Gc
929.2
M61202n
1576673

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01143 2033

EVA MILLER NOURSE

The Millar-du Bois Family

Its

History and Genealogy

WRITTEN AND COMPILED
BY
Eva Miller Nourse

1928

E7.M615

1576673

To My Kindred
Wherever it may find them
This book is dedicated

To all who have rendered aid in the gathering of family records, to all whose enthusiasm and proffered assistance have lightened her task, and to her husband whose unflagging interest has made possible the completion of this work, the writer renders tribute of sincere and whole-hearted appreciation.

---CONTENTS---

CHAPTER I.

PAGE

History of Our Ancestors in Europe; Causes of Emmigration; Their Descent and Marriage 1

CHAPTER II.

WILLIAM[2] MILLAR and His Descendants 21

CHAPTER III.

ABIGAIL[2] MILLAR ALLEN and Her Descendants 134

CHAPTER IV.

ISAAC[2] MILLAR and His Descendants 197

CHAPTER V.

REBEKAH[2] MILLAR BRANSON and Her Descendants 303

CHAPTER VI.

ELIZABETH[2] MILLAR VAN METER and Her Descendants 352

Index 375

ILLUSTRATIONS

Eva Miller Nourse

du Bois Arms and Motto

Old du Bois House at New Paltz, N. Y.

Ferree Arms

"Stone House", Millar Plantation, Virginia.

Grave Yard and Vault, Millar Plantation

Signatures of Owners by Inheritance, Millar Plantation.

Descendants in the William[2] Millar Line.

Grand children of William and Catharine Millar.

Descendants in the Isaac Millar line.

Homestead of the Van Meters in Holland

Van Meter Arms

Branson Descendant—James Ward Wood.

Living Millar-du Bois Descendants—over eighty—

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

On page 372, above "8" near bottom of page, insert;

7. HENRY[4] LANE [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 15, 1826; "went to Floyd Co. Va.; practiced Law and married; had one son and one daughter; was Lieut. Col. of 42nd Regiment C. S. A.: kilied at battle of Cedar Run in Culpepper Co. Va."

On page 18, line 22, for "Rebecca", read "Rebekah".

On page 50, last line, for "Rayolds", read "Raynolds".

On page 97, line 5 from bottom, for "Hs", read "He".

On page 117, line 26, for "Aat", read "At".

On page 120, line 28, for "has", read "have".

On page 128, line 25, for "seevral", read "several".

On page 131, line 14, for "London", read "Loudon".

On page 222, line 6, for "1805", read "1804", as on page 71.

On page 281, line 7, for "Maxico", read "Mexico".

On page 333, line 21, for "Sunningham", read "Cunningham".

On page 338, line 9 from bottom, for "Irwing", read "Irving".

On page 391, line 5, right column, for "McCurdy" read "McCurdey".

Chapter I.

Our Ancestors.

During the past twenty years while the history and family data were being collected, the origin of William Millar, our Virginia ancestor, his parentage and native land, at all times constituted the real search and goal.

At first it was believed he could be traced through court records since he acquired and gave deed in the early days of the Valley of Virginia; however, diligent search among the oldest records failed to yield the slightest clue to anything beyond the time of his own life.

Letters were written to Millars found in directories of various cities, and to several of the name in Scotland where this spelling is usual, as is Miller in England, Mueller in Germany, Mohler in Holland and elsewhere; but never once did they obtain any trace of or connection with our Millars or their interests.

A kinswoman sending her family data in 1916 asked, "In what generation or year was the name changed?", and added that her father who had lived and kept his memory to an advanced age, believed the name had been something like 'Muellaire' and that he understood the family to have been French.

This latter could readily be accounted for by the fact of William Millar's wife having been French—but what of the change of name.

Now began a new search that resulted in the finding of one Muelenaer, whose origin, activities and genealogy constantly followed the trend of immigration during those years, and furthermore were closely associated with the general exodus from Europe, the settlements on the Hudson at New Paltz and Kingston, on into the Provinces of New Jersey on the Raritan River, with the du Bois and Van Meter families, the former our ancestors, and the latter as elsewhere stated.

married into, or had close association with, every generation of the Millar family.

So closely did the Muellenaer name follow and intertwine itself with the Van Meter's that a real working hypothesis seemed at hand and a new impetus sent the writer, her husband and finally a professional genealogist of large experience to plow the field of our efforts and failures.

However much we have to offer of the recorded activities of Joost Adriensen Muellenaer, from his emigration from Holland on through New York into the New Jersey community, where our ancestor William Millar is first discovered and nearly two years later is married, there is yet found no authority for, or record of any change of name; hence the chiseled 1706 upon William Millar's tomb at the old Virginia plantation, is not only the date of his birth, but must answer here for his origin.

Muellenaer History.

After Henry Hudson was sent by a London company to discover a "North West Passage" as a short route to China and a grant was made to the West India Co., with Peter Minuit as Governor and Director, every effort was made to induce emigration for settlements along the Hudson river.

Governor Lovelace, himself Scotch-Irish, later on endeavored to secure from Holland not the poor, but men of means, aristocrats to go into business and settle the lands granted this company."

The first emigrants under Minuit came from the river Waal in Guelderland, Holland.

The Sommerset Hist. Quarterly, Vol. II. p. 153 says: "No uniformity of spelling obtained, as the names were written by English clerks and clergymen, as they sounded, and seldom twice alike", and among the names used for illustration is "Mulliner for Meulenaer."

Doc. Hist. of N. Y. notes they were usually recorded in church by their Christian or Baptismal names and only in legal documents used their surnames; On each passenger list of the various vessels in which Joost Adriensen came from Holland, he is just so recorded; just as Joost Jan Van Meteren came as Jan Joosten and for years was generally so found.

The writer has found no hard and fast rule in this matter.

Under chapter headed, "First Settlement of New York by the Dutch," Doc. Hist. of N. Y.; are lists of "Immigrants to New Netherland" and on page 55, Vol. III, we find

Arriving December 1659 in the "Faith" the names "Joost Adriensen, Pynaker, from Delft" and further down the list, "Femmetje Hendricksen, maiden"

This seems the first mention of him and the "maiden" he later married after another voyage to and from Holland.

The Genealogists notes are as follows:

"Joost Adriensen appears with Gerrit Van Swearingen and others in the Dutch settlements on the Delaware River, arriving in the ship "Green Eagle" 30 September, 1660; another note states that Joost Adriensen & Co. were at Turtle Falls, South River (the Delaware was so called) April 30, 1658. (Ulster Co. Records p. 29.)

Testamentary Disposition of Vermeuler, Joost Adriensen (Van Mueler) dated at Wiltwyck, 2 Sept. 1665, was of Pynaker, his wife Femmetje Hendricksen and his little daughter Maritje by said wife shall take possession of the estate gained and acquired by him from her and all such estate as he has in the old country (Vaderland) as he might inherit. Executors in Wiltwyck, Albert Jansen Van Steenburg and Roeloff Hendricksen, brothers-in-law; they to send any balances to his lawful wife and child in the old country. Signed "Joost Adryansen." Ulster Co. Probate Records, p. 29.

Note to the above, "Joost Adriensen of Pynaker, Holland, came from Laerdam, April 16, 1665 in "Spotted Cow", m. 1st., 20 March, 1663-4.

Femmetjen Hendricksen of Mapplaen, Prov. Dreuth, Holland, residing in Wiltwych, N. Y. m. 2d. as widower of Femmitjen Hendricksen, and hailing from Opynen, near Tiel, Gelderland 28 Oct., 1668, Elizabeth Willemse Krom, of Pynaker, in So. Holland, near Delft. He m. 3d. as Molenaer, Miller, July 9, 1681, Maritje *Heys, widow of Phillip †Lieuw and daughter of Christina Cappoens and David Jockemsen. (Christina, in her will refers to her dau. "Marya Hays m. to Peter Praa† at her death without lawful issue, the property not to go to the children of Joost Adriensen dec'd). On Oct. 17, 1683 the will of Joost Adriensen dec'd was proven at Fort James before Thomas Dungan, Lt. General and Vice Admiral, and

---

*His widow married yet again March 3, 1684 Capt. Peter Praa, born at Leyden 1655.

See Records in Albany, Clerk of Appeals office, Liber A, p. 2.

†Lieuw, a name prominent in New York today.

Jan Joosten being therein appointed as tutor and overseer, was confirmed as such." N. Y. Sur. of Wills Liber 1-2, p. 279.

In Kingston, N. Y. marriage Records p. 503, Joost Adriensen was married by Hermanus Blom on March 20, 1663 to Femmetje Hendricksen of Holland, residing at Wiltwyck (Kingston). [Jan Joosten's wife Macyken Hendricksen is supposed to have been the sister of Femmetje.]

Documentary Hist. of N. Y. Vol. IV., p. 43, gives lists of those held captive by the Indians from June to Sept. of 1663 among them are, Wife and three children of Louis du Bois; wife and two children of Jan Joosten and "Femmetje, being recently married to Joost Ariens". This fact might easily account for the wife and child of Joost Adriensen being in the "Old Country" in 1665 when her husband returned to America in the ship "Spotted Cow."

Sylvester Hist. of Ulster Co. states that Joost Adriensen joined Kingston Church from Fort Orange, April 16, 1666.

He "married 2d as widower of Femmetje Hendrix Oct. 28, 1668, Elizabeth Willemse Krom "Legally before the Hon. Justice" this was signed "Joost Adryansen."

Three children were born of this marriage, Jannetjen, baptised April 5, 1672; Willem, baptised Oct. 13, 1678; and Hendrickse on April 24, 1681, all in N. Y. The wife died at this time doubtless, as Joost again married, on 9 July, 1681, Maritje Hays and to them was born Sara, baptised June 18, 1682 in the presence of Jan Joosten, Jan Hamel and Christina Cappoens (the child's grand mother.)

Witnesses to the baptism of Willem and Hendrick, were Jan Joosten Van Meteren and Gysbert Krom, all in New York.

In case of the baptism of Sara the father's name is given as "Joost Adriensen" and later Molenaer was added. Jannetjen the oldest child of the second marriage, married in 1689 David du Bois, son of Louis the Patentee and these were witnesses to the baptism of Lysbeth daughter of Joost Jans (son of Jan Joosten Van Meteren) and Sara du Bois. Kingston Church Records.

"Joost Adriensen had on May 8, 1677 a grant from the Court at Kingston, to build a saw mill and grist mill at Turtle Falls on the South River and the petition was granted."

Joost Adriensen had on May 8, 1677 a grant from the Court at Kingston, of six acres of land over Mill Kill and on Sept. 27, 1677 a conveyance was made to

him by Jan Borhaus of a house and lot in Kingston. N. Y. Land Papers, 1 pp. 113,126.

In the above case he is named Joost Adryansen.

Jan Joosten (Van Meteren) administrator of the estate of Joost Adriens, late of Boswick, L. I., deceased on April 23, 1685, agreed to arbitrate regarding some land in Hurley, N. Y., called Wassemaker Lands. This land came into possession of Jan Joosten and was by him bequeathed to his daughter Gertje Crom, in his Testamentary Disposition, Ulster Co. N. Y. Records p. 30.

When the English Government superceded the Dutch in New York there was an exodus from the Hudson settlements into the Jersey Provinces, and again are found together, Van Meters, Muellenaers, du Bois, Hall, etc.

"Part of tract 1 of the 835 acres granted to Jan Joosten by Gov. Hamilton in 1700, grantors John Van Meter of Sommerset Co., Prov. of East Jersey, yoeman and Margaret, his wife, to Hendry Millar of said Co." Deed dated 16 of Nov. 1719.

Hendry (or Hendrickse) being about 38 years old at this time. This tract is bounded by lands of John Campbell, John Drummond of "Londine," other lands of John Van Meter, and the South Branch (Raritan) and is estimated to contain 37 acres.

John Drummond was formerly a burgess and merchant of Edinburg and afterward Deputy Treasurer of Scotland.

See Liber C. p. 2, East Jersey Deeds at Trenton.

In the will of Thos. Hall of Raritan, Somerset Co., N. J. dated 30 Dec. 1728, it states that his farm adjoins that of Hendricks Molenaers. Vide Same, p. 232.

Will of Hendry Mulenaer, Molenaer. Mulliner, Millar, dated 26 January, 1712, proven March 4, 1718, yoeman, names wife Catalina and children, Yost, Arience, John, Mary, Elizabeth; mentions farm on South Branch of Raritan River. Executors, Arian Mullinaer and Isaac Bodyn. On the latter date the executors renounced and on June 9, 1719 bond was given by Isaac Van Metre as administrator of Henry's estate on which are named fellow bondsmen, his brothers John Van

Metre and Henry Van Metre." N. J. Archives, Col. of Wills, Vol. XXIII, p. 332. "Catalina or Catharine, the widow of Henry Molenaur or Miller (?) afterward married Isaac Van Metre." She was the daughter of either Jacob or Isaac Bodyn. In the will of Andrew Hoffman dated at Pilesgrove, Salem Co., N. J., Sept. 29, 1725, two of the witnesses were Catharine Van Metre and her son Joost Adriensen Meulinaer; this is substantiated by a record on Nov. 1, 1731 probably after the death of his mother, and in adjudication of his estate, "Joost Adriance Mulinar", then about 24 years of age gives "quietus" or quit claim to his "father-in-law" "Isaac Van Metre." That term was generally in use then for stepfather and is so defined by International Dictionary today."

Hendrix Muelinaer's five children were born between 1707 and 1712 in which latter year he made his will and from then on till the will was probated, our professional genealogist hoped two or more other children had been born and that they might have been Joris (George) and our William! because a will of one George Millar dated and probated in 1742 at Pilesgrove, where most of the Raritan emigrants had settled, names his brother William as one of his executors and names his two boys Joost and James, for whom Jeremiah Wood was appointed guardian. Now the writer is willing to believe these two brothers Millar may have been of our Millars, but William at least, if born between 1712-18 could not have been our William, born 1706 as is of him recorded.

One James Millar was the husband of Sarah Hopewell, daughter of Catharine du Bois and her first husband, Joseph Hopewell. The names of James and Sarah's five children as given in the will of their grandmother, Catharine (du Bois) Millar in 1791 would suggest their father as being the James, son of George Millar the Blacksmith of Pilesgrove.

They are named as "sons of James Millar; viz., George Miller, William Miller and Joseph Miller; James Miller and Yost Miller." "A guardian was appointed for James and Yost Isaac Miller, March 12, 1793."

*Shenandoah Recorded D. Wills, 197.

It is with deep regret a definite origin cannot be assigned William Millar, nevertheless these notes on the name Muelinear are not offered as a substitute, but as evidence of willingness to pursue any suggestion as a hypothesis.

The constant association of Muelinear with the Van Meters has been the most potent reason for following his fortunes into the known scenes of William Millar's early life where also the Van Meter's played a part and continued to do so.

In June of 1730 Isaac and John Van Meter secured a grant of 30,000 acres of land lying between the Shenandoah and the Potomac in Virginia, which in the next year they assigned to Joist Hite.

"On behalf of himself and many inhabitants of Pilesgrove 'Isaac Van Metre, on May 22, 1739 made application to the Philadelphia Presbytery for a church organization and when granted, he, his wife, daughter and son Henry, were among the first to sign the Covenant—"William Millar" was the thirty-sixth; Henry Van Meter and William Millar married sisters; Solomon son of the former, married Elizabeth daughter of the latter; in the next generation one Isaac Van Meter and JOHN WILLIAM[3] MILLAR together migrated to the newly opened lands in Ohio and bought a section in partnership.

If it should ever be proved that we are indeed descended from JOOST ADRIENSEN VAN MUELENAER, we may like to recall a tribute paid by one much traveled in other lands:

> "Hollanders endure all things in order that they may hold fast that which is good."

HUGUENOTS.

In 1876 a book was published giving the results of many years study in Europe by a man of wealth and leisure, self-

* The county in Virginia in which the Millar Homestead is situated was first Dunmore, then Shenandoah, Frederick, Warren.

appointed to find the beginnings of his—and our—Huguenot ancestors.

He located them in that part of Northern France known as old Belgaeic Gaul; recalling to his mind, and ours, the opening of Caesars Commentaries where he divided Gaul into three parts, the Belgians, the Aquitainians, the Celts, described them as differing in language, institutions, laws and concluded "The bravest of these are the Belgians".

With a beginning such as this it might appear one could pass at once to the long lists of marriages, births and deaths, illuminating that ever interesting human pathway with the achievements within our ready appreciation, if not our recollection.

But the same sense of duty, which at the outset urged the undertaking of these records, demands a closer analysis of the causes of the settlement in this land long before it was sufficiently explored to be a lure to the merely curious or well enough settled to afford more than the meager necessities of life, and those secured only by toil, danger and privation.

Such conditions would not have tempted our French ancestors, men and women evidencing a degree of refinement and culture in their writings and civil documents, so carefully preserved in Community Strongholds where they settled nearly three centuries ago.

No, there was a deep and abiding purpose to achieve full stature of civil and religious manhood, free from persecution, which in their native land had robbed them of every opportunity in life.

Huguenot is the name given from about 1560 to the Protestants of France; the word is of doubtful origin: some believe it originated from "Huc Nos", the words with which an early Protestant document begins.

"Professor Mahn who sets forth many derivations, connects the name with Hugues, an obscure heretic as all Protestants were then styled."

Also it was formerly explained as coming from the Ger-

man "Eidgenossen", the designation of the people of Geneva at the time when they were admitted to the Swiss confederation, the word signifying, with them, Oath Comrades.

"Henri Estienne gave this explanation: The protestants of Tours, used to assemble by night near the gate of King Hugo, whom people regarded as a Spirit. A Monk, therefore in a sermon, declared that the Lutherans ought to be called Huguenots as kinsmen of King Hugo, inasmuch as they would only go out at night as he did."

The name clung to the Reformers after they had separated themselves from all connection with the Lutherans, setting them apart in their faith as distinctly Anti-Catholic, and they are known today in France as French Protestants of the Reformed Church.

Whatever the source, the name has continued and with no record of its having been repudiated by them, thus seeming acceptable, not because of any particular meaning of the word, but because it designated a separation, even as was commanded of old "Come out from among them and be ye separate."

"Being devoted to a simple form of worship and having drawn vital inspiration from Calvin, Huguenots were almost from the first unpopular at Court and in France generally, though their quiet unostentatious worship might not have so soon brought persecution upon them, had not certain of the nobility leaned to their side and from then on a political aspect was developed which for a hundred years kept France in turmoil and bloodshed."

The first Protestant French Church was established at Paris in 1555 though in succeeding years of strife and Political troubles La Rochelle was the main Huguenot stronghold. while Paris was headquarters for the Catholic League.

So continuous was the intrigue and oppression that after St. Bartholemews day in 1552 when many thousands of the Reformers were slain, the enmity between Protestant and Catholic took a decidedly political turn and the Huguenots

felt no further allegiance to the King who could not stop such atrocities.

"To his credit it is stated he died bewailing the part he took."

Their cause however was rather strengthened with foreign powers in reaction from that awful day; help was given by Queen Elizabeth of England and moral support by Germany to the extent the Huguenots drew up an independent Constitution, democratic in form, patterned after the Swiss, organizing themselves into "Generalities" or districts with a certain amount of power to prevent war and control over the "highest things" but could neither pass nor abrogate laws.

This continued until 1589 during which time, within themselves they were often controlled by selfish religious leaders, finally becoming followers of Henry of Navarre, a Protestant who had a continual struggle to hold himself in power against the Catholics; his struggles were courageous, but ineffective for peace, and he finally gave up his religion declaring "the crown was worth a mass."

Within the next few years the Huguenots were so discontented, so uncertain of lasting peace, that they finally extorted from Henry IV.,* on May Second, 1598, the famous Edict of Nantes, a document which was mainly a reproduction of the more favorable points of the earlier edicts and was, in its provisions, helpful alike to Protestants and Catholics; but it was from time to time so modified as to increasingly show less favor to Calvinists because Henry wished to finally destroy the Huguenot power in the Kingdom and leave it an absolute monarchy, however much he might have preferred for himself their religion.

'About one hundred and fifty places were granted by him for their safety, these were free towns like La Rochelle, Mimes, Montauban, and towns belonging to private estates or

*Henry of Navarre.

to the King, which had fallen during the wars into Huguenot hands.'

Twelve years later when Henry was assassinated, these long-suffering people were practically without a protector and in 1618—eight years more, La Rochelle, their stronghold, was taken from them after a siege of fourteen months, reducing the population by war and famine from thirty thousand to five thousand people.

Under the management of the Kingdom after Henry, by Richelieu and later Mazarin, the Protestants were fairly well treated rather because the cardinals feared a state within a state, than because they were tolerant, as they were both zealous Catholics.

When Louis XIV. himself assumed authority the Protestants suffered greatly and with the final Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, every form of injustice and atrocity was inflicted upon them.

By a special edict, marriage dates and baptismal names were torn from official records that no heirs might later take from the church or state the property they rightfully inherited and of which they were so wrongfully robbed.

Half a million subjects fled from King and Country, many but for temporary safety across the frontier into that part of Germany known as the Palatinate (or Paltz). This was a political division or state, consisting of two separate territories called Upper and Lower Palatinate situated on either side of the Rhine.

These two territories formed a hereditary monarchy, their ruler being one of the electors of the German Empire. The name is now however, borne only in Germany by a castle on the Rhine.

Encyclopedia Brittanica says, "The history of the Huguenots is a standing marvel illustrating the abiding power of strong religious convictions."

Those who fled their country with the purpose of establishing themselves in other lands are all the more remarkable

when one reflects upon the love of the French for France, who less than any other European People are lured to roam or make homes in other countries.

"In industrial arts, learning and religious thought, Huguenots were of the most advanced and progressive type of civilization," thus bringing character of an order to endure, endowments to charm and influence, to the land where at last they were to find civil and religious peace, our "Land of the free and home of the brave."

The first Huguenot settlement in America was in Ulster County, New York, their *grant signed by Edmond Andros, then Governor under the Crown, and "confirmed unto Louis du Bois and partners, that is to say Christian Doyo, Abraham Hasbroecq, Andries Lefevre, Jean Broecq, Pierre Doyo, Laurens Bivier, Anthony Crespell, Abraham du Bois, Hugo Frere, Isaac du Bois and Simon Lefevre, their heirs and assigns, etc."

At first their acts and policies were planned by the heads of respective families, but later on when there grew to be twenty four proprietors at New Paltz, there were chosen twelve men to exercise the power of giving title without deed, and decide all matters for the common good.

These were called the "Duzine" or "Twelve men"—for fifty years there is no record of appeal to the Colonial Government from the acts of this little body: In 1785 the town was incorporated in the State government and by special acts the grants and partitions were confirmed.

Le Fevre in his History of New Paltz says: "This government of the Duzine has no parallel in America and that the only other European Colony in which it has existed, was a Huguenot Colony founded at about the same time in South Africa."

Peace loving and peace practicing people—the families of du Bois or Dubois in America all trace back to this Louis,

---

*This document in the Huguenot Bank at New Paltz, N. Y., is written in English; hence some of their French names are not correctly spelled.

DU BOIS ARMS AND MOTTO

the Founder, the Patentee at *New Paltz.

While sojourning at Manheim, Germany, he married on October 10, 1655, Cartharine Blanchan (or sometimes found Blancon). She was a daughter of Matthew Blanchan and his wife who was Magdalene Jorisse; and a sister of the wife of Anthony Chrispel, who was the first of the Patentees to come to New Paltz, arriving in June 1660 in the "Gilded Otter."

They were all natives of Artois, France. Louis du Bois was the son of Cretian (Christian) who descended from Macquaire du Bois, Count de Ronsoy, living in 1110.

The name is one of the oldest in France and in the manifold marriage connections there, the author of the "du Bois Reunion Book", declares he has "never found it written in French records, save in one instance, otherwise than with the small du and capital B, du Bois."

The origin of the name is "of the Wood" or Forest, as one who lives in or near the wood.

From France the name spread to England and Flanders —the first of the name in England was Geoffroi du Bois, a knight in the train of William the Conqueror.

"Mrs. Anna Louise Thompson of Clinton, Iowa, a lineal descendant of Louis du Bois, with M. Le Turcq of the Genealogical Institute of Paris, has developed the du Bois line of ancestors running back to the days of the Scyrii, and includes descent from Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, Hugh Capet and Henry I., Emperor of Germany.

A chart has been worked out showing the most important of these lines, the correctness of which Mrs. Thompson avers, has been verified by comparison with different sources of information. Where the line is broken, the cause is attributed to the summary action of Louis XIV.'s minister, Cardinal Mazarin and Marshall Turenne, who decreed that the names of any of the noble families of the realm who espoused and

*New Paltz, sixteen miles from Kingston, N. Y. is well worth a visit to any Huguenot descendant.

held to the faith of Protestantism should be erased from the rolls and the documentary history of France, and their property confiscated. Such was the law then in respect to all "heretics." See Van Meter-Duke-Shepherd Genealogy.

"The first line in the chart begins with Guelph, Prince of the Scyrii [A. D. 476]. A descendant of his in the fourteenth generation, Azo, Marquis of Liguria [A. D. 1030] married Marie, a descendant of the powerful house of Este in Italy and Lombardy about 500 B. C.

Guelph, grandson of Azo and Marie and Count of Bavaria and Saxe [A. D. 1107] married Judith, a descendant of Charlemagne.

A great grandson of Guelph and Judith, Henry V., Duc de Bavaria and Saxe [A. D. 1195], married Matilda, a descendant of William the Conqueror, through Henry I. and Henry II. of England.

Henry VI. the son of the above Duc de Bavaria and Saxe, married Agnes, Countess of Palatine, a descendant of Alfred the Great.

A descendant of Henry VI, and Agnes (Madamoiselle) Claude de Lannoy, was married to Charles du Boise, Seigneur des Querder, who was a descendant of Macquaire du Bois, Count de Ronsoy, A. D. 1110.

The line of descent from Charles du Bois and Claude de Lannoy was:

1st. generation: EUSTACHE, Seigneur des Querder and de Fiennes, married 1st. Gille de Revel; 2nd. Jeanne St. Ol.

2nd. generation: GRIESLAIN DES FIENNES, Count de Clarmont, who married Jeanne de Longueville.

3rd. generation: MARC DE FIENNES, Seigneur des Querder, married Madelaine d' Ognies.

4th. generation: MAXIMILLIAN DE FIENNES, Seigneur des Querder, married Cecil Germand.

5th. generation: MAXIMILLIAN DE FIENNES, Seigneur des Querder, married Louise Charlotte d' E'stamps.

6th. generation: CHARLES MAXIMILLIAN DE FIENNES, married Henrietta de Regnierde Boisleau.

7th. generation: CRETIAN MAXIMILLIAN DES FIENNES married—record erased.

8th. generation: LOUIS DU BOIS DE FIENNES, born October 1626.

Again from Sam'l Gordon Smyth's Genealogy of Van Meter—Duke—Shepherd Families, p. 28:

"The du Bois des Fiennes appear to have been a military family and to have furnished France some able soldiers.

The first Maximillian was Field Marshall and of the Armies of the King.

His son Maximillian was Lieut. General of the Armies of the King.

Cretian Maximillian, Marquis des Fiennes was Captain of cavalry in his father's regiment."

The erasure of the record of Cretian's marriage and family was to prevent his children from establishing claim to the title and estates; but the validity of Louis claim of descent is established for the purposes of genealogy by the record in Manheim, Germany where he married, stating that he was the son of Cretien du Bois of Wicres, the little village in the Province of Artois, near Lille. "The old register at Wicres has been examined and found to contain the registry of the baptisms of three sons of Cretien du Bois, but in each case the Christian name of the son is torn out in accordance with the King's orders." [Lefevre, Hist of New Paltz.]

The residents of Flanders between the rivers Scheldt and the Lys were called Walloons, hence Louis du Bois as the leader of the settlement at New Paltz, was usually called "Louis the Walloon."

He probably came, LeFevre says, in the ship St. Jan Baptist which landed Aug. 6, 1661. In that same year as shown by the old church register at Kingston, was the third son Jacob, presented for baptism.

In 1663 the Hamlet of Hurley and part of Kingston were burned by the Indians; wives and children carried away captive.

We descendants of Louis du Bois like to believe the tradition of the splendid courage of Catharine his wife, when a captive in the hills; their torches ready to light the great pile of brush wood upon which she had been tied, the Indians

marched around while she began with the other women captives to sing in their native French the 137th Psalm, which so charmed the red men, the final torture was delayed and guided Capt. Kreger's band of soldiers, Louis and other men who were searching, to the camp and to their rescue.

The Colonial Governor, Edmund Andros, had served in the English army with Abraham Hasbrocq and to this acquaintance may be attributed the ready acquisition of so fine a tract of land as the Huguenots obtained in Ulster County.

This grant, preserved in the Huguenot Bank of New Paltz is signed by the Indians and Louis du Bois and his associates, covers the land purchased four months previously; witnessed by Jan Elting, Jacomyntje Slegt and others, dated May 26, 1677.

The papers are in Dutch and the consideration as follows:—

40 kettles, 10 large, 30 small; 40 axes; 40 adzes; 40 shirts; 400 fathoms of white net work; 40 fathoms black net work; 60 pairs stockings, half small sizes; 100 bars of lead; 1 keg of powder; 100 knives; 4 kegs wine; 40 oars; 40 pieces "duffel" (heavy woolen cloth); 60 blankets; 100 needles; 100 awls; 1 measure of tobacco; 2 horses, 1 stallion—1 mare." [Le Fevre's History of New Paltz pp. 11-13.]

In 1696 Louis du Bois died in Kingston [formerly Wiltwyck, signifying "Indian Gift"] having moved from Hurley ten years before.

"Tradition says that the burning by the Indians in June of 1663 of Hurley and part of Kingston led to the discovery of the lowlands along the Wallkill and the settlement at New Paltz in 1678."

Louis was an elder in the "Walloon Protestant Church" whose first records were in French in his handwriting on the 22 of January 1683, and tells of the arrival of their first Pastor Pierre Daillie; Hugo Freer, another patentee was elected deacon."

"Louis children were Abraham and Isaac born at Manheim; Jacob, Sarah, Solomon, born at Hurley (Rebecca and Rachel died young) Louis and Matthew born at New Paltz.

At New Paltz, N. Y.
An iron plate bedded in the Stone has the date.

Solomon was the first New Paltz man to marry outside the Huguenot fold; his wife being Tryntje Gerritson of Holland Dutch ancestry whom he married about 1690.

Solomon's oldest son, Isaac, born September 21, 1691, married April 6, 1714 his cousin Rachel du Bois, daughter of Abraham du Bois and his wife Margaret Deyo, daughter of one of the patentees.

Isaac moved to Pennsylvania and settled upon his father's land at Perkiomen, Pa., where he died February 10, 1829.

Of this marriage there were daughters only; they inherited this Perkiomen property by the will of their grandfather *Solomon who died at New Paltz, N. Y., February 2, 1859. 1759

Margaret, born in 1716, married John Zieber.
Rebecca, born in 1722, married Henry Van Meter.
Elizabeth, born in 1724, married Abraham Sahler.

While Catharine, the oldest, born February 13, 1715 married William Millar and these last became our Virginia ancestors, the founders at old Front Royal, of this Millar-du Bois Genealogy.

Their marriage took place on July 29, 1743 in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia; Catharine was the widow of Joseph Hopewell whom she had married in the same church on June 25, 1737 and by whom she had two children, Joseph and Sarah.

As his will indicates, William Millar was a man of considerable means, and in the inventory of his estate recorded at Woodstock, Va., his library is mentioned as containing "Sundry works upon History, Philosophy and Religion" which evidenced education and study. His signature also is that of one used to the pen, though made in 1772, but four years prior to his death.

He was one of the five justices of the first court held in Hampshire Co., W. Va., in 1757.

*Solomon du Bois, Lieutenant in Ulster Co. N. Y. Militia. Doc. Hist. of N. Y. Vol. III. p. 972.

In an alphabetical Poll for Frederick Co. Va., July 24, 1758 for Col. George Washington for the House of Burgesses, his name appears together with several others mentioned elsewhere in this History: William Raynolds, Isaac Hite, Jacob Hite, *Edward Lucas, Robert Allan, John and Abram Van Meter.

In the third edition to "Kercheval's History of the Valley", reprinted in 1902; p. 51, we find,

"William Miller and Abraham †Hite were also among the early settlers. When the Indian wars broke out, Miller sold out his right to 500 acres of land, and all his stock of horses and cattle in the woods, for 25 pounds, and removed to the south fork of the Shenandoah, a few miles above Front Royal. The 500 acres of land sold by Miller lie within two miles of Moorefield . . . . . "

Contributed by Isaac Van Meter, Esq., to Kercheval.

Five children were born to WILLIAM[1] and CATHARINE [DU BOIS] MILLAR upon the old Millar plantation in the home they called Mountain View but which gradually became known as "Stone House," being the only one of that description in this section.

1. WILLIAM[2] MILLAR; born November 2, 1744; died October 22, 1790.
2. ABIGAIL[2] MILLAR. born February 24, 1747; died September 1, 1823.
3. ISAAC[2] MILLAR. born February 9, 1751; died January 23, 1815.
4. REBECCA[2] MILLAR. born February 19, 1753; died August 25, 1834.
5. ELIZABETH[2] MILLAR, born November 19, 1755; died January 24, 1808.

NOTE—The exponent numbers after the Baptismal names indicate the generation.

WILL OF WILLIAM MILLAR I.

In the name of God Amen. I William Millar of Dunmore County, in Virginia, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, and first I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my body to be buried in a Christian-like manner, at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God; and as for such worldly goods as God has blest me with in this life I give and bequeath them in manner following, and first—

It is my will and desire that all my last debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.

---

* Edward Lucas who settled in Jefferson Co., W. Va. in 1732, a great, great, great grand father of the writer on her mother's maternal line.

†As before stated Hite obtained his Virginia grants from the Van Meters between 1730 and 1732.

I give to my beloved wife Catharine Millar one of my best beds and furniture, and one of my best breeding mares, and two of my best cows and calf and one third part of all my *moveable estate.*

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Millar part of the plantation I now live on joining Henry Cloud beginning at a white oak on the river bank, corner of Cloud's land and mine, thence up said river to an ash tree near about 160 poles, which said ash is marked for a corner, thence running from the river back the several corners to Cloud's lane as may appear by a clod thereof made; thence with Cloud's line to the beginning on the river bank containing 210 acres more or less.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my beloved son Isaac Millar all that plantation or tract of land on the south branch in Hampshire County as deeded to me by his lordship joining Abrm, Koykendall, containing 438 acres with all the rights belonging to the same.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Rebecca Millar all that tract of land I bought of John Dunbar lying in Hampshire on the Lost river, joining Jacob Gresoman, containing 412 acres and also one good bed and furniture and 3 cows and calf.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Millar the remainder part of lands joining the above bequeathed land to my son William beginning at an ash tree on the river bank a marked corner for my son William and my said daughter Elizabeth, thence up the river about 104 poles to a large Sycamore tree, corner to the land I deeded to my son-in-law Thomas Allen, thence with Allen's lines the several corners back to a corner marked for Wm. Ashby and Peter Lehew, thence with Lehew's line to Henry's corner, near the Gret road, then with said Cloud's line west to a black oak marked corner for my son William, thence with his line the several corners to the beginning ash tree, on the South river bank, containing 125 acres more or less, and also I give four cows and calfs and one good bed and furniture.

Item. The above lands I give to them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my beloved step-son Joseph Hopewell, ten pounds Virginia money, and discharge him of what he is now charged in my book.

Item. I give to my beloved step-daughter Sarah Millar, wife of James Millar twenty pounds for her, or on and at her desire within one year after my decease, and her husband James shall have no right to any part thereof, unless by his wife's express order or desire, and if she should die before this will can be executed, my Executors may dispose of the sum for the benefit of the children at their discretion.

Item. I give to my son William at my decease all that he shall be in my debt at my decease, if it not exceeds fifty pounds, but if more he shall pay to my Executors in the rest of my movable estate to be equally divided between my son Isaac Millar, and my three daughters to-wit Abagail the wife of Thomas Allen and Rebecca and Elizabeth Millar, and each of my children is to have their stock as is now their own and legacy.

Item. I constitute and appoint my beloved son Isaac Millar and my beloved son-in-law Thomas Allen Executors of this my last will and testament, revoking all and every other former Wills and Testaments or Legacies by me made. Ratifying and confirming to be my last unless revoked by me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of October, and in the year of our Lord A. D. one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six ————1776.

Signed, Sealed, and delivered. William Millar (Seal)

In the presence of
William Calfee
William Jennings
Joseph Hopewell.

At a Court held for the county of Shenandoah County, the 24th day Sept. 1778, the Last Will and Testament of William Millar Deceased was presented in court by Thomas Allen and Isaac Miller, Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to Law, and the same being proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto, the same is admitted to hand, and on the motion of the said Executors who entered into bond together with Joe Beale and William Calfee their securities on the Penalty of Fifteen Thousand Pounds Conditional for their true and faithful administration of the said estate, Certificate as granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form of Law.

Teste
Thomas Marshall C. S. C.

A copy
Teste
Saml. C. Williams C. S. C.

FERREE ARMS

Chapter II.

William Millar II.

1. William[2] the oldest son of William[1] and Catharine Millar, was born and lies buried upon the land chosen for his birthright.

We know little of the man himself, his life was but forty-six years, and the interior of his home, Stone House, was damaged by fire in later years, doubtless erasing many evidences of character and personal attributes of its early owners.

We have the right however, to infer two points of worthiness in his life; first, he was, by his father's will, entrusted with maintaining the family name and homestead; second, because of his record of service as Ensign in the Seventh Company, 4th Batt, of Pennsylvania Militia.

William[2] Millar married Elizabeth Ferree, daughter of †Abraham and his wife Elizabeth Elting Ferree; and since the early history of our country holds much information concerning these two names, some part of it is here repeated as vitally interesting to the descendants of William and Elizabeth Millar.

The Ferree Family was of the *Nobility of France, its founder Robert Ferree was in 1265 confirmed to an extensive estate at Forchamps in Lower Normandy. See Nobility of Normandy, Vol. II., p. 357."

Because of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and in order to carry out the full intent to exterminate Protestantism, Dragonades, fierce musket bearing soldiers were sent to the home town of the Ferrees and quartered upon all protestant inhabitants.

---

* "Pennsylvania in the Revolution" Vol. II. p. 212.

† A pair of wrought iron Andirons in possession of a direct Millar descendant, bear upon their round, placque shaped tops the initials A + E with a larger F at the top and the date 1745 below.

* Ferree Arms—De Guenles, a trois annelets d'or Couronne; De Compte—Supports, Deux lions.

So great were the hardships and indignities in consequence that where possible, the people fled, notably among others the Ferrees, who escaped in the night, going first to Strasburg, then to Lindau in Bavaria, an Imperial City which gave them temporary safety.

Here the husband and father Daniel Ferree died, he was a silk merchant of means and prominence.

The widow to further safeguard their existence assumed her maiden name of Marie Warrembur.

They were presently joined by Isaac le Lefevre, a notable Huguenot refugee who married Catharine, oldest daughter of Madam Ferree; because of the very crowded condition of these places of refuge, they decided together, to emigrate to the New World, there to secure civil and religious peace.

Historian Wayland says in tribute to the Ferree family and other immigrants of the early eighteenth century:—

"They came from Europe not for economic reasons alone but because of religious persecution, political oppression and military outrages; such forces always move the best classes, people who seek liberty of conscience, health of the State and safety for the morals of home and family."

In his memoirs published in 1904, Admiral Schley, whose grandmother was sister to Elizabeth Ferree [wife of WILLIAM[2] MILLAR] says concerning his ancestry:

> **"The first instinct of individual independence the world over has usually taken form in a defense of primitive faith, of right to pray in our own hearts in our own way.**
>
> **It was this instinct that established the beginnings of this great Republic and made out of an unknown wilderness a great Nation."**

No matter was neglected by Madame Ferree to secure the transfer of their status as worthy citizens of their native land, to the land of their future abode.

Her passport was dated from Bittenheim, March 10, 1708.

Her testimonial from her French Reformed Church was dated May 10, 1708.

Also from civil authorities, a statement of her freedom from debt.

With these documents in hand the little party went to London where in person Madame Ferree sought out William Penn whose "*Holy Experiment" made Pennsylvania unique as a refuge for immigrants "for conscience sake."
To him she made known their situation and the next day he introduced her to Queen Ann, then England's sovereign whose kindness of heart had already been shown French and German refugees.

The queen presented Madame Ferree with many and various implements of husbandry.

William Penn covenanted to give this brave woman a tract of land which she actually obtained upon her final settlement in Pennsylvania.

The Ferree party reached New York safely, proceeded up the Hudson river to their Huguenot friends at Esopus, remaining about two years, until in 1712 circumstances were favorable for taking up their grant of 2,000 acres in Chester, now Lancaster Co., Pa., the warrant for which is dated October 10, 1710.

Upon their arrival at indeed their Promised Land, Stapleton in his "Memorials of the Huguenots," says: "An Indian chief met them and gave to the Madame not only his wigwam for her present comfort but his word to keep peace between them, that word was never broken by either. She vested in the care of trustees a plot of ground which should be for them a burial place, now known as 'Carpenter's Graveyard' near Paradise, Pa. Here lies the brave woman honored in memory by descendants in every state, many among the great of the land."

While they sojourned in Esopus, N. Y. the third son of Madame Ferree, Phillip, married Leah, the daughter of

* "In 1681 William Penn obtained in lieu of the 16,000 pounds for which the Crown was indebted to his Father Sir William Penn, a grant of the territory from which the present boundaries of Pennsylvania were determined. His great desire was to establish a home for his co-religionists—the Quakers." See New International Encyclopaedia.

Abraham du Bois and his wife Margaret Deyo, both children of Huguenot Patentees.

They settled upon part of the tract given his mother in Lancaster Co., Pa., and here their eight children were born.

Abraham Ferree, their oldest son married in 1736 Elizabeth Elting, daughter of Cornelius Elting and his wife Rebecca Van Meteren, who was a daughter of Joost Jan Van Meteren, the Holland Pioneer, and his wife Sarah du Bois, daughter of Louis the Founder and Patentee.

The will of Abraham Ferree probated in Strasburg twp., Lancaster Co., March 14, 1775, mentions six children.

1. Cornelius—who settled in Virginia.
2. Rebecca, married David Schreiver and became the grand mother of Admiral Schley.
3. Israel.
4. Rachael, married David MisKimius.
5. Elizabeth, married William Millar.
6. Mary, married George Graaff who died, after which she married Griffin Willets of Kentucky near Bardstown.

The original purpose in the mind of the writer of this history and genealogy was to perpetuate, solely for her two sons, a record of their maternal ancestors; if worthy, to be emulated, where unworthy, to be corrected in their own lives. But since studying the history of our country whose policies were established and nurtured by a great faith, high character has been both cause and result and the interest and application has broadened. Our ancestors were here not for love of adventure nor to raise their social status, but through peril and privation courageous, here for conscience sake.

Since so largely has this branch of the family drawn upon pioneer conditions and so many times are we descended from Huguenot sources, is it not therefore especially laid upon us to remember why we are Protestants; and in the midst of safety, ease and plenty, when issues arise to test the fibre within us, let our words and actions be consistent with our

inheritance, loyal to the motto of du Bois Arms, "Hold to thy Faith."

Six children were born to WILLIAM and ELIZABETH FERREE MILLAR, as copied from an old Bible printed in 1779 in possession of one of the families, doubtless copied from the original entries.

1. ELIZABETH MILLAR, born Tuesday Sept, 19, 1771; 11 o'clock, 11 minutes.
2. REBEKAH MILLAR, born Thursday, November 4, 1773; 7 o'clock in the morning.
3. ABRAHAM MILLAR, born Sunday, June, 2nd, 1776, at sunrise.
4. ISAAC MILLAR, born Saturday, Nov. 21, 1778.
5. JOHN WILLIAM MILLAR, born October 31, 1781.
6. CORNELIUS E. MILLAR, born January 4, 1785.

WILLIAM[2] MILLAR II.

In the Name of God Amen. I, WILLIAM MILLAR of Shenandoah County in Virginia, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

And first I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a Christian like manner, at the discretion of my executors. Nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God.

And as for such worldly goods as God has blessed me with in this life, I give and bequeath them in manner following.

And first it is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth Millar all that tract of land I hold in Maryland, it being part of the land known by the name of *Elton's Right; one negro woman named Nan, one good riding creature, one of our good cows, two good beds and furniture, my desk and best looking glass, and her choice of tables.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved sons Abraham Millar and Isaac Millar, all that tract of land I now live on, joining William Cloud on the one side and Solomon Van Meter on the other, and my two negro boys Tom and Stephen and two good creatures to be equally divided between them.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved sons John William Millar and Cornelius Millar all the land I now hold in Kentucky and four of my negroes, viz. Harry, Leily, Jonathan and David and also two lots in town of Front Royal and in case the aforesaid land in Kentucky should not be obtained, it is my will and desire that my two sons Abraham and Isaac should pay to my two sons

* The land in Maryland, part of "Elton's Right" which in his will, William devises to his wife Elizabeth, she had in reality inherited from her mother, whose father Cornelius Elting [later spelled and called Elton] had patented in August 1743.
Liber Land Grants, of Maryland, No. B: Folio 633.

John William and Cornelius the sum of three hundred pounds out of their legacy.

Item: All the above legacys I give to them their heirs and assigns forever except the land I give to my wife Elizabeth; it is my will after her decease that it be equally divided between my two daughters Elizabeth and Rebecca, the upper part to Elizabeth and the lower part to Rebecca. Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth my negro girl called Rachel, together a mare and colt, six head of cattle and twelve sheep that she has now in her possession; also two beds and their furniture all which I give to her and the heirs of her body.

Item: I give to my daughter Rebecca my negro boy named Jacob, one mare and colt, six head of cattle and twelve head of sheep, two good beds and furniture all which I give to her and to the heirs of her body.

Item: It is my will and desire that if any of the above named legatees should die without heirs of their bodies, their legacy should be equally divided among my four sons, viz. Abraham, Isaac, John William and Cornelius or the survivors of the said four sons.

Item: I give my two sons John William and Cornelius the remainder of my estate to be equally divided between them.

Item: I constitute and appoint my worthy friends Jonathan Clark and Jacob Van Meter, Jr., Executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all and every other former will and Testament or Legacies by me made, ratifying and confirming this to be my last, unless revoked by me. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of June one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine 1789.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of — William Millar
Isaac Millar
Elizabeth Pott Thompson — (Seal)
Marcus Coyles
Daniel Cloud

At a court held for the county of Shenandoah on Thursday the 24th day of Feb. 1791 the last Will and Testament of William Millar deceased was exhibited into Court and proved by the oath of Daniel Cloud one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be certified. Jonathan Clark, one of the executors therein named refusing to take upon himself the burden of the execution thereof and ordered that Jacob Van Meter Jun. be summoned to appear at April court next to qualify.

Teste
Phillip William Clk S. Co.

A copy
Teste Sam'l C. Williams C. S. C.

Another evidence of the stability of purpose of WILLIAM[2] MILLAR was his plan to certainly secure to the homestead a lineal male descendant by devising it to his two older sons who were then but lads in their teens.

Subsequent events of the country's development showed how wise was this provision and how difficult it proved to keep the westward bound spirit of discovery and adventure

from transplanting whole families across the mountains into the "Western Wilderness" as Kentucky and Ohio lands were called when first opened for settlement some twelve years later.

Only love of home and kindred, with a determination to use every opportunity of communication has kept intact, family traditions, history and genealogy through the years when messengers were few and liable to all sorts of delay and disaster by floods, impassable roads and hostile frontier conditions.

No doubt the payment of letter postage by the recipient instead of the sender, secured the safe arrival of mail which otherwise might have been lost in transit; also the high rate of postage naturally tended to the writing of important facts with much care and precision even while it doubtless limited the number of letters sent.

Many old letters in the writer's possession are marked due 22—27—36 and even 75 cents.

No letters of WILLIAM[2] MILLAR are believed to exist but several business papers bearing his signature show ready and legible penmanship, almost equal to his father's "William Millar Sen'r" which was one of the writer's happy "finds" on a tiny scrap of paper and dated December 12, 1772.

Several letters written by his wife Elizabeth [Ferree] Millar are also prized and serve to inform us of her eagerness to visit the new country after two of her sons had settled there and also that after her youngest son Cornelius, finally decided to remain near his brothers in Ohio, she could no longer be denied, and with negro maid and man returned with her son after a visit he made to her in the Virginia home then owned by Isaac, one of the two older sons to whom it was bequeathed.

This was in 1807 and so did she live until because of failing health it was thought best to remove her to the home of Abraham, who with his wife smoothed every care during the remaining year of her life.

"Elizabeth Ferree, wife of William Millar" lies buried in the private cemetery on the Millar Plantation "Shady Mount" Scioto Co., Ohio, near Wakefield, having died December 21, 1818.

---

1. ELIZABETH[3] MILLAR [*William*[2], *William*[1]], the first child of William and Elizabeth (Ferree) Millar was born in Stone House on the Millar plantation near Front Royal, Virginia, on "Tuesday, September 19, 1771, 11 o'clock, 11 minutes" by Bible record.

She was married before her father died; in their Virginia home August 9, 1787 to William Raynolds of Richmond Co., Va. [born June 23, 1764; died October 14, 1814 in Canton, Ohio.]

"The grandfather of William was Geoffrey *Raynolds, born about 1656 in England and was of royal blood and during the scourge there of cholera, "The black death", he was sent with a tutor to Virginia; when the conditions at home permitted his return he desired to make the new world his home and the "a" in the name was adopted to designate him and his descendants from all other Reynolds." No one of the clan has been found who fails to use the changed spelling though not all are informed of the origin.

The will of Geoffrey Raynolds, executed March 3, 1721; Probated June 11, 1725 in Richmond Co. Va.

WILLIAM RAYNOLDS left Richmond Co., Va. where he was born, and settled in Front Royal at the time of his marriage to ELIZABETH[3] MILLAR whose father established them there and in his will, probated three years later, further devised to them.

But with the first government land sales in Kentucky and Ohio in 1802, the tide of sentiment was strong for western settlement. Hence, immediately upon the marriage and departure for Ohio of his wife's brother JOHN WILLIAM[3] MILLAR,

---

*The Raynolds Arms are—Eagle's Wing and a Pegasus or winged horse with a crest and stripes. Motto "Non sufficit Orbis"

late in 1803, many letters passed between them showing themselves precursors to Mr. Raynolds removal to that state at the end of another year with his family, settling at Zanesville.

"He volunteered under Gen. Cass and was captain of a Company of Volunteer Infantry which he raised and was at the surrender of Hull at Detroit, where he contracted a disease from which he died October 14, 1814 with the rank of Major. His wife Elizabeth whom he always called "Captain" survived him many years, dying on May 20, 1843."

A grandson remembered her to have been blind for a year before her death, but that she bore it uncomplainingly.

Following are two letters to his brother-in-law John Wm.[3] Millar—

Front Royal, Frederick Co. Va.

Dear Johnny

It is unaccountable to me why I have not received an answer to neither of the letters sent to you via Chillicothe (postpaid) they were directed to be forwarded by the Post Master at the first safe opportunity, that they were forwarded I have no doubt and have been expecting for several weeks past an answer.

I now improve an opportunity by Mr. Isaac Millar of Kentucky to forward this via Portsmouth or Alexandria, he has promised to stop on his way down Ohio at the mouth of Scioto from whence am in hopes you will soon get it, as I am told by your Brother 'tis your County Town and the nearest to you; be pleased to spare no pains in procuring an opportunity to write me. I am as yet lying on my oars and wish before I have an occasion to use the helm to know the course I am to stear and the place of destination; much has been said of Louisiana, give me the reports currant of that country in your neighborhood together with your own opinion, many things in my first letter required answers which am in hopes you will attend to: Elections for members to our State Legislature will take place in April next and the event begins to be the topic of conversation in almost every circle, and several publications in papers have been made, evidently intended to introduce corresponding committees thro the County for the purpose of election, how it will terminate I know not, but am one of the supporters of the plan.

Make my best respects to your companion together with the Captain's to you both—we are all well. I received a letter from Billy a day or two ago, he was well.

Mrs. Headley has been unwell but is recovering very fast, and nothing of moment respecting others of your friends and acquaintances worth relating.

I expect to see you as early in the Spring as the roads will admitt but must certainly receive a letter from you before I start.

Accept dear Jack the assurance of my best respects——

W. RAYNOLDS

19th, Feb'ry, 1804.

The following letter selected from those in writer's possession gives the best idea of the early establishment of the Raynolds family in Ohio and also the friendships existing between the various branches of the Millar family.

Zanesville, 6th December, 1804.

Dear Jack,

By the last mail from the westward I received an answer to a letter written to your brother Abram and by the next weeks mail shall expect an answer to this. 'Tis written with a wish to commence a correspondence at once friendly and improving.

'Tis written to let you know that after a journey of five weeks we arrived at this place one week of which might be considered as having elapsed by unforeseen accidents such as breaking my waggon, turned it over etc., but am at last settled as I suppose for the winter, having rented a house 6/9 V. C. money and in my present situation should be tolerably satisfied with my expenses something less and could flatter myself with the prospect of seeing you and Polly here in the course of the Winter, you have a very small family and horses to spare come and see us, you can ride here in three days and the satisfaction it would give us is indescribable.

After making some other arrangements which will take three or four weeks, we intend if possible to see the banks of Scioto. Three horses will take the Capt'n myself and the three smallest children there will be none left but George and Jorice who can stay with some of my neighbors during our absence, this plan to be executed after you come to see us and perhaps before for from what Abraham writes can scarcely anticipate the pleasure of seeing you in several months on Muskingum, he writes that in six weeks (the time he has had his family on Scioto) you and Polly have been there but once to see him and then stayed but about fifteen minutes. Now sir, from those considerations, am at a loss how to make my calculations when to expect you but to jump accounts shall expect you on or before the 25th instant, together with your good wife and Eliza—

If I could but flatter myself
John Millar and his wife and child
Abram Millar and his wife
And William Raynolds and his family would dine together in Zanesville on Christmas day I could, cripple as I am (having strained my back lifting heavy rails) jump for joy; and why not if it were possible anything could be more entertaining than to sit, smoke and talk over and over again the ten thousand transactions which have transpired within the knowledge of one or all of us, nothing could be more entertaining, nothing would be more agreeable! make the experiment, we will follow the example, I promise you we will.

But if affection, friendship, brotherly and sisterly love can not fetch you, perhaps I can lay a scheme that will,———(I am now going to write like the people of this State) I have a very fine broodmare one that your mother offered me $200 for, come up with Bute (if you have him) and I will give you a good trade. She is thought here to be the finest mare in the State, she is 6 years old and upwards of 16 hands high almost full blood, and has proved herself to be a fine breeder,——will this fetch you!——what persuasive language shall I make

use of; the subject is nearly exhausted and your patience also; well be it so but still I must insist on your coming———I cannot but think that as there are but three of us in this State, that altho it may not be perfectly convenient to settle near each other, yet we shall not be so far apart but that we can hear from each other weekly and can see each other quarter yearly. I will promise to make arrangements something similar to those, am not certain of continuing in this place, shall go on to the westward myself and if no place strikes my fancy better than this, this will be the place where I shall ultimately settle.

These are my present views but I may buy and fix myself firmly in a day or two for aught I know for am much pleased with what I call promising future prospects: Climate, soil, navigation, Mill-seats, all combine to enforce sanguine expectations that Zanesville will in a few years rival the most commercial Town in the State, 'tis not the center of Territory but it will be the center of trade. A portage of but one mile to the Cayhoga River which falls, rather glides into Erie Lake, at Zanesville there is the only natural obstruction in Muskingum for 150 miles, at this place comes in the Licking River draining between 30 and 50 miles square of the finest land in the state, but enough, you shall hear from me again. Adieu, dear Jack,

WM. RAYNOLDS.

Children of ELIZABETH[3] and WILLIAM RAYNOLDS:

1. WILLIAM[4] RAYNOLDS, born November 22, 1789.
2. GEORGE W.[4] RAYNOLDS, born May 12, 1792.
3. ELIZABETH[4] RAYNOLDS, born February 25, 1795.
4. REBEKAH[4] RAYNOLDS, born June 28, 1798.
5. FRANKLIN[4] RAYNOLDS, born October 15, 1802.
6. JEFFERSON[4] RAYNOLDS, born January 14, 1806.
7. JAMES MADISON[4] RAYNOLDS, born March 20, 1808.
8. ELLEN[4] RAYNOLDS, born October 30, 1811.
9. ELTON ANN[4] RAYNOLDS, born January 2, 1819. Died unmarried July 31, 1845.

1. WILLIAM[4] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[3], *Willam*[2], *Willam*[1] *Millar*], born in Frederick Co. Va., November 22, 1789; moved with his parents to Ohio in 1808 and on to Stark Co. where he served his brother-in-law John Harris as deputy clerk and recorder; and when of age in 1810 he was appointed to fill that office.

In 1811 he married Elizabeth Seabury Fisk, the daughter of John Fisk, a retired sea captain from Baltimore, who had come to Stark Co., Ohio in 1810 to invest in lands, settling in Canton, Ohio.

Mr. Raynolds built large flour and woolen mills two miles south of Canton. He died September 20, 1829.

Six children were born to them—

1. GEORGE[5] RAYNOLDS. born April 3, 1813.
2. REBEKAH[5] RAYNOLDS, born April 18, 1816.
3. JOHN FISK[5] RAYNOLDS, born November 26, 1817.
4. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[5] RAYNOLDS, born
5. HARRIS[5] RAYNOLDS, born Aug. 18, 1826.
6. CORA CAROLINE[5] RAYNOLDS.

Of several letters written by William[4] Raynolds to his uncle JOHN WM.[3] MILLAR, toward whom he seemed to have always looked for sympathy and advice in his studies, one is selected which tells perhaps more than others of his family affairs.

Canton, May 14, 1815.

Dear and Honored Sir:

In looking over a file of old letters this evening I found one written 1st Dec. 1803 and dated Scioto County, Ohio—in that letter I found some precepts of the first order and enjoined by you on my mind when a youth of 13 years—but what most forcibly struck me was a declaration on your part of an interest in my wellfare and happiness which you declared as your opinion would last while we live, and yet only to think I have lived in Canton 7 years, very bustling years, but not so busy or bustling as to make me forget the friend of my youth—the man in particular who early in my life spared no pains to instill correct ideas into my mind and to whom I owe no small portion of the many advantages I now enjoy, Oh no, for the first year after my arrival in Canton I suffered not a month to pass over without writing either to you or Uncle Abram, but I heard nothing from any of you; altho' this chagrined and mortified me I yet have continued to write never less than once, sometimes several times a year to some of my Scioto friends, and yet strange to say in seven long years I have not seen a letter from any of you except some old ones I shall ever preserve—

The last time Brother Geo. was with you, you told him you had not rec'd a line from me since my residence here and that you were blaming me, 'tis not my fault, and I fondly flatter myself 'tis not yours—the old letter from you has again induced me to try and make you hear me, and if possible to elicit a reply—but so faint are my hopes of being able to make this reach you that I write without spirits. I cannot however, forget to tell you that my family is increasing, a fine hearty boy lays yonder on the bed sleeping, upward of 2 years old and a promising little girl altho' but little more than 2 weeks old is lying on its mother's lap, who sits beside me. Sister Rebekah is with us in good health, so were all mother's family at Zanesville the 4th instant.

Should this ever reach you I still hope you will remember enough of me to induce you to let me again into your good opinion, if I have forfeited it, but how, when, or for what, I know not.

To my much respected friends in your vicinity generally but to my honored Grand Mother especially, I intreat you to present my love and duty, and accept for yourself and Aunt Polly assurance that while the hand of death spares me I shall feel toward you the same sentiments that animated me in years gone by.

Wm. Raynolds.

I shall put the envelope over this myself and direct it so as to get it to Portsmouth if possible—should it reach you forget not to direct to "Canton Stark Co., Ohio" as there is another village in the state called Canton. How astonishing is the news from Europe does it not remind you of some of the stories of ancient days. My Betsy and Sister Rebekah desire their love to you all.

Adieu again, Wm.

In 1826 he wrote his uncle a letter of condolence upon the death of "Aunt Polly" whom he said more than any one he knew fulfilled the Divine Command to be a "helpmate to man."

In the same letter he mentioned the two new babies, his own and his sister's (Rebekah Harris) and said "Rebekah calls hers Raynolds, we call ours Harris and they are both fine little fellows."

1. GEORGE[5] RAYNOLDS [*William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 3, 1813: died July 18, 1887. Married first in 1836 Mary Sophia Burgert (born 1816: died March 23, 1843) in Paris, Ohio; married second Jane Lamb Craighead.
   1. MARIA ELIZA[6] RAYNOLDS [*George*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] *William*[2], *William*[1]] born July 31, 1837 in Canton, Ohio: died March 21, 1910. Married December 24, 1867, Otis Cook of Detroit, Mich. (born Sept. 11, 1844: died April 17, 1877).

      1. BESSIE LESQUEREAUX[7] COOK, graduate of Wellesley; married Sherman C. Kingsley, August 28,, 1895. Residence Wayne, Pa. Executive Secretary of Welfare Federation of Philadelphia. He was the son of Calvin and Mary (Williams) Kingsley.
         1. ELIZABETH RAYNOLDS[8] KINGSLEY born October 9, 1897; with Mother's Assistant Friend Association in Philadelphia.
         2. FRANCES JOSEPHINE[8] KINGSLEY born December 1, 1901. A student at Wellesley College (1927).
      2. JOSEPHINE *E.*[7] COOK, born in Detroit, Mich., December 26, 1871; married there in June 1890, Frances C. McMath and died February 25, 1914.
         1. ROBERT RAYNOLDS[8] MCMATH, born May 11, 1891. Served during World War in the Signal Corps under Col. Edgar, building Aviation Fields in U. S. attaining the rank of Captain.

            He married December 1, 1921 Mary Rodgers Garrison: is President of Motors Metal Mfg. Co., of Detroit, where they reside.
            1. MADELINE[9] MCMATH, born August 13, 1924.

2. Neil Cook[5] McMath, born in Detroit September 30, 1892; served during the World War in the Signal Corps in France as a 1st. Lieutenant. Now manager of "Whitehead and Kales" manufacturers of structural steel and tractor wheels, Detroit, Mich. He married there October 5, 1921 Margaret Kales of that city.
   1. Margaret Gray[9] McMath, born February 6, 1923.
   2. Francis Charles[9] McMath II. born July 28, 1924.
3. Marian Huntington[8] McMath. born December 28, 1895; married June 19, 1915 Harold Edwards, Vice-Pres. of "O. M. Edwards Mfg. Co." of Syracuse, N. Y., manufacturers of steel furniture and special railway passenger car devices, address Syracuse, N. Y.
   1. Barbara McMath[9] Edwards born June 10, 1916, in Syracuse.
   2. Frances Josephine[9] Edwards born October, 21, 1920, in Syracuse.
   3. Harold[9] Edwards, Jr., born May 30, 1923, in Syracuse.

II. Bessie Seabury[6] Raynolds [*George*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio, June 4, 1839: died in Lakewood, Ohio, in the home of a nephew, August 1924. She had married June 9, 1863 in Columbus, Ohio, Henry C. Lesquereux (born Oct. 4, 1837: died August 12, 1892). No descendants.

Mrs. Lesquereux was much interested in the genealogy of several lines and sent a letter and most helpful data to the writer only two months before her death, at the age of eighty-five.

III. James Franklin[6] Raynolds [*George*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born October 10, 1841: died in 1893. Married and had one son Harry Lesquereux[7] Raynolds who died in 1891.

IV. Thomas Craighead[6] Raynolds [*George*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio June 17, 1848: died in Akron, Ohio, February 1, 1915; where for years he was Editor of the Akron Beacon. He married first Lillian Alice Waggoner (born June 6, 1855 and died in Akron) married second Ida Foote of Akron.

1576673

1. WILLIAM WAGGONER[7] RAYNOLDS born in Canton, December 22, 1878; married in Cleveland Bertha M. Fisher (born May 22, 1880). Mr. Raynolds is, like his father a newspaper man and journalist. Address Lakewood, Ohio. No children.

2. REBEKAH[5] RAYNOLDS [*William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born April 18, 1816 in Canton, Ohio. Married in the Raynolds homestead on Market St. by the Rev. Timothy Hopkins of the Presbyterian Church on July 21, 1834 Dr. Perkins Wallace (born in Burton, Ohio, July 18, 1808: died 1868) educated at Cincinnati; practiced first at Massillon later at Akron, then in 1847 located permanently in Canton, Ohio and there lived in the old home built by Capt. Fisk for his daughter, the mother of Mrs. Wallace, who died there in 1853; Mrs. Wallace in 1869.

There were born seven children.

I. MARIA PERKINS[6] WALLACE, born at Canton in 1838: died in Philadelphia September 22, 1879, and lies buried in Canton, Ohio.

II. HARMON[6] WALLACE died young.

III GEORGE H.[6] WALLACE, born in Akron, Ohio, December 26, 1842; married first March 14, 1871 in Wilmington, Del., Eliza Bradley Jones, who died of consumption within the month. Married second on October 14, 1875 at Massillon, Ohio, Catharine Patten, a niece and ward of Thomas McCullough, who survives him, Mr. Wallace having died in April of 1901.

"When in the Public Schools, he was especially proficient in Mathematics and at sixteen was a member of his uncle's (W. F. Raynolds) expedition to explore the Yellowstone and Missouri rivers in May of 1859. In the Civil War he served in the army of the Cumberland and afterward engaged in commercial life first in Wilmington, Del., then in Omaha, Neb.

In 1890 he went as Consul General to Australia as a National Appointee in behalf of the wool inter-

ests from Boston to California, from Oregon to Texas.

In June 1897 he was appointed by President McKinley, Secretary of the Territory of New Mexico.

His activities were limited only by physical infirmities, which he bore without complaint until his final release, dying suddenly from pneumonia."

No descendants.

IV. EMMELINE WILSON[6] WALLACE [*Rebekah*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Akron, Ohio, 1844: died April 13, 1886; buried at New London, Pa. Married December 16, 1868 Isaac Conard (born in New London) son of Milton and Rachael (Shoemaker) Conard.

1. GEORGE WALLACE[7] CONARD—deceased.
2. MARY[7] CONARD—deceased.
3. ALFRED FELENBURG[7] CONARD born in West Grove, Pa., September 18, 1873, now resides in Camden, N. J.; married in Philadelphia February 21, 1897, Helen Stearn.
   1. WILFRED CHARLES[8] CONARD born August 28, 1900.
   2. LEROY WALLACE[8] CONARD twin to Wilfred.
   3. RUSSELL[8] CONARD, born April 25, 1903.
   4. ROSS[8] CONARD, twin to Russell; died July 10, 1903.

V. HARRIETTE[6] WALLACE, born September 10, 1847: died October 16, 1894. Married first December 16, 1868 M. L. Ballard, married second December 4, 1900 Joseph K. Russell of Massillon, Ohio. No descendants. Mrs. Russell lies buried at Canton, Ohio.

VI. RAYNOLDS[6] WALLACE [*Rebekah*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born June 9, 1853: died September 1883, interred at Canton, Ohio. Married in Burlington, Iowa, April 4, 1877 to Sarah L. Pumphrey who resides in St. Louis, Mo.

1. MARIE BELLE[7] WALLACE, married April 18, 1900, Frank Creswell and died in St. Louis, Mo. in 1917 and lies buried in Canton, Ohio. There are three children HENRY RAYNOLDS[8] CRESSWELL and two daughters HARRIET[8] and MARIE[8] CRESSWELL.

VII. CORA BELLE[6] WALLACE [*Rebekah*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton,

Ohio March 16, 1857; married in Philadelphia October 4, 1876 William Raynolds Ferrand, a manufacturer in Detroit, Mich., where on August 12, 1918 she died in their home on Selburn Ave.

1. WILLIAM RAYNOLDS[7] FARRAND born June 3, 1878: died June 13, 1886.
2. REBEKAH OLIVE[7] FARRAND born October 29, 1888; graduated from Knox College, Briarcliff, N. Y., in 1910. Was married first, October 16, 1912 to Lt. George C. Keleher; married second March 15, 1923 Reune Martin of Orange, N. J. son of Henry Graham T. and Kathleen (O'Connor) Martin. Mr. Martin is in Real Estate business in Detroit, where they reside on Seyburn Ave.
   The two older children are also named Martin.
   1. CATHARINE WALLACE[8] MARTIN born November 24, 1913.
   2. VIRGINIA RAYNOLDS[8] MARTIN born November 12, 1915.
   3. ELIZABETH FARRAND[8] MARTIN born March 13, 1925.

3. JOHN FISK[5] RAYNOLDS [*William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 26, 1817: died July 22, 1889. "When but twelve years old his father died and he went to live with an uncle until eighteen; clerked in New York City in a wholesale store, returned to Canton and engaged in dry goods business on his own account, he carried on a hardware business as well until 1869. In 1856 he built the Canton Gas Light and Coke Works of which he was president, withdrawing some years later. He was a Whig then Republican in politics and a Presbyterian for thirty years before his death.

Mr. Raynolds was a man of force, the public never saw him at his best, he never sought and seldom accepted the honors which his business associates were always ready to heap upon him." He married April 24, 1839 Margretta Faber of Franklin Co., Pa., who died August 13, 1895. Five children were born to them.

I. WILLIAM F.[6] RAYNOLDS [*John F.*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio, March 17, 1840; graduated from West Point; served in Mexican and Civil Wars, was brevetted Brigadier General, retired as Colonel of Engineers, to Detroit, where he died on October 18, 1894.

His wife Mary (Hanchett) Raynolds died at the home of her niece Mrs. Margaret Wallace Hamilton, in Washington, D. C., in 1897. No children.

II. James A.[6] Raynolds [*John F.*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, July 25, 1843; married Emma Geiger and died March 29th, 1906. No children.

III. Charles A.[6] Raynolds [*John F.*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] married first Kate Atkinson; married second Mrs. Lottie Myers; moved to Petosky, Michigan and died March 29, 1906. No children.

IV. Mary Margretta[6] Raynolds [*John F.*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio January 29, 1850; married January 29, 1875 Charles Rawson (born in Massillon, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1840; died in Pittsburg, Pa. February 19, 1928). He had been retired for ten years, but previously had been superintendent of a Drop Forge concern in Akron, Ohio. Mrs. Mary Margretta (Raynolds) Rawson had died June 17, 1879, leaving one daughter.

1. Margretta[7] Rawson born in Canton, Ohio, January 10, 1875; attended private Friend's School in Philadelphia; married in Canton, February 10, 1897 Frederick Graham Bockius, Golf Architect and Builder; son of Louis Valentine and Caroline (Graham) Bockius, Canton, Ohio.
   1. Marrgetta[8] Bockius. born January 18, 1899.

V. George Faber[6] Raynolds [*John F.*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio, August 18, 1853; married in Saginaw, Michigan, November 1885, Virginia Adelia Bennett. Mr. Raynolds was a man of high character and as a banker, of sound business judgment. He died in their home in Cheboygan, Mich., April 11, 1911 leaving one son.

1. John Fiske[7] Raynolds, born at Cheboygan, August 4, 1886. Minneapolis, Minn.

4. William Franklin[5] Raynolds [*William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]; married Mary Lester; died early. No children.
5. Harris[5] Raynolds [*William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio, August 18, 1826; married October 30, 1851 Mary Isabella Cummins (died June 21, 1909). Harris Raynolds was a merchant in Canton where he died on May 2nd, 1873.

   I. Mary Hanchett[6] Raynolds [*Harris*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born February 27, 1860; married September 24, 1885 Elisha Dickenson Ely, a plantation superintendent in Mexico (born in Rochester, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1847: died Jan. 21, 1919). Mrs. Mary H. (Raynolds) Ely had died September 14, 1898, leaving two daughters.

      1. Mary Raynolds[7] Ely born October 9, 1886 in Canton: resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. where she is special investigator for a "Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children."
      2. Thomas Cummins[7] Ely, born April 25, 1888: died March 12, 1892.
      3. Lydia Baxter[7] Ely, born in Canton, Ohio, September 29, 1889; graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1914; married in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, July 1, 1915 Chester William Horner, a High School instructor now in Colorado Springs, Colo.
         1. Mary Ely[8] Horner, born March 23, 1916. Died July 19, 1926.
         2. Lydia Ely[8] Horner, born February 12, 1920.

   II Harris[6] Raynolds, Jr. [*Harris*[5], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born March 22, 1865. Married but died early leaving no children.

6. Cora Caroline[5] Raynolds [*William*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*]. Married Clinton McCulloch and died leaving no descendants.

2. George W.[4] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born May 12, 1792 in Virginia; settled in an early day upon a farm in Pike Co., Ohio where crops of oats, corn and rye found ready market; the first, at from 30 to 37½ cents the bushel, as stated by him in a letter to his Uncle John William[3] Millar, in 1835; the corn and rye sold readily at the many small "stills" scattered at that time through Ohio. He

died at his home near Beaver, Pike Co. on September 2, 1829.

He was twice married, first on August 20, 1817 in Richland Co., Ohio, to Elcy Gardner (born in Boston, Nov. 3, 1795: died Oct. 14, 1821) and second on January 5, 1823 to Elizabeth[4] Millar [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] and also [*Rebecca*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]]. She was born Sept. 7, 1805: died Nov. 30, 1846.

George and Elizabeth both lie buried near their old home. Nine children were born—

1. Elizabeth[5] Raynolds born June 1, 1818.
2. Ellen[5] Raynolds, born February 9, 1820.
3. Millar[5] Raynolds, born October 4, 1821; died in infancy.
4. John William[5] Raynolds, born May 22, 1825.
5. Rebecca Ann[5] Raynolds, born March 21, 1830.
6. Isaac Millar[5] Raynolds, born August 3, 1833.
7. Dimilda Elton[5] Raynolds, born February 21, 1839.
8. Abraham Franklin[5] Raynolds, born December 21, 1842.
9. Catharine Parsons[5] Raynolds, died in infancy.

1. Elizabeth[5] Raynolds [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Pike Co., Ohio June 1, 1818; married December 22, 1846 John A. McClelland (born July 12, 1816; died April 13, 1885) and with him moved from their first home in Massillon, Ohio where three of their four children were born, to Des Moines, Iowa. Judge McClelland was a graduate of Oberlin College, a lawyer and Probate Judge.

Mrs. McClelland lived to an advanced age in full possession of her faculties and of unusually good memory. She died in Des Moines in August of 1905 and with her husband lies buried there.

I. John Laird[6] McClelland, born February 12, 1848 and died of fever in the Union Army at Vicksburg, in August of 1865 only sixteen years of age.

II. Elizabeth[6] McClelland [*Elizabeth*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Ohio August 31, 1853; married in Des Moines Iowa, October 30, 1879 David Gordon Edmundson, son of David and Temperance (Gordon) Edmundson, a

banker of high ideals and integrity: he died in California in 1916, Mrs. Edmundson having died in their home in Des Moines. Survived by one daughter.

1. RUTH[7] EDMUNDSON born December 30, 1880, married first on June 5, 1905 Phillip Harry Bradley, son of Phillip Burr and Cornelia (Carpenter) Bradley. Married second Dr. Whitson of Los Angeles. Now resides in Los Angeles with her two children and Aunt, Miss Ada McClelland.
   1. DAVID ELMUNDSON[8] BRADLEY, born March 29, 1907.
   2. ELIZABETH MCCLELLAND[8] Bradley, born August 26, 1909.

III. MARY ELLEN[6] MCCLELLAND born in Massillon, Ohio February 1856, graduated at Oberlin University and made a specialty of the study and teaching of languages: was also in demand as guide and chaperon for tourist parties abroad. She died in Des Moines.

IV. ADA[6] MCCLELLAND born in Iowa in 1862. A teacher in the schools of Des Moines until her sister's death after which she took up her residence in Los Angeles, California.

2. ELLEN[5] RAYNOLDS [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born February 9, 1820 near Mansfield, Ohio. Died May 21, 1893; had married October 21, 1847 William Bell. Seven children were born to them.

I. SAMUEL RAYNOLDS[6] BELL, born January 13, 1849 in Dayton, Ohio. An attorney in Union City, Indiana. Married July 24, 1879, Ada Given. No children.

II. JOHN L.[6] BELL, born November 3, 1850: died September 4, 1871.

III. JAMES D.[6] BELL [*Ellen*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born November 28, 1851, graduated from Ohio Central College at Qberia; an attorney in Fremont, Nebraska. He married October 8, 1874, Laura A. Davison.

1. MAUD[7] BELL, born February 16, 1876, died in childhood.
2. BESSIE[7] BELL, born March 1, 1877, died in childhood.
3. IDELLA[7] BELL, born February 7, 1879, died in infancy.
4. JAMES W.[7] BELL, born July 5, 1883, graduated from Fairmont College, Nebraska.

IV. ELIZABETH BELL, born June 9, 1853. died in childhood.

V. WILLIAM I.[6] BELL [*Ellen*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Dalton, Ohio, August 28, 1855 and died in Lincoln, Nebr. September 2, 1899, where he had been a practicing attorney and where his family reside. He had married September 14, 1881 Georgiana J. Burlingin (born in Rochelle, Ill. in 1861) daughter of Henry and Nancy (Braiden) Burlingin.

After her husbands death Mrs. Bell held for many years the special agency in Lincoln for the Caledonian Insurance Co. of Scotland.

1. MARIAN C.[7] *Bell*, born August 15, 1882; graduated from the Liberal Arts Dept. of the University of Nebraska in 1904 and from the Law Dept. of the University of Illinois in 1906.
2. RUTH PIERCE[7] BELL, born 14 December, 1885, graduated from Liberal Arts Dept. of Nebraska University in 1906. Married June 18, 1908 Edward Gerrard Montgomery, head of the Dept. of Field Crops in that University's Experiment Station: and the son of Richard and Elizabeth (Mooney) Montgomery.
3. KATHARINE R.[7] BELL, born in June 1895.

VI. GEORGE W.[6] BELL, born August 10, 1858: died in childhood.

VII. MARY ELLEN[6] BELL [*Ellen*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 10, 1863; married December 10, 1890 Elmer E. Clark, then Bank Cashier in Orrville, Ohio.

1. ROBERT BELL[7] CLARK, born February 2, 1892.

4. JOHN WILLIAM[5] RAYNOLDS [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Pike Co. Ohio May 22, 1825; married there August 30 1846, Judith Ruckman (Born in Pike Co. 1827) the daughter of John and Polly Ford (Pemberton) Ruckman who many years survived her husband who died in Bellvue, Kansas, November 15, 1875, while she died in the home of her son in Montrose, Kansas, May 28, 1921. Mr. Raynolds was a farmer, a

blacksmith and United Brethren minister. Six children were born to them.

I. Lewis Davis[6] Raynolds [*John W.*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio, September 24, 1847. A prosperous grain merchant in Montrose, Kansas. Married first in Marion Co., Iowa, February 24, 1867 Tabitha Matilda Moon (born in Marion Co., October 22, 1850) daughter of Larkin and Lavisa (Lamar) Moon; married second May 6, 1902 Melva Van Dyke (born May 2, 1876) who died in Montrose, Kansas, September 12, 1908.

1. Elmer Lincoln[7] Raynolds born in Chariton, Iowa, August 27, 1868; a successful physician in Mankato, Kansas: Served on the Medical Advisory Board during the World War. Married August 24, 1892 Jessica Forbes daughter of Daniel and Helen (Bentley) Forbes.
   1. Lewis C.[8] Raynolds born December 4, 1894; died October 26, 1918 just before his call came for War Service.
   2. George E.[8] Raynolds. born May 13, 1897; died January 20, 1901.
   3. Helen[8] Raynolds, born March 31, 1902. Married July 12, 1922 Robert C. Hitz.
      1. Charlotte Arlene[9] Hitz, born December 18, 1924.
   4. Clara Elizabeth[8] Raynolds born in Indianola, Iowa, August 24, 1870; married Taylor W. Clark: farming near Montrose Kansas.
      1. Amy Blanche[8] Clark born February 22, 1893.
      2. Ethel[8] Clark, born November 9, 1897.
      3. Mildred[8] Clark, born December 28, 1899; married June 8, 1921, Ivan Snyder.
         1. Betty Lee[9] Snyder, born September 15, 1923.
3. William Larkin[7] Raynolds born January 31, 1873 in Indianola, Iowa: Attorney in Mankato, Kansas. Married November 12, 1896 Nora Dillon in Dawson Co. Nebr.; the daughter of George Dennis and Lucy Ann (Hoyer) Dillon.
   1. Ruth[8] Raynolds, born in Chicago, November 17, 1899.
   2. Leroy W.[8] Raynolds born in Mankato, Kansas, April 13, 1905.
3. Robert Wayne[8] Raynolds, born in Mankato October 20, 1908.
4. Viola May[7] Raynolds born January 31, 1878. A physician of the Eclectic School in Kansas City, Mo. Married June 14, 1905 Sanford E. Wells, son of Charles Hubbard and Mary Ellen (Edmonds) Wells.
   1. Dorothy[8] Wells, born July 29, 1907.

II. Mary Elizabeth[6] Raynolds [*John W.*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 11, 1849. Married October 10, 1867 Robert A. Wilson (born Sept. 18, 1845 in Clearland, N. C.) son of Robert and Anna Wilson. After retiring from active business moved to Canora, Sask. where they had a home on Crystal Lake. Mr. Wilson died July 15, 1919.

1. Franklin Sylvester[7] Wilson born October 27, 1868 and died September 23, 1875.
2. William Robert[7] Wilson, born October 30, 1870; died in childhood.
3. Daisy Raynolds[7] Wilson born December 28, 1872, married June 20, 1906 Herbert Bagnall. Reside on a ranch "Blythefield" near Glennen, Sask.
4. Grace Aurora[7] Wilson born December 3, 1877, married January 26, 1905 N. V. Coplen, auditor and accountant for a large department store in Lincoln, Nebr., where they reside.
5. Maud Lucille[7] Wilson born February 1, 1889. Married November 15, 1911 Gordan James Duncan in British Columbia Civil Service at Elks, B. C.
    1. Rosemary[8] Duncan, born January 26, 1918.
    2. Donald[8] Duncan, born April 21, 1920.

III. John William[6] Raynolds, born April 3, 1851: died in childhood.

IV. Rebecca Judith[6] Raynolds [*John Wm.*[5], *George*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 3, 1853 in Lucas Co., Iowa. Married May 20, 1876 Joseph Jolly (born in Cornwall, Eng. March 1, 1847). A farmer near Blanco, Colo.

1. Daisy Ann[7] Jolly, born February 20, 1877. Married—Atwood, Grand Junction, Colo.
2. Bert William[7] Jolly born November 20, 1878. Farmer and stock raiser near John Day, Oregon. Married at Raton, N. M. May 6, 1896 Bonnie May Barnes, daughter of Henry and Elsie A. (Cummings) Barnes.
    1. Charles William[8] Jolly, born July 6, 1897.
    2. Sylvia[8] Jolly, born August 25, 1898.
    3. Bert Clifford[8] Jolly, born July 18, 1901. Died in infancy.
    4. Violet[8] Jolly, born June 27, 1902. Died in infancy.
    5. Wilbur Bertram[8] Jolly, born December 9, 1904.
    6. Anna Evelyn[8] Jolly, born March 17, 1905. Died in infancy.

7. RALPH DARREL[8] JOLLY, born October 9, 1906.
8. ROY HARVARD[8] JOLLY, born February 23, 1909.

3. MINETTE CLARE[7] JOLLY born in Warwick, Kans., November 20, 1884. Married in Garden City, Kansas June 27, 1906 Harry Lee Schnatterly, a merchant in Kinsley, Kansas. He is son of Milton and Elizabeth (Holloway) Schnatterly.
   1. ELIZABETH CLARE[8] SCHNATTERLY, born November 9, 1908.
   2. WILLIAM LEE[8] SCHNATTERLY, born November 7, 1910.
4. JOHN HENRY[7] JOLLY, born October 1, 1888.

V. SARAH SIMILDA[6] RAYNOLDS [*John W.*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 31, 1855 in Lucas Co. Iowa. Married in Mankato, Kansas, December 31, 1876 Darwin Ransome Seymour (born 1849; died January 1, 1911). A druggist and physician, who practiced in Mankato where Mrs. Seymour still resides; he was the son of Hanford and Sarah (Bouker) Seymour.

1. SYLVIA ROSINA[7] SEYMOUR, born December 16, 1877, educated for the practice of medicine which she successfully followed until her marriage in December of 1903 to Alvah Theodore Rose. They reside upon and operate a stock breeding farm called "Limestone" near Ionia, Kansas. Mrs. Rose interests herself in the raising of poultry on a large scale, Mr. Rose having died May 12, 1926.
   1. MORRIS SEYMOUR[8] ROSE, born November 23, 1904.
   2. IVAN LINCOLN[8] ROSE, born September 28, 1906.
   3. ARNOLD MEREDITH[8] ROSE, born September 21, 1912.
2. IVAN[7] SEYMOUR, born January 20, 1879. Died in infancy.
3. GLADYS DERICA[7] SEYMOUR, born June 26, 1891; married June 22, 1910 to James Edward Torrance, Salina, Kansas.
   1. IONE[8] TORRANCE, born June 9, 1911.
   2. RUTH[8] TORRANCE, born November 27, 1913.
   3. LYNN EDWARD[8] TORRANCE, born October 5, 1918.
   4. LOIS ALMA[8] TORRANCE, born October 8, 1923.

VI. ISAAC FRANKLIN[6] RAYNOLDS, born February 15, 1858: died January 17, 1875.

5. REBECCA ANN[5] RAYNOLDS [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born near Lucasville, Ohio, March 21, 1830, where she was married February 22, 1849 to Reuben A. Moser, son of Peter and Magdalene (Harlacher) Moser; in early life a farmer, later a merchant; he died May 9, 1884; buried in Lexington Ceme-

tery where also lies Mrs. Moser who died in their home in Bedford, Iowa on February 2, 1906.

Eight children were born to them.

I. ELORREY F.[6] MOSER, born May 21, 1852; died in infancy.

II. ISAAC MILLAR[6] MOSER, born January 26, 1854: died in childhood.

III. DORAS CLAYTON[6] MOSER, born November 15, 1855. Farmer near Bedford, Iowa. Married February 27, 1879 Belle Mason, daughter of James and Margaret Mason: died in 1910.

1. REUBEN[7] MOSER, born November 2, 1883.
2. FLOYD S.[7] MOSER, born January 24, 1888.
3. IVIA[7] MOSER, born October 6, 1893.

IV. SIMILDA ELTON[6] MOSER, born June 16, 1858: died in childhood.

V. ELMER E.[6] MOSER, born April 25, 1861. A farmer near Oberlin, Kansas. Married in Sheridan, Mo., Cornelia Allyn.

1. RUBEN ALLYN[7] MOSER, born June 24, 1890.
2. LOUIS[7] MOSER, born July 14, 1892.
3. ELLSWORTH[7] MOSER, born August 1, 1895.
4. EDWIN L.[7] MOSER, born July 12, 1900.
5. VORIS[7] MOSER, born January 17, 1905.

VI. ULYSSES GRANT[6] MOSER, born March 16, 1864. Wholesale tobacco merchant in Salt Lake City. Married February 25, 1891 Elizabeth Graff.

1. JOHN *R.*[7] MOSER, born February 3, 1894.

VII. MAY FLORENCE[6] MOSER, born April 18, 1866. Married January 20, 1909 Joseph Henry Humphrey and died in their home in Bedford, Iowa, May 1, 1924.

VIII. EDDIS SHERMAN[6] MOSER, born January 13, 1869. Wholesale Cigar dealer in Kansas City, Mo. Married May 10, 1891 Ella L. Whitman.

1. DURL WHITMAN[7] MOSER. born Oct. 29, 1896.

6 ISAAC MILLAR[5] RAYNOLDS [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Pike Co., Ohio, August 3, 1833. Moved to Sangamon County, near Williamsville, Ill., 1854, where he bought a fine farm upon which later he built a large brick house where with his wife and children enjoyed a life of useful toil and prosperity, in highest esteem of neighbors and friends. He married December 26, 1855 Louisa Cooper (born in Sangamon County, Ill. February 3, 1839) daughter of Meredith and Polly (Witcher) Cooper who died August 11, 1909, Mr. Raynolds having died June 2, 1904.

I. CHARLES MILLAR[6] RAYNOLDS [*Isaac M.*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born September 28, 1856. A farmer near Buffalo, Ill.; married February 28, 1883 Minnie Carpenter, daughter of John and Cordelia Carpenter.

1. SCOTT[7] RAYNOLDS, born June 29, 1893.
2. MARY FRANCES[7] RAYNOLDS, born November 1, 1897.

II. JAMES ALBERT[6] RAYNOLDS [*Isaac M.*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 26, 1858. Married first in 1881 Carrie Carpenter, daughter of Samuel and James Carpenter who died leaving one son: married second October 27, 1893 Mrs. Margaret (Cobbs) Mashburn, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Cobbs.

1. FREDERICK[7] RAYNOLDS, born December 2, 1882: married in Springfield, Ill., July 12, 1905 Edith Croffoot, daughter of Henry Croffoot.
   1. HENRY CARPENTER[8] RAYNOLDS. born April 27, 1909.
2. ALBERT R.[7] RAYNOLDS. born March 4, 1901.

III. POLLY ELIZABETH[6] RAYNOLDS, born March 13, 1860.

IV. FLORENCE BELLE[6] RAYNOLDS, born September 18, 1863: died in infancy.

V. EDWIN SUDDUTH[6] RAYNOLDS, born November 2, 1868. Unmarried. Operates and with his sister resides

upon the home farm in Sangamon County. Address Sherman, Ill., R. F. D.

VI. BERTHA MAY[6] RAYNOLDS, born May 29, 1871: died in childhood.

VII. MABEL MINTA[6] RAYNOLDS, born July 5, 1877: died August 12, 1892.

7. SIMILDA ELTON[5] RAYNOLDS, [*George W.*[4] *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike County, Ohio, February 21, 1839. Left an orphan at the age of seven, brought up by her aunt MRS. REBECCA[4] (MILLAR) MILLAR with whose family she removed to Sangamon Co., Illinois in the neighborhood where settled her older brother; later she went to her older sister Mrs. Reuben Moser in Taylor County, Iowa, where in 1860, March 21 she was married to John Saylor Boyd (born in Watertown, N. Y. June 14, 1835), an early day teacher in that county, serving as County Superintendent two terms and later teaching in the public schools. Served in the Civil War from 1863 to its close.

Mr. Boyd was the son of John and Eliza (Saylor) Boyd (married December 5, 1822 in Chester County, Pa.) his grandfather John Boyd was born in County Antrim, Ireland (where his parents had moved from Scotland) August 4, 1794. Eliza Saylor was the daughter of John Saylor who as a child came from Germany to Philadelphia where he enlisted January 30, 1776 as private in Co. 5, Captain Caleb North's Company, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston. He served to Sept. 1, 1780 when his name last appears on the Muster Roll.

Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Boyd.

I. ALICE[6] BOYD, born in 1861: died in infancy.

II. ANNIE[6] BOYD, born in 1862: married March 23, 1882 George W. Hough, a farmer in Taylor County, Ia., son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Hough. Address, Conway, Iowa.

1. HARRY W.[7] HOUGH, born December 26, 1883: married December 23, 1906 Mabel Sargent. Address Enterprise, Oregon.

1. Donald Boyd[8] Hough, born December 19, 1907.
2. Velma May[8] Hough, born March 21, 1909.
3. George Windle[8] Hough, born December 26, 1917.
4. Glen Sargent[8] Hough, born March 3, 1922.

2. Carl Boyd[7] Hough, born September 17, 1884: married December 16, 1910 Hattie Myers at Yakima, Wash. Electrician; address San Diego, California.
   1. Dortha Anna[8] Hough, born October 13, 1911.
   2. Jaunta G.[8] Hough, born August 3, 1913.
3. Maud Iowa[7] Hough, born September 28, 1886: married November 28, 1906 at Conway, Iowa Clair M. Norton. Address Galesburg, Ill.
   1. Russell Clair[8] Norton, born September 21, 1908.
   2. Fern F.[8] Norton, born December 29, 1910.

III. Franklin[6] Boyd [*Similda*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bedford, Iowa, 1864. Resides in Parsons, Kansas. Married September 1, 1887 Minnie Denser, daughter of John and Jane (Wright) Denser.

1. Beth[7] Boyd, born August 3, 1892: married November 8, 1923 in Philadelphia Steven Olop, by the Rev. Dr. F. R. Griffen.
2. Nellie[7] Boyd, born May 23, 1894: married March 8, 1921 Milton Ross in Parsons, Kansas.
   1. Milton[8] Ross, Jr., born April 11, 1922.
   2. Robert Boyd[8] Ross, born June 24, 1924, in Salina, Kansas, where the family resides.
3. Frances N.[7] Boyd, born January 17, 1908.

IV. Eliza[6] Boyd, born in 1867: died in infancy.

V. George R.[6] Boyd, born in 1870: died in infancy.

VI. Myrtle[6] Boyd, born in 1874: died in infancy.

VII. Jessie Elton[6] Boyd [*Similda*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bedford, Iowa in 1876, died there June 20, 1911, survived by her husband and three daughters. She had married September 19, 1900 to G. W. Hook, son of William and Sophronia (Hopkins) Hook, a hardware merchant in Bedford, Iowa.

1. Ruth[7] Hook, born July 10, 1901; married August 1922 Homer Carson, Electrician. Address, Corning, Iowa.
   1. Katherine Jean[8] Carson, born Dec. 10, 1923.
   2. John William[8] Carson, born October 23, 1925.
2. John W.[7] *Hook*, born June 29, 1904: died May 17, 1911.

3. Mary[7] Hook, born February 13, 1906.
4. Jessie[7] Hook, born June 1, 1911.

VIII. Bruce[6] Boyd [*Similda*[5], *George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bedford in 1879. Farming near Parsons, Kansas. Married November 25, 1903 Birdie B. Thomas, daughter of Charles and Anna (Turner) Thomas, who died November 25, 1921, in Los Angeles, California.

8. Abraham Franklin[5] Raynolds [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike County, Ohio, December 21, 1842: moved in the spring of 1869 to Union County, Ill., bought three blocks in West Saratoga, a town laid out six miles east of Jonesborough, Ill. by the Illinois Central R. R. Here he died a few months later on October 29, 1869. He had married and a son was born a month after his death who has not been located; the mother having re-married, one George Stevenson, near Winfield, Kansas.

9. Catharine Parsons[5] Raynolds [*George W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 19, 1846. died in childhood.

3. Elizabeth[4] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 25, 1795 in Front Royal, Va., died July 20, 1861 and lies buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. She was married in Canton, Ohio, April 12, 1821 to John Laird, a merchant, (born in 1785, Huntington, Pa.), moved to Ohio in 1817; was for five or six years in the Isle of Mackinaw and died in Dalton, Ohio, October 16, 1850.

Five children were born to them.

1. John William[5] Laird, born in the Isle of Mackinaw, February 10, 1824; died unmarried February 1874.
2. Franklin Raynolds[5] Laird, born August 12, 1825.
3. Jacob Montgomery[5] Laird, born August 31, 1831.
4. Madison Raynolds[5] Laird, born in Dover, Ohio; died unmarried December 4, 1866.
5. Rebecca Harris[5] Laird, born May 16, 1835; died June 2, 1836.

2. Franklin Rayolds[5] Laird [*Elizabeth*[4], *Elizabeth*[3],

William[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 12, 1825 in the Isle of Mackinaw where his parents for a few years resided; returning to Ohio he afterward removed in 1854 to Des Moines, Iowa, where for many years he was a merchant, prominent in city and church: he died December 9, 1900 survived by his wife and four daughters. Mr. Laird had married July 30, 1860 in Des Moines, Adelaide Bausman (born August 15, 1830) daughter of Adam (born 1794) and Caroline (Lacock 1804) Bausman* of Johnstown, Pa. She had preceded Mr. Laird in her coming west and was for several years before her marriage a teacher in the oldest public school in Des Moines and with the exception of five years after her marriage there has been in these schools one or more of her family either as pupil or teacher for over sixty years. Six children were born to them in Des Moines:

I. Elizabeth Caroline[6] Laird, born May 18, 1861; spent many years in Library work having charge until needed at home, of Library for the Engineering Dept. of State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa. Living in Des Moines, Iowa.

II. John William[6] Laird, born October 29, 1862: died unmarried July 16, 1893.

III. Frank Chamberlain[6] Laird, born January 3, 1866; died April 20, 1876.

IV. Adelaide[6] Laird, born May 4, 1868. Principal of one of the large Public Schools in Des Moines.

V. Daisy Corinne[6] Laird ,born December 17, 1869, trained especially for Kindergarten work. She was later Assistant Principal of one of the Des Moines schools until ill health compelled her to resign; she died March 16, 1911.

VI. Flora Raynolds[6] Laird, born August 7, 1872; whose persistent ill health required the giving up of her chosen work both in Kindergarten and Private

*The brick house in which Mrs. Laird was born is one of the few old homes which have withstood the Johnstown floods.

school. Living in Des Moines, Iowa.

3. JACOB MONTGOMERY[5] LAIRD [*Elizabeth*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 31, 1831, in Dover (now Dalton) Ohio; moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where he was associated with his brother in general merchandise business: died there July 15, 1897.

He had married in Elmira, N. Y., January 20, 1862 Maria Robinson, daughter of Demas Robinson, a Baptist minister of high standing, and his wife, Margaret Fitch Robinson.

I. MADISON RAYNOLDS[6] LAIRD [*Jacob M.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 20, 1862. A Civil Engineer residing in Des Moines, Ia. Married in Ashawa, Ia., December 18, 1889 Florence Bennett, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Howard) Bennett; who died in Alabama, August 1904, leaving one child.

1. LEONARD BAGLEY[7] LAIRD, born September 22, 1891. Manager of the Shipping Dept. of the Waterloo Creamery Plant at Waterloo, Iowa. He was 1st. Lieutenant in 339 Machine Gun Battalion serving in France from September 1918 until June of 1919. He married on April 18, 1924 Clara Brandes.
   1. LOIS KATHRYN[8] LAIRD, born June 22, 1925.

II. GEORGE ROBINSON[6] LAIRD [*Jacob M.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 26, 1867; died December 28, 1902; survived only by his wife Delia (Brain) Laird.

III. MARGARET ELIZABETH[6] LAIRD.

IV. EDWIN[6] LAIRD, both died in childhood.

V. BESSIE[6] LAIRD, born December 25, 1876; died February 13, 1897.

4. REBEKAH[4] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., June 28, 1798 and died in Canton, Ohio November 26, 1853. She was married there in 1819 to John Harris of whom it is stated, "he was the first teacher in Canton and later on a very capable lawyer"—also Judge of the District Court.

Their home was almost directly opposite that of James Madison Raynolds, a brother of Mrs. Harris.

A cousin remembers there to have been nine children, only three daughters grew to womanhood and left descendants; one son JOHN[5] HARRIS, probably the oldest, was an invalid and died about 1855.

In a letter formerly quoted, a son is spoken of as a baby whom they called RAYNOLDS[5] HARRIS, born in 1826, he may have been the same or not, it is not certain.

"The three daughters were ELIZABETH[5], ADA[5] and EILEN[5] probably in that order."

ELIZABETH[5] HARRIS [*Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William Millar*] born in Canton, Ohio. Married there James Dean Brown of Stephentown, N. Y.

I. REBEKAH SUSAN[6] BROWN [*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, Ohio; married there April 11, 1865 to Charles F. Manderson at the close of his service in the war of 1861 to '65 in which he attained the rank of Brig General. He practiced law in Omaha, where they resided, and was U. S. Senator from Nebraska.

Mrs. Manderson died in 1916.

II. WALTER SCOTT[6] BROWN [*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, Ohio January 25, 1841; died in 1915 in Ogden, Utah, were he had been a mining engineer. He married March 8, 1882 Mary E. Smyser (born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 13, 1859.

1. BLANCHE[7] BROWN, married Joseph K. Hotaling of Los Angeles.
2. DEAN HARRIS[7] BROWN, born in Bellevue, Idaho, June 18, 1884. An accountant in Burley, Idaho. Married in Huntsville, Utah, November 11, 1909 Ellen M. Berlin, daughter of Andrew Emanuel and Mary (Bjorkholm) Berlin.
   1. WILBUR DEAN[8] BROWN, born January 19, 1913.
   2. LAURENCE BERLIN[8] BROWN, born July 25, 1914.

ADA[5] HARRIS [*Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, March 2, 1834: died August 31,

1876. Married May 11, 1852 James Patterson Black (born in Millersburg, Ohio, March 4, 1829) son of John and Rachael (Patterson) Black.

Children:

I. Elizabeth H.[6] Black, Omaha, Neb.

II. John Harris[6] Black, deceased 1878.

III. Mary Raynolds[6] Black.

IV. Stanley Patterson[6] Black [*Ada*[5], *Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Omaha, Neb. August 21, 1859; graduated from Northwestern University, Ill., in 1882; Chicago Medical College 1885. Physician in Pasadena, California.

Married in Chicago, May 27, 1892 Ella Piper, daughter of Ferdinand and Caroline (Smith) Piper.

1. Ada Harris[7] Black, born May 10, 1893. Married Capt. Harrington W. Cochrane.
2. Gardner[7] Black, born June 14, 1896. Married Esther King.
3. Mary Raynolds[7] Black, born June 26, 1899.

Ellen[5] Harris [*Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton; married Oliver Perry Hurford, a merchant in Omaha, Nebr. where she died in 1864.

I. Annie Meredith[6] Hurford [*Ellen*[5], *Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Omaha; graduated from Steubenville Seminary in Ohio. Married October 12, 1887 Henry Francis Lehr, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Lehr. Address, Albion, Nebraska.

1. Edgar Dean[7] Lehr, born August 16, 1889. With Chicago Lumber Co. in Albion, Nebr.
2. Manderson[7] Lehr, born July 5, 1905. Member of 'Lafayette Escadrille', 1st. Lieut.; killed in battle in France July 15, 1918. The spot where he lies buried is not known.

II. Elta[6] Hurford [*Ellen*[5], *Rebekah*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. Deceased.

5 Franklin[4] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born October 15, 1802 in Front Royal, Va., moved

as a child with his parents to Zanesville, Ohio; went into business when grown, with his brothers in Canton, Ohio. Married May 22, 1827 his cousin ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR [*John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]] (born July 9, 1804) and died near Canton, September 19, 1827 at Raynolds Mills of typhoid fever.

No descendants.

6. JEFFERSON[4] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born at Zanesville, Ohio, January 14, 1806; died June 22, 1833. From those nearest of kin, is the additional data that he had married a Miss Folger. No descendants.

7. *JAMES MADISON[4] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born March 20, 1808 in Zanesville, Ohio: died in Canton, Ohio August 23, 1883.

"A man of more than ordinary breadth of mind and force of character, exerting during his long life a large influence in Canton, which he had seen grow from a village to a city.

He began his career when it was necessary to make the trip from Canton to New York, to purchase goods, on horseback—occupying from fifteen to twenty days each way—transporting his goods in wagons, enduring hardships unknown to the merchant of today.

During the Civil War he furnished four sons and one adopted son who served with credit during the entire war."

He married September 29, 1833 Sarah M. Slusser (born in Canton October 29, 1815: died in June of 1897).

Seven children.

1. JOHN WILLIAM[5] RAYNOLDS. born July 25, 1834: died December 24, 1841.
2. LEWIS F.[5] RAYNOLDS. born June 24, 1841: died January 31, 1881.—No descendants.
3. JEFFERSON[5] RAYNOLDS. born October 26, 1843.
4. JOSHUA SAXTON[5] RAYNOLDS, born December 31, 1845.
5. JAMES MADISON[5] RAYNOLDS. born May 15, 1848: died in infancy.
6. FREDERICK ALEXANDER[5] RAYNOLDS. born September 26, 1850.
7. ALBERT HARRIS[5] RAYNOLDS. born September 18, 1855.

3. JEFFERSON[5] RAYNOLDS [*James W.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, Ohio, October 26, 1843.

---

*In a letter written to John William[3] Millar, his brother-in-law, William Raynolds announced the birth of a son whom, he said, we will call for the new President—James Madison.

Served during the Civil War first in Co. F. 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry for a year, invalided to a hospital and on recovery became a nurse there, afterward a clerk in the War Department.

For years he was President of First National Bank of Las Vegas, N. M.; he contracted pneumonia and from its effects suffered many months, and after an operation to relieve him, he died September 19, 1921.

He married May 16, 1872 Martha E. Cowan, daughter of David and Martha (Chastain) Cowan, (born in Fairfield, Iowa, March 17, 1849: died in Las Vegas, Nov. 1919). Three children were born to them.

I. James Wallace[6] Raynolds [*Jefferson*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pueblo, Colo., March 23, 1873; graduated from Highland Military Academy of Worcester, Mass., in 1889 some years later from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

He was appointed by President McKinley, Secretary of the Territory and held the office until Gov. Curry was appointed, when he resigned to give his attention to his large sheep ranch near Santa Rosa, but he always acted as Secretary of the Territorial Republican Central Committee.

A year before his death Gov. Curry appointed him superintendent of the Territorial Penitentiary. He was en route to a lower altitude when he died March 10, 1910.

An article in the "Inter-Ocean" upon New Mexico Statehood says, "As Secretary of the Territory Mr. Raynolds had a clean record for honesty and efficiency and as one of the young leaders of the Republican party, was recognized as cool, capable and resourceful.

He married in Omaha, Nebraska, December 30, 1896 Brownie L. Baum (born at Chariton, Iowa) daughter of Daniel and Lethenia (Leffler) Baum.

1. James Wallace[7] Raynolds, born in Omaha, February 18, 1898.
2. Richard Baum[7] Raynolds, born in Las Vegas, May 26, 1901.
3. Robert Frederick[7] Raynolds, born in Santa Fe, N. M. April 19, 1902; married April 19, 1927 in New York City, Marguerite Gerdeau
4. Dorothy[7] Raynolds, born May 19, 1908.

II. Hallet[6] Raynolds [*Jefferson*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pueblo, Colo., December 28, 1875. An investment broker in El Paso, Texas. Married June 6, 1900 Helen McNair daughter of Thomas Benton and Maude (Browne) McNair.

1. Richard Hallett[7] Raynolds, born July 10, 1901.
2. Ruth B.[7] Raynolds, born May 11, 1903.
3. Jefferson[7] Raynolds, Jr., born July 18, 1908: died July 15, 1909.
4. Wallace McNair[7] Raynolds, born May 11, 1910: died in infancy.

III. Edward David[6] Raynolds [*Jefferson*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] twin to Hallett[6] Raynolds: Cashier of First National Bank of Las Vegas; now a banker of El Paso, Texas. Married September 18, 1901 Esther McNair, sister to Mrs. Hallett Raynolds.

1. Edward McNair[7] Raynolds, born in Las Vegas, May 31, 1903.
2. Martha[7] Raynolds, born in Las Vegas, December 18, 1907.
3. Thomas McNair[7] Raynolds, born in Las Vegas, July 11, 1910.

4. Joshua Saxton[5] Raynolds [*James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, Ohio, December 31, 1845. President of the First National Bank of El Paso where he resides.

Mr. Raynolds was named for his father's friend Joshua Saxton of Canton, later Urbana, Ohio. During the Civil War he served first as one of the Squirrel Hunters who sought to find Morgan at the time of his famous raid in Ohio and later as a "Hundred day Man" 1st Sergeant Co. C. 162nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

He married September 7, 1869 in Canton, Ohio Sarah Ann Robbins (born in Philadelphia, December 12,

1846) daughter of John Robbins, woolen manufacturer of Kingswood, Eng. and Martha Maria (Marshall) Robbins of New Mill, Eng. They have five children.

I. Ruth[6] Raynolds [*Joshua S.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Central City, Colo., July 13, 1870: married in Las Vegas, N. M., James Graham McNary, October 8, 1902. Resides in El Paso, Texas where Mr. McNary is connected with the Kagy Lumber Co. of New Mexico.

1. Graham Raynolds[7] McNary, born February 4, 1904.
2. Ruth[7] McNary, born July 4, 1905
3. Marjory May[7] McNary, born May 5, 1910.
4. Martha[7] McNary, born October 16, 1912.

II. Kate Saxton[6] Raynolds [*Joshua S.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 10, 1872. Married December 12, 1901 Dudley S. Dean. Address Cohasset, Mass.

1. Joshua Raynolds[7] Dean, born June 2, 1905.
2. Daniel Evans[7] Dean, born September 18, 1906.
3. Barbara[7] Dean, born March 7, 1909.
4. John Herbert[7] Dean, born May 11, 1911.

III. Herbert Frederick[6] Raynolds [*Joshua S.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in 1874. Ex-Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Mexico; an attorney in Albuquerque, N. M.

IV. John Madison[6] Raynolds [*Joshua S.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in 1878. President of First National Bank of Albuquerque, N. M. Married January 9, 1914 at San Diego, Calif., Mabel Van Eaton.

1. Ruth[7] Raynolds, born June 8, 1915.
2. Sarah Ann[7] Raynolds, born May 23, 1918.
3. Kate[7] Raynolds, born October 29, 1920.

V. Saramie[6] Raynolds [*Joshua S.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Las Vegas,

N. M., August 2, 1885. Was a student in Paris for five years. Married June 27, 1923 Col. Marston E. Drake of New York. In the World War a Major in 77 N. Y. Gen. O'Ryan's Division.

6. FREDERICK ALEXANDER[5] RAYNOLDS [*James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, Ohio September 26, 1859 and died suddenly from pneumonia, March 8, 1906 at his home in Cannon City, Colo.

"Rarely has one departed this life for whom a whole community mourned or about whom no eulogy seemed adequate. Identified with all business interests he yet lived out a spiritual life, rare in sturdy purpose and faithful fulfillment.

He was president of the Fremont County, Colo. Bank which he organized in 1874 having in that year removed from his home town Canton, Ohio, where he partly owned and operated the Eagle Woolen Mills, having started with them as traveling salesman. He was a Republican in politics and a staunch Presbyterian in religion; he had been a fellow townsman and strong personal friend of President William McKinley."

He married in Cannon City, Colo., March 23, 1880 Magdalene Sheetz (born in Owatonna, Minn. Feb. 13, 1860) and five children were born to them.

Mrs. Raynolds remarried on November 5, 1913 Wm. T. Wallace and moved to Twin Falls, later to Boise, Idaho, where she died July 2, 1917.

I. PANSY SARAH[6] RAYNOLDS [*Frederick A.*[5], *James A.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Cannon City, Colo. in 1881 was married there March 21, 1906 to H. W. Donovan. Treasurer Bankers Trust Co., N. Y. Address Bound Brook, N. J.

1. HELEN[7] DONOVAN, born February 2, 1909.

II. FREDERICK A.[6] RAYNOLDS [*Frederick A.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Cannon City, in 1884. Married first December 6, 1905

Florence Tuttle; second in 1911 Maude Chase. Accountant in San Francisco.

1. Frederick A.[7] Raynolds, Jr., born in 1907: died in infancy.

III. Lewis Madison[6] Raynolds [Frederick A.[5], James *M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Cannon City, in 1886. Accountant. Married in 1912 Lulu B. Lines. Address Huntington Beach, Calif.

IV. Dana Lawrence[6] Raynolds [*Frederick A.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1892; married August 1917 Lucille Gillet of Caldwell, Idaho and is now Manager of Thrift Bank of Gilroy, California.

1. William[7] Raynolds, born January 2, 1919.
2. Betty[7] Raynolds, born July 18, 1924.

V. Madeline[6] Raynolds [*Frederick A.*[5], *James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Cannon City, Colo. in 1897; married January 3, 1918 Kendrick Johnson of Boise, Idaho, Credit Manager of the Klicka Lumber Co. in San Diego, Calif., where they reside.

1. Henry Raynolds[7] Johnson, born October 16, 1918.

7. Albert Harris[5] Raynolds [*James M.*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Canton, Ohio, September 18, 1855 in the family home where he resided when the record was sent. Married May 2, 1886 in Mansfield, Ohio, Emma Keech, daughter of Charles Clinton and Nancy (Bates) Keech. No descendants.

8. Ellen[4] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William Millar*], born October 30, 1811; married in Canton, Ohio, January 14, 1835 to George Y. Wallace, a farmer (born in Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1805: died October 17, 1844).

Left early a widow with three small sons, the youngest born the week succeeding his father's death, Mrs. Wallace

herself died five years later and her children were reared by relatives.

1. JAMES[5] WALLACE [*Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Brandywine Mills, Ohio, August 9, 1838: died January 2, 1863 from wounds received at the battle of Fredericksburg.

   He was married but a few hours before his death to Henrietta Schneider; it having been the expectation of himself and his surgeon that he would recover.

2. WILLIAM[5] WALLACE [*Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Brandywine Mills, Ohio, May 1, 1841. Left an orphan at the age of eight he was reared by his uncle James Madison[4] Raynolds. In the first year of the Civil War he enlisted with 4th Ohio Volunteers, was promoted to 1st Lieutenancy, later offered a Captaincy but refused, preferring staff duty.

   He settled in Omaha, Nebraska in 1866 and from that time on was connected with the Omaha National Bank, at his death in March 1915, its President.

He married in Canton, Ohio June 5, 1866 Mary B. Grant, daughter of E. P. Grant, attorney and banker and his wife Susan (Boyd) Grant of Connecticut. Mrs. Wallace died in Omaha in September 1905.

I. ELLEN[6] WALLACE. born June 8, 1867: died in infancy.
II. JANET MONROE[6] WALLACE. born October 26, 1868.
III. RUTH[6] WALLACE, born October 15, 1869: died in childhood.
IV. MARY RAYNOLDS[6] WALLACE. born October 6, 1870.
V. WILLIAM[6] WALLACE. born December 5, 1873: died in early childhood.
VI. JAMES GRANT[6] WALLACE. born May 28, 1876.

II. JANET MONROE[6] WALLACE [*William*[5], *Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 26, 1868 in Omaha; graduated from Smith College; taught for twenty years, English and Economics in the Omaha High School.

Married February 1, 1916 William S. Curtis, Dean of the Law School of Washington University at St. Louis, who died on May 23, of the same year.

Mrs. Curtis will admit no achievement as her due except for being a pillar in the Unitarian Church, an inheritance on her mother's side for several generations. Address Omaha, Nebraska.

IV. Mary Raynolds[6] Wallace [*William*[5], *Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 6, 1870; unmarried; makes her residence in Concord, Mass.

VI. James Grant[6] Wallace [*William*[5], *Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 28, 1876 in Omaha, Neb., where he married first, March 24, 1900 Eva Kennard (born in Omaha, October 23, 1878); married second in San Francisco, in 1910 Susan Golly and died in February of 1925 in Sacramento, Calif. Three children survive him, all residing in Omaha.

1. James Kennard[7] Wallace, born December 3, 1900. Expert Accountant.
2. William[7] Wallace, born November 2, 1901, connected with the N. W. Bell Telephone Co. Married in December of 1926 Velma Gerard.
3. Ruth Lee[7] Wallace, born April 10, 1903.

3. George Y.[5] Wallace [*Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born at Brandywine Mills, ~~Fremont~~ County, Ohio, October 27, 1844; "reared by his Uncle Harris' daughter Lizzie"; moved out to Omaha in 1863; married there January 9, 1868 Inez C. Belden, daughter of Seymour and Rebecca (Pfouts) Belden: died September 27, 1916.

For the last twenty-five years of his life Mr. Wallace was interested in telephone business and was President of the Rocky Mountain Bell Telephone Co., at the time of his death in Salt Lake City, Utah, where he had removed in 1872, and where Mrs. Wallace now resides.

I. Grace Dean[6] Wallace [*George W.*[5], *Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Omaha January 24, 1870. Married Dr. George W. Tuttle

(born Sept. 21, 1866; died Sept. 2, 1926) September 25, 1899 at Salt Like City.

Dr. Tuttle was the son of Rt. Rev'd D. S. Tuttle Bishop of Missouri. Mrs. George W. Tuttle resides in St. Louis, Mo.

1. DANIEL SYLVESTER[7] TUTTLE II., born November 14, 1900: died April 12, 1920.
2. WALLACE[7] TUTTLE. born January 15, 1907. Member of Class 1929 at Yale.

II. GEORGE Y.[6] WALLACE, JR. [*George Y.*[5], *Ellen*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 16, 1876. Attended first Dr. Coits School for Boys near Concord, N. H.; graduated from Yale, then from Harvard Law School.

Practicing attorney in Salt Lake City, Utah. Married in Buffalo, N. Y. August 4, 1908 Jessie Elizabeth Smith, a three times Mayflower descendant.

9. ELTON ANN[4] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born at Canton, Ohio, June 20, 1814: died there unmarried July 31, 1845.

---

2. REBEKAH[3] MILLAR [*William*[2], *William*[1]]. The second child of William and Elizabeth (Ferree) Millar was born "Thursday, November 4, 1773, 7 o'clock in the morning", according to Bible record, in the old Stone House near Front Royal, Va.: and died in Ohio March 20, 1834.

She was married by the Rev. William Williamson, a kinsman by marriage, on September 15, 1796 to Charles T. Mastin (born December 15, 1771: died December 20, 1842) an early day merchant in Front Royal, in whose marvelously decorative though legible handwriting many old family accounts are preserved.

He had been educated for the Law and after removing to Ohio, practiced his profession in Lucasville where he also owned a general merchandising business.

The name Mastin or Masten is found in very early day

records of New York and Maryland but connection has not in this instance been traced.

*Eleven children were born:

1. Elizabeth Ferree[4] Mastin, born May 15, 1797.
2. Turner Masbery[4] Mastin, twin to Elizabeth; died unmarried Nov. 15, 1847.
3. Frances Smallwood[4] Mastin, born June 13, 1799; died unmarried November 13, 1884.
4. Rosey[4] Mastin, born April 30, 1801: died in childhood.
5. Abigail Millar[4] Mastin, born April 28, 1803; married May 12, 1844 Levi Wilcoxen of Freeport, Ill.: died in 1900 leaving no descendants.
6. Rebekah Millar[4] Mastin, born March 25, 1805.
7. Mary Read[4] Mastin, born May 13, 1807; married October 12, 1845 Thomas Martin and died March 2, 1888 leaving no descendants.
8. Sarah Turner[4] Mastin, born July 14, 1809.
9. Catharine Masbery[4] Mastin born February 15, 1812: died unmarried July 31, 1842.
10. Lucy Smallwood[4] Mastin, born December 19, 1815: died unmarried September 16, 1838.
11. Ellen Smallwood[4] Mastin, born October 22, 1818: died unmarried October 5, 1847.

*Copied from Mastin Family Bible in possession of a great grand-daughter, Mrs. Abigail Millar (Kemp) Warne.

1. Elizabeth Ferree[4] Mastin [*Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 15, 1797 in Front Royal, Va. and moved with her parents to Ohio at the time Cornelius Elton[3] Millar, her uncle, settled in Ohio. She married July 28, 1815 Rev. Thomas Nelson and they lived in the squatters cabin which Cornelius used for himself when first he lived upon his newly acquired land; it was in the yard of the large stone house which he built in about 1820; and convenient to her Aunt Jane Williams' help with the children until her own death August 27, 1826.

Here their five children were born, only one of whom left descendants.

1. Moses[5] Nelson, born July 14, 1816: died October 29, 1835.
2. Rhoda[5] Nelson, born December 20, 1817: died August 17, 1835.
3. Rebekah Mastin[5] Nelson, born November 8, 1819: died young.
4. Matthew[5] Nelson, born November 3, 1821: died unmarried July 30, 1873 in Jameson, Mo.

5. Elizabeth Mary[5] Nelson [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 24, 1824 in Ohio,

lived upon the Elton Millar place until her marriage October 24, 1849 to William Guthrie, a nephew of General Guthrie, when they lived in what is now the Jack Thomas place on the Scioto Trail and was originally the old Mastin home.

They moved from Ohio to near Jameson, Missouri which, ever since, has seemed to be home and the rallying point for the few descendants and where so many lie buried, having succumbed to consumption, which a descendant says was the family enemy.

Mrs. Guthrie died March 21, 1874, she and her brother Matthew being all left of her family and he had gone but the year before.

All the children of Mr. and Mrs. Guthrie were born near Jameson.

I. Louisa Ellen[6] Guthrie, born August 9, 1850: died May 13, 1868.
II. Elizabeth Jane[6] Guthrie, born July 29, 1852: died November 2, 1869.
III. William Alfred[6] Guthrie, born October 15, 1854.
IV. Mattie Nelson[6] Guthrie, born December 22, 1856.
V. Nancy Matilda[6] Guthrie, born September 10, 1859; died unmarried February 2, 1876.
VI. Charles R.[6] Guthrie, born January 2, 1862.

III. William Alfred[6] Guthrie [*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 15, 1854 in Jameson, Mo., and died there April 6, 1886 at which time he was Post Master of that place. He had married December 28, 1882 Lillian Lorain Irvin, daughter of J. B. and Ruth M. (Eells) Irvin who later on married J. B. Fuert; now again a widow residing in East Kansas City, Mo.

1. Eva William[7] Guthrie, born in Jameson, Mo., January 22, 1884; married in Denver, October 6, 1907 Roy Charles Lowe, son of Charles William and Ivy M. (Cray) Lowe. Address, Merriam, Kansas.
    1. Winifred Ruth[8] Lowe, born July 13, 1908. A stenographer in Merriam, Kansas.
    2. LeRoy Guthrie[8] Lowe, born July 21, 1909.
    3. Martin Cray[8] Lowe, born July 31, 1912: died in childhood.
    4. Dorothy Vivian[8] Lowe, born March 10, 1915.

2. CHARLES HOWARD[7] GUTHRIE. born in Jameson, Mo., January 2, 1886. With Gas Company of Kansas City, Mo.; married in Council Bluffs, Ia., March 14, 1910 Pearl M. Alcorn, daughter of John F. and Sarah E. (Majors) Alcorn. No children.

IV. MATTIE NELSON[6] GUTHRIE [*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born near Jameson, Mo., December 22, 1856, was named for her uncle Matthew Nelson, he being all her mother knew of family, the others having died in her childhood, also he had never married to have a family of his own.

Mattie Nelson[6] Guthrie married October 24, 1875 Henry Bernard Hubbard, stock buyer along a railway in Missouri. She died near Jameson October 23, 1881, leaving two small children.

1. HANNAH MAUD[7] HUBBARD [*Mattie Nelson*[6], *Elizabeth M.*[5], *Elizabeth F.*[4] *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Jameson October 24, 1876, married there September 28, 1898 William Braxton Magruder, son of Robert Davenport and Laura (Wilson) Magruder, a live stock agent for the Wabash Railway lived at various points along the road, moved in 1916 to Stanberry, Mo. where in November of 1919 he died survived by his wife and daughter who both have business positions there.
   1. VIRGINIA ANN[8] MAGRUDER. born August 28, 1907.
2. HARRY GUTHRIE[7] HUBBARD [*Mattie Nelson*[6], *Elizabeth M.*[5], *Elizabeth F.*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. born August 3, 1878 in Jameson, Mo. Manufacturing Confectioner in Chillicothe, Mo. Married there September 17, 1905 Emma Cook Brownfield.

VI. CHARLES RAYNOLDS[6] GUTHRIE, born in Jameson, Mo., January 2, 1862, had lived most of his life in Colorado and though never having married was eager to see the family history. A letter to him was answered from Blanca, Colo. in 1910, but repeated efforts have since failed to reach him.

6. REBECCA MILLAR[4] MASTIN [*Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 25, 1805 in Front Royal, Va. Married there 1823 to George N. Kemp (born in Page Co., Va. in 1800). His father was a Captain of Artillery in the War of 1812. He moved to Ohio 1829, and bought a farm upon which the town of Ironton, Ohio now stands; where

their children were all born and who reaped the benefit of this profitable investment. He was the first Judge of Lawrence County, Ohio: and died December 12, 1872; his wife having died March 28, 1861. They had six children:

1. Charles Turner Mastin[5] Kemp [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 25, 1830: died December 12, 1886 in Mound City, Ill.

   He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in the 146 Ohio Volunteers; married in Rookwood, Ill., June 4, 1856 Adelia Johnson (born in Kingsville, Ohio) the daughter of Samuel C. (born in Middletown, Conn. 1797) and Phoebe B. (Camp) (born in Durien, Conn. 1797) Johnson.

   Mrs. Kemp died in November 1892. They were the parents of eight children.

   I. Karl[6] Kemp [*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Ironton, Ohio, May 25, 1857. Photographer in Bakersfield, Cal.; married October 22. 1885 Madora M. Johnson (born May 15, 1865) daughter of Bascom Eddy and Margaret (Bing) Johnson.

      1. Infant[7]: died in September 1886.

   II. Mary Alice[6] Kemp [*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 23, 1858. Address Ironton, Ohio.

   III. George N.[6] Kemp, born in 1860: died in childhood.

   IV. Samuel C.[6] Kemp [*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 21, 1865, Millersport, Ohio. Contracting carpenter in Bakersfield, Calif. Married first in Greenup, Ky., July 2, 1888 Mattie M. Carr who died August 7, 1899. Married second, February 13, 1901 in Ironton, Ohio, Bertha A. Riley.

      1. Alma S.[7] Kemp, born in 1889. Clerk in a Department Store in in Bakersfield, Cal.
      2. Fannie A.[7] Kemp, born October 23, 1892: died in infancy.

3. Leah B.[7] Kemp, born August 20, 1894: died in childhood.
4. Elsie M.[7] Kemp, born December 14, 1901.

V. Carrie[6] Kemp, born in 1867: died in childhood.

VI. Rachel[6] Kemp, born in 1871: died in infancy.

VII. Adelia[6] Kemp, born January 10, 1876. Married, Tulga, Columbus, Ohio. No further record.

VIII. Katharine[6] Kemp, born March 27, 1878. Married Raike, Ironton, Ohio. No further record.

2. Thomas W.[5] Kemp [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 20, 1832 on a farm his father bought in 1829, upon which Ironton, Ohio now stands. He continued farming the land and selling off lots as the town grew and came to be a wealthy man. He married at Hanging Rock, Ohio, October 20, 1863 Mary Ellen Scott (born December 3, 1837 in Monongehela City, Pa.) She died October 10, 1899, lies buried at Ironton, survived by her husband and one daughter.

I. George Alexander[6] Kemp, born August 2, 1864: died in infancy.

II. Matilda Rodgers[6] Kemp, born August 1, 1865: died November 7, 1896.

III. Abigail Millar[6] Kemp [*Thomas*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 10, 1867; married November 10, 1891 in Monongehela City, Pa. William Parkinson Warne, son of James and Elizabeth Mary (Dumm) Warne, born on his father's farm, February 28, 1860, near Monongehela City. An Attorney-at-Law in Washington, Pa.

It is believed they have moved farther south. No answer to letter sent which yet was not returned from their old address.

1. Madeline[7] Warne, born July 11, 1892: died in infancy.
2. James Kemp[7] Warne, born January 4, 1894.
3. Mary Elizabeth[7] Warne, born March 11, 1896.
4. Thomas Parkinson[7] Warne, born January 13, 1898.
5. William Dumm[7] Warne, born September 8, 1900.
6. Infant son[7] born and died August 4, 1902.
7. Harry Millar[7] Warne, born October 17, 1903.

8. Richard Mastin[7] Warne, twin to Harry Millar.
The first five born in Monongehela, City, Pa.
The last three in Washington, Pa.

3. Rebecca Ellen[5] Kemp [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Ironton, Ohio, August 15, 1834: died August 11, 1870. Married December 1859 her cousin Charles Turner[5] Millar (William[4], Abraham[3], William[2], William[1]).

I. Adam Laurence[6] Millar, born—died 1869.
II. Sarah Florence[6] Millar, born—died 1878.
III. George William[6] Millar, born —died 1880.
IV. Inez E.[6] Millar, lived in Pulasky, Ill., in 1904 where her father died October 20, 1900.

4. James Northern[5] Kemp [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born 1837; married August 18, 1869 in Ironton, Ohio Sarah Rucker, a daughter of Jefferson (born in Kentucky) and Martha (Boggs, born in Twelve Pole, W. Va. Oct. 16, 1830) Rucker. He died July 1902 leaving no descendants.

5. Sarah Ann[5] Kemp [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 29, 1840; married first Andrew Dempsey; married second, William Boyer and third, Joseph Rowland and died in Richmondale, Ross County, Ohio, May 1907.

I. Ellen Catherine[6] Dempsey [*Sarah*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 26, 1860; married August 21, 1882 Henry Clay, a farmer of Rock Camp, Lawrence County, Ohio (born in Louisa, Ky. 1860).

1. Albion B.[7] Clay. born August 17, 1882.
2. Edna[7] Clay. born October 1, 1890.
3. Anna Elizabeth[7] Clay, born February 27, 1891.
4. Paul Cecil[7] Clay. born March 14, 1901: died in infancy.

II. Viola Bell[6] Dempsey, born June 2, 1874; died unmarried January 22, 1895.

8. Sarah Turner[4] Mastin [*Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 14, 1809: died March 5, 1831.

The second child born to the Mastins in their new Ohio home, where in Portsmouth, Cornelius[3], letter of February 1806, says they "settled to their satisfaction" from their long journey out from Front Royal, Va. She married November 25, 1830 her cousin William[4] Millar [Abraham[3], William[2], William[1]] whose father Abraham[3] had been settled several years in Scioto Co. before the Mastin family left Virginia.

1. Abraham[5] Millar, born April 5, 1832: died December 14, 1852.
2. Charles Turner[5] Millar [*Sarah*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 4, 1834; married his cousin Rebecca Ellen[5] Kemp (Rebecca[4], Rebekah[3], William[2], Wiliam[1] Millar).
   - I. Adam Laurence[6] Millar——died in 1869.
   - II. Sarah Florence[6] Millar——died in 1878.
   - III. George William[6] Millar——died in 1880.
   - IV. Inez E.[6] Millar was living in 1904 in Pulaski, Ill., where her father died October 20, 1900; her mother having died thirty years before.
3. Sarah Turner[5] Millar [*Sarah*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born February 27, 1836: died September 9, 1859.

Abraham[3] Millar

Copy of a letter written Abraham Millar in Virginia shortly after he became of age, by his Mother's sister Rebecca (Ferree) Schreiver; his mother at the time quite ill.

"Dear Abraham

I can't help but must write a few lines to you—you are the eldest of your brothers—and your sisters can't always be with your mother, for that reason I beg you to be kind to her and your Brothers and about everything in the house & place & until it shall please God that she gets better and comes to assist you—I leave you all to the Blessing of God shall attend you, from your aunt that wishes you all well.

December 20th day, 1797. R. Schreiver.*

P. S. I wish you to write to me and send it to John Schley† in Fredericktown

*Admiral Schley's grandmother; †His father. No doubt Abraham felt less his responsibility than did his good aunt; but it was in his home years later, his mother passed away in comfort.

and then I shall be shore to get it. Dear Abraham don't neglect it but be sure to write how your mother and all the rest of you all are in health."

ABRAHAM[3] MILLAR [*William*[2], *William*[1]], born June 2nd 1776 in "Stone House" on the Millar Plantation in Warren County, Virginia. Married in Hampshire Co., W. Va. his cousin Rebekah[3] Millar [Isaac[2], William[1]) August 14, 1804 and in the late fall of the same year they moved to Scioto Co. Ohio where Abraham had already entered land and upon which he built, first a log, later a substantial brick home on the Portsmouth road.

Here they lived until 1846 when again he acquired Government land which was located in Mississippi Co., Missouri near East Prairie. Their land comprised at the time of his death nine square miles, most of it rich low land and sandy bottom, some excellent timber upon one part.

A large flag doorstep at the entrance of the old home here was dragged by an ox team from their Ohio home, greatly prized even yet because there is no stone in that county naturally.

Rebekah[3] died January 20, 1867. Abraham[3] having died suddenly while on a business trip to Ohio, February 3, 1855. Abraham[3] Millar was hospitable, jovial and generous, gave a good corner of land on the highway for school and church; kind to pioneer ministers though not himself of religious pretentions.

His Ohio home seems in his family letters to have been the dearer one; but he grew weary of the inefficient labor there which was neither slave nor free. The early settler took young negroes from the south and kept them only until they became of age then returned them south.

Slaves were yet held in Missouri, hence he had the fertile soil of the new country with labor of the kind he had been brought up to understand.

The following letter written to Abraham's brother who had in that same year settled upon his Scioto Co. land in Ohio speaks the unrest of many Virginians to secure holdings

in the newly opened western country.

Decbr. 30, 1803.

Dear Jack

A leisure hour now presents itself and remembering your detached situation, not doubting but you are anxious to know the occurrences that have taken place since you left here as well as our trip home, have induced me communicate them or rather make the attempt, for I think writing by mail (the only means of carrying a letter at this time of the year) not to be a very expeditious method to communicate with you for the idea I had when there was that a letter might lay a considerable time in the office in Chilicothe before you would get it. The method I mean to take with this is to pay the postage, hoping by its being paid that *Tiffin will forward it by the first opportunity.

For two or three days after we started inx we were much troubled with the grain we had, until we fed it away, after that we carried no more and had a very good journey of it considering the disagreeableness of the weather which was very wet; we were eleven days on the road, I think the road we traveled in, much better than the Wheeling road.

I found Isaac as unsettled as when you left him, he is entirely unsettled in his mind with respect to purchasing me out, or selling all together.——I think if he were married he could easily determine, while things continue as they are, will do nothing. Am certain he has never mentioned the subject to her in his life. I fear by his trifling he will balk me in my calculations of returning as soon as I expected for until I have my business finally settled here I can not think of settling elsewhere and I assure you I see but little prospect of selling it at this time.

I cannot sell to any other person without Issac will sell also and I can find if he marries he wishes to purchase me out—you see my situation is not very agreeable, I will temper with them a while longer but cannot put up with it a grate while.

I was at Mr. Headley's yesterday and last night at a quilting. We had a very agreeable party, the family is in good health. There is a number of your neighbors that talk of seeing Scioto in the spring. Messrs. Richardson, Cloud, White and a number of others, all of which talk of settling there if they like the country.

Raynolds talks of seeing you shortly he is somewhat taken with Portsmouth tho' he is so whimsical I have hardly faith to believe he will get off.

Old Mrs. *Branson continues much as she was, or is but little better. Mrs. †Long of Woodstock died a few days ago. Daniel Masten is dead. xMajor Hite married. Browning the preacher is also married to a lady of Baltimore. Mother and family is well, Cornelius left this place this morning in good health. The ‡Old Lady is anxious for all hands to move out.

I should be glad to know how you spend your time since we left you, tho I guess not very agreeable, you have but little to do and no books to amuse you. I cannot imagine how you will spend this winter it must be a disagreeable season

---

*Then Postmaster in Chilicothe. Ohio. x back to Virginia.

† A kinswoman through the Millar[1], Allen[2], Russell[3] line.

*Rebekah[2] Millar, wife of Lionel Bransan and Abraham's aunt.

*Major Isaac Hite. ‡His mother Elizabeth (Ferree) Millar.

to you but more especially to Polly for your gun will be some recreation to you but she will have no stimulus to keep her mind alive since the fatigue of baking bread is over. I often think of you and as often I imagine I can see you sitting in front of the fire on a stool looking out of your window at the back of the chimney. I have often been sorry I had not staid a few weeks longer with you tho I could not have been of any service to you except for company. Let me go where I will since my return I hear but little talk of anything except deer and turkey, the generality of the people enquire much more about the game than the soil, climate, extent of production, settlement or other necessary inquiries common to new countries.

If Isaac does not go out in the spring (which he talks of sometimes in a faint way) I shall be out as early as I can, till which time

believe me yours,

Affectionately,

John Millar Abm. Millar.

Another letter in the following year describes the wide spread enthusiasm for the Ohio migration as well as his own family affairs.

August 11, 1804.

Dear Jack

Excuse the seeming neglect of not writing sooner the most principle reason was that I was a good deal engaged about nothing and having nothing particular to communicate.

I saw Van Meter but had little conversation about your land. I proposed purchasing thinking that the most likely method to bring him to offer a good price for yours, he positively refused to sell on any terms but inclined to buy but not until he saw it again which he is anxious to do this fall if his legs will admit of his traveling. They have been very sore all summer. As he appeared anxious to buy and not willing to do so till he saw it, I thought that it was best not to appear over anxious to sell, he will be glad to give 15/- if he thinks as well of it when he sees it as he did when you purchased.

They have had a very wet season here much more so than was ever known, the North River has been several feet higher than it was ever known and has done a grate deal of damage the South River has not been so very high but so much wet has ruined the crops of small grain entirely in a number of instances. There is no instance in my hearing of there having half crops and even that worth but little. I never saw poorer crops of corn in my life, the prospect is dull in this country indeed which makes the people begin to be dissatisfied with it and are enxious to look out for a better.

Scioto is the cry of everybody. I never saw so grate a stur in a place in my life about a country as there is here about Scioto. I think seriously there have been twenty solicitors to take families out with me. I do not expect Raynolds will go out this fall or perhaps never. Pagget started in May to see the Country and got as far as Frankfort, and turned back on account of a sore finger. Trimmer has positively agreed to go on very good terms with me and I suppose he will comply. This is a very sickly season here, you can scarcely go in a house but there is more or less of the family down with some complaint or other.

I am anxious to hear from you to know how things are going, it appears like an age since I left there, times are dull here I am to return. I do not know what would be a sufficient inducement for me to have my interest in this country. I could not contain myself here after being acquainted with Scioto. I thought I was well pleased with it when I left there but it is a fact I think a thousand times better of it after riding a second time over this barren and impoverished country. Jack there is a material difference much more than I supposed before I returned.

Bill Elsy is going out with me this fall, Messrs. Bill Rout, Hanson (?) Martin, Smith Martin, McCloud, one of the Arturburns (?) and the Lord knows who else but the whole neighborhood appear ready to rise in a body march right off were they able but there is a grate many poore people that cannot get away. I wish I had it in my power to take them along, it gives me pain to see people starving as it were and if they were there could support themselves with so little labour—for particulars I refer you to Isaac who I suppose has come very unexpected to you.

I am yours &c.
Abm. Millar.

How little human nature changes through the years! How great seem the advantages of a much desired plan! How good is any advice which agrees with our purpose!

Another letter of the same date, to his youngest Brother but nineteen years old, looks toward the event which he leaves for Isaac to tell—his own marriage three days later.

August 11, 1804.

"Dear 'Neel'

An opportunity per Isaac offers to write which I embrace with pleasure, it being the first that has offered since I left you except by Post which I thought not altogether safe for which reason I put off writing till this favourable opportunity should come about and now have nothing of moment to mention but what Isaac can inform you of. I shall refer you to him for any information you may wish to receive and proceed to give you some little directions respecting what I want you to have done for me before I return which will be as soon as possible.

I wish you to get Murphy to roll the logs in the clearing at any rate, he offered to roll 12 acres for ten dollars give him at the rate of that or even more for I want them done. After they are rolled I wish James and you to burn them, if Haselet continues with you I wish him after you have done clearing the ground we had laid off, to go to grubbing adjoining below the clearing, that is between the clearing and Murphy's field. I wish it grubbed without any chopping being done except for rails. Let Bolenhause get what rails he can in the land I wish grubbed, after his time is out if—?—continues at the same terms let him continue to get rails till I get out.

I wish you also to get Murphy to put up the chimney of the house in the flat below the hill, try and have it fixt up right next the house adjoining and the passage between the two houses. I wish you to get somebody to get boards

and cover and have them made tight.

I am giving you a good deal of trouble but hope to have it in my power to make you amends for it.

This would be a good opportunity for you to return but must insist on you to stay till my return which shall be as soon as possible, remind Murphy of the Blades he promised to get me I shall want a good many.

I am yours &c.

Cornelius Millar Abm. Millar."

Small wonder this homestead should have been peculiarly dear to Abraham—also it would appear young Cornelius to have been a responsible chap!

Letters from their brother Isaac[3] will be found under his name and wholly adequate to the situation.

Children of Abraham and Rebekah (Millar) Millar. Born in Scioto County, Ohio.

1 ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR, born September 7, 1805.
2. ISAAC[4] MILLAR, born March 7, 1807.
3. WILLIAM[4] MILLAR, born April 7, 1809.
4. ADAM[4] MILLAR, born November 9, 1811.
5 RAYNOLDS[4] MILLAR, born June 27, 1814.
6. ABRAHAM[4] MILLAR, born November 25, 1816.
7. JOHN[4] MILLAR, born March 21, 1819.
8. REBECCA[4] MILLAR, born May 11, 1822.
9. MICHAEL[4] MILLAR, born May 13, 1825: died September 15, 1827.
10. FRANKLIN[4] MILLAR, born January 3, 1830.

1. ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]] born September 7, 1805; married January 5, 1823 her cousin George W.[4] Raynolds (Elizabeth[3], William[2], William[1]). Mrs. Raynolds died Nov. 30, 1846 and her husband the next year June 27, 1847 and both lie buried near Beaver, Pike Co., Ohio.

Six children were born to them:

1. JOHN WILLIAM[5] RAYNOLDS, born May 22, 1825.
2. REBECCA ANN[5] RAYNOLDS, born March 21, 1830.
3. ISAAC[5] RAYNOLDS, born August 3, 1833.
4. SIMILDA ELTON[5] RAYNOLDS, born February 21, 1839.
5. ABRAHAM FRANKLIN[5] RAYNOLDS, born December 21, 1842.
6. CATHARINE PARSONS[5] RAYNOLDS, born November 19, 1846: died December 1848.

——See also under George W.[4] Raynolds (Elizabeth[3], William[2], William[1] Millar)

1. JOHN WILLIAM[5] RAYNOLDS, born May 22, 1825 in Pike Co.,

Ohio; married August 30, 1846 Judith Buckman (born in 1827: died May 1921). Mr. Raynolds died in 1875 in Montrose, Kansas. Mr. Raynolds was both farmer and United Brethren Minister.

I. Lewis Davis[6] Raynolds [*John Wm.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio September 24, 1847. A grain dealer in Montrose, Kansas. He married first in Marion Co., Iowa, February 24, 1867 Tabitha Matilda Moon; married second Melva Van Dyke. Four children were born—

1. Elmer Lincoln[7] Raynolds, born in Chariton, Iowa August 27, 1868. A successful physician in Mankato, Kansas. Married Aug. 24, 1892 Jessica Forbes, daughter of Daniel C. and Helen (Bentley) Forbes.
   1. Lewis C.[8] Raynolds, born Dec. 4, 1894: died October 26, 1918 just before his call came for War Service.
   2. George E.[8] Rayonlds. born May 13, 1897: died Jan. 20, 1901.
   3. Helen[8] Raynolds, born May 31, 1902; married July 12, 1922, Robert C. Hitz.
      1. Charlotte Arlene[9] Hitz. born Dec. 18, 1924. in Indianola, Iowa.
2. Clara Elizabeth[7] Raynolds, born August 24, 1870; married T. W. Clark and resides on a farm near Montrose, Kansas.
   1. Amy Blanch[8] Clark, born Feb. 22, 1893.
   2. Ethel[8] Clark, born November 9, 1897.
   3. Mildred[8] Clark, born December 28, 1899; married June 8, 1921, Ivan Snyder.
      1. Betty Lee[9] Snyder, born Sept. 15, 1923.
3. William Larkin[7] Raynolds born January 31, 1873. An attorney in Mankato, Kansas. Married Nora Dillon November 12, 1896 Dawson Co., Neb. She was the daughter of George D. and Lucy (Hoyer) Dillon.
   1. Ruth[8] Raynolds. born November 17, 1899, in Chicago.
   2. Leroy W.[8] Raynolds. born in Mankato, April 13, 1905.
   3. Robert Wayne[8] Raynolds, born in Mankato, October 20, 1908.
4. Viola May[7] Raynolds, born January 31, 1878. A physician in Kansas City, Mo. Married June 14, 1905, Sanford E. Wells.
   1. Dorothy[8] Wells, born July 29, 1907.

II. Mary Elizabeth[6] Raynolds [*John Wm.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 11, 1849. Married Robert A. Wilson October 10, 1867,

lives in Canora, Saskatchewan, Canada. Mr. Wilson died July 15, 1919.

1. Franklin Sylvester[7] Wilson, born October 27, 1868: died September 23 1875.
2. William Robert[7] Wilson, born October 30, 1870; died November 23, 1876.
3. Daisy Raynolds[7] Wilson. born December 28, 1872; married June 20, 1906 Herbert Bagnall, living on a ranch called "Blythefield" Glenen, Sask.
4. Grace Aurora[7] Wilson. born December 3, 1877; married January 26, 1905 N. V. Coplen, auditor and accountant for a large Depart ment Store in Lincoln, Nebraska.
5. Maude Lucille[7] Wilson, born February 1, 1889; married Nov. 15, 1911 Gordon James Duncan in British Columbia Civil Service, resides at Elks, B. C.
   1. Rosemary[8] Duncan. born January 26, 1918.
   2. Donald[8] Duncan, born April 21, 1920.

III. John William[6] Raynolds [*John Wm.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 3, 1851: died October 12, 1859.

IV. Rebecca Judith[6] Raynolds [*John Wm.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 3, 1853. Married May 20, 1876 Joseph Jolly (born in Cornwall, England, March 1, 1847). Farming near Blanco, Colo.

1. Daisy Ann[7] Jolly, born February 20, 1877.
2. Bert Wm.[7] Jolly, born Nov. 20, 1878.
   For later records see same under Isaac[2].

V. Sarah Similda[6] Raynolds [*John Wm.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 31, 1855. Married December 31, 1876 Darwin R. Seymour, a grain dealer and farmer residing in Mankato, Kansas (born July 28, 1849.)

1. Sylvia Rosina[7] Seymour. born Dec. 16, 1877 at Mankato is a physician in Iona, Jewell Co., Kansas until her marriage December 1903 to Alvah Rose, farmer, near there.
   1. Morris Seymour[8] Rose. born Nov. 23, 1904.
   2. Ivan Lincoln[8] Seymour, born September 28, 1906.
   3. Arnold Meredith[8] Rose, born September 21, 1912.
2. Ivan[7] Seymour, born January 20, 1879: died in infancy.

3. Gladys Derica[7] Seymour. born June 26, 1891; married June 22, 1910 James Edward Torrance. Address, Salina, Kansas.
   1. Ione[8] Torrance, born June 9, 1911.
   2. Ruth[8] Torrance. born November 27, 1913.
   3. Lynn Edward[8] Torrance. born October 5, 1918.
   4. Lois Alma[8] Torrance. born October 8, 1923.

VI. Isaac Franklin[6] Raynolds, born February 15, 1858. Died young.

2. Rebecca Ann[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 21, 1830 in Pike Co., Ohio; married in Lucasville, Scioto Co., February 22, 1849 Reuben A. Moser, in early life a farmer, later a merchant: died May 9, 1884 and lies buried in Lexington Mo. where also Mrs. Moser was buried who died years later in Bedford, Iowa, Febuary 2, 1906. Eight children were born to them—

I. Elorrey F.[6] Moser, born May 21, 1852: died in early infancy.

II. Isaac Millar[6] Moser, born January 26, 1854: died in infancy.

III. Doras Clayton[6] Moser, born November 15, 1855. Farmer near Bedford, Iowa. Married February 27, 1879 Belle Mason.

1. Reuben[7] Moser. born November 2, 1883.
2. Floyd S.[7] Moser, born January 24, 1888.
3. Ivia[7] Moser, born October 6, 1893.

IV. Similda Elton[6] Moser, born June 16, 1858: died in childhood.

V. Elmer E.[6] Moser, born April 25, 1861; a farmer near Oberlin, Kansas; married in Sheridan, Mo., Cornelia Allyn.

1. Reuben Allyn[7] Moser. born June 24, 1890.
2. Louis[7] Moser. born July 14, 1892.
3. Ellsworth[7] Moser. born August 1, 1895.
4. Edwin L.[7] Moser. born July 12, 1900.
5. Voris[7] Moser, born January 17, 1905.

VI. Ulysses Grant[6] Moser, born March 16, 1864.

Wholesale Tobacco merchant in Salt Lake City. Married February 25, 1891 Elizabeth Graff.

1. JOHN R.[7] MOSER, born February 3, 1894.

VII. MAY FLORENCE[6] MOSER, born April 18, 1866; married January 20, 1909 Joseph Henry Humphrey and died in their home in Bedford, Iowa, May 1, 1924.

VIII. EDDIS SHERMAN[6] MOSER, born January 13, 1869. Wholesale Tobacconist in Kansas City, Mo. Married May 10, 1891 Ella L. Whitman.

1. DURL W.[7] *Moser*, born October 29, 1896.

6. ISAAC MILLAR[5] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio August 3, 1833. Moved to Sangamon Co., Illinois where he bought and operated a fine farm, and built upon it a commodious brick home where he died June 2, 1904.

Mr. Raynolds was of high character, honored and respected throughout the community and enjoyed a life of usefulness and material prosperity.

Mr. Raynolds married December 26, 1855 Louisa Cooper (born February 3, 1839) who died August 11, 1909.

I. CHARLES MILLAR[6] RAYNOLDS [*Isaac*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 28, 1856. Owns and operates a farm near Buffalo, Illinois. Married February 28, 1883 Minnie Carpenter, daughter of John and Cordelia Carpenter.

1. SCOTT[7] RAYNOLDS, born June 29, 1893.
2. MARY FRANCES[7] RAYNOLDS, born November 1, 1897.

II. JAMES ALBERT[6] RAYNOLDS [*Isaac*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 26, 1858. Living in Springfield, Ill. Married first in 1881 Carrie Carpenter who died leaving one son. He married second October 27, 1893 Mrs.

Margaret (Cobb) Mashburn, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Cobb.

1. FREDERICK[7] RAYNOLDS, born December 2, 1882. Married in Springfield, Ill., July 12, 1905 Edith Croffoot, daughter of Henry Croffoot.
   1. HENRY CARPENTER[8] RAYNOLDS, born April 27, 1909.
2. ALBERT R.[7] RAYNOLDS, born March 4, 1901.

III. POLLY ELIZABETH[6] RAYNOLDS [*Isaac*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 13, 1860; living in the family home near Sherman, Sangamon County, Illinois.

IV. FLORENCE BELLE[6] RAYNOLDS, born Sept. 18, 1863: died Dec. 22, 1863.

V. EDWIN SUDDUTH[6] RAYNOLDS [*Isaac*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Novemmer 2, 1868. Unmarried. Operating the home farm and residing in the family home in Sangamon County, Illinois.

VI. BERTHA MAY[6] RAYNOLDS, born May 29, 1871: died Dec. 5, 1876.

VII. MABEL MINTA[6]RAYNOLDS, born July 5, 1877: died August 12, 1892.

7. SIMILDA ELTON[5] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike County, Ohio February 21, 1839; left an orphan, her mother dying when she was but six years old and her father a year later. She lived in the home of her aunt and uncle Mr. and Mrs. Charles[4] Millar, to whom she was doubly related; and with their family moved to Illinois in 1854 settling near Williamsville, later going to her older married sister Mrs. Rebecca Ann[5] (Raynolds) Moser in Taylor County, Iowa, where in 1860, on March 21, she married John Saylor Boyd (born June 14, 1835, Watertown, N. Y.) who was an early day educator in that county, serving as County Superintendent two terms and also teaching in the public schools: served also in the Civil War from 1863 to its close.

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd lived in Bedford, Iowa after retiring from active life.

Mr. Boyd was the son of John and Eliza (Saylor) Boyd (married Dec. 5, 1822, Chester, Pa.) His grandfather John Boyd was born in County Antrim, Ireland (where his parents had gone from Scotland) August 4, 1794.

Eliza Saylor was the daughter of John Saylor who came as a child from Germany to Philadelphia and when grown enlisted January 30, 1776 as a private in Co. 5, Capt. Caleb North's company, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston. He served to September 1, 1780 when his name last appears on the roll.

I. ALICE[6] BOYD, born in 1861: died in infancy.

II. ANNIE[6] BOYD, born in 1862; married March 23, 1882 George W. Hough, a farmer in Taylor County, Iowa.

1. HARRY W.[7] HOUGH, born December 26, 1883; married December 23, 1906 Mabel Sargent and now farming homestead claim near Enterprise, Oregon.
   1. DONALD BOYD[8] HOUGH, born Dec. 14, 1907.
   2. VELMA[8] HOUGH, born March 19, 1909.
   3. GEORGE WENDELL[8] HOUGH, born Dec. 26, 1917.
   4. GLENN SARGENT[8] HOUGH, born March 3, 1922.
2. CARL[7] HOUGH, born Sept. 17, 1884. Address San Diego, Calif. Married in Yakima, Wash., Dec. 16, 1910 Hattie Myers.
   1. DORTHA ANNA[8] HOUGH, born Oct. 13, 1911.
   2. JAUNTA G.[8] HOUGH, born August 3, 1913.
3. MAUD[7] HOUGH, born September 28, 1886. Married November 28, 1906 Claire Norton. Address, Galesburg, Ill.
   1. RUSSELL CLAIRE[8] NORTON, born Sept. 21, 1908.
   2. FERN F.[8] NORTON, born Dec. 29, 1910.

III. FRANKLIN[6] BOYD, born in 1864. A Land Agent in Parsons, Kansas. Married September 1, 1887, Minnie Denser, daughter of John and Jane (Wright) Denser.

1. BETH[7] BOYD, born August 3, 1892; married November 8, 1923 in Philadelphia, Stephen Olop, by Dr. F. R. Griffen.
2. NELLIE[7] BOYD, born May 23, 1894; married March 8, 1921 in Parsons, Kansas, Milton Ross, Salina, Kansas.

1. Milton[5] Ross. Jr., born April 11, 1922.
2. Robert Boyd[5] Ross. born June 24, 1924.

7. Frances N.[7] Boyd. born January 17, 1908.

IV. Eliza[6] Boyd, born in 1867: died in infancy.

V. George R.[6] Boyd, born in 1870: died in infancy.

VI. Myrtle E.[6] Boyd, born in 1874: died in infancy.

VII. Jessie Elton[6] Boyd, born in 1876; married September 19, 1900 G. W. Hook, a hardware merchant in Bedford, Iowa; and died June 20, 1911 survived by her husband and three daughters.

1. Ruth[7] Hook. born July 10, 1901; married August 22, Homer Carson, an electrician in Corning, Iowa.
   1. Katherine Jean[8] Carson. born Dec. 10, 1923.
   2. John William[8] Carson, born Oct. 23, 1925.
2. John W.[7] Hook, born June 29, 1904; died May 17, 1911.
3. Mary[7] Hook. born February 13, 1906.
4. Jessie[7] Hook. born June 1, 1911.

VIII. Bruce[6] Boyd, born in 1879. Farmer near Parsons, Kansas; married November 25, 1903 Birdie B. Thomas, who died November 25, 1921 in Los Angeles, Calif.

8. Abraham Franklin[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio December 21, 1842, moved in the spring of 1869 to Union County, Illinois, bought three blocks in West Saratoga, a town laid out six miles east of Jonesborough on the Illinois Central R. R. where he died October 29 of the same year leaving one son who has not been located.

9. Catharine Parsons[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 19, 1846: died in early childhood.

2. Isaac[4] Millar [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Scioto County, Ohio. March 7, 1807. Married Maria MacDonald and to them were born six children.

1. Rebecca[5]Millar died unmarried.
2. Nancy[5] Millar, married John N. Mitchner but left no descendants.

3. GEORGE RAYNOLDS[5] MILLAR, born April 14, 1842; married December 24, 1868 Sallie Boyer of Hickman, Kentucky. They both died early leaving two little daughters, a son having died in infancy.

   I. LUCY MARIA[6] MILLAR [*George R.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 14, 1869, was brought up by Mr. and Mrs. Franklin S.[4] Millar in East Prairie, Missouri; married first December 23, 1885 J. Shemwell; married second April 3, 1904 Edward E. Bingham. Address, Charleston, Mo.

      1. MINOR BIRD[7] SHEMWELL, born Oct. 19, 1886: died July 3, 1888.
      2. MAYME LEE[7] SHEMWELL, born Dec. 26, 1887; married September 26, 1905 in Charleston, Mo., John Parker (born near Metropolis, Ill.) a farmer.
      3. MYRTLE[7] SHEMWELL, born March 19, 1891.

   III. ELIZABETH[6] MILLAR [*George R.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 17, 1873 was brought up by her father's uncle and aunt Mr. and Mrs. Charles[4] Millar of Sangamon Co., Illinois, in which county she lives having married there February 17, 1891 Lymann Sapp, a farmer.

      1. ELMER LINCOLN[7] SAPP, born Nov. 14, 1891: died May 26, 1893.
      2. ALLYN[7] SAPP, born Dec. 19, 1892: died May 26, 1893.
      3. ALICE[7] SAPP, twin to Allyn: died July 8, 1893.
      4. HERMAN RAYMOND[7] SAPP, born Sept. 29, 1894. Operating a Dairy Farm near Moose Jaw, Sask.
      5. RALPH LAWTON[7] SAPP, born March 9, 1899. Address Springfield, Ill.
      6. Daughter[7] born August 27, 1917.

4. FRANKLIN[5] MILLAR [*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], never married.

5. JOHN WILLIAM[5] MILLAR [*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born——; married January 12, 1868 Ruth J. Scott (born in Henry County, Kentucky, Oct. 7, 1847.

   I. OLIVE C.[6] MILLAR, born Jan. 17, 1869: died Sept. 1, 1874.

II. JOHN WILLIAM[6] MILLAR, born February 11, 1872 in Mississippi County, Missouri, where he farms. He married there March 4, 1894 Mary E. Thompkins.

1. JAMES FRANKLIN[7] MILLAR, born Dec. 2, 1894.
2. BRYAN[7] MILLAR. born Dec. 25, 1896.
3. LUCIAN D.[7] MILLAR, born October 18, 1899.
4. OLIVE C.[7] MILLAR. born March 7, 1902.
5. VIOLET[7] MILLAR, born October 15, 1905.
6. BLANCHE[7] MILLAR. born March 5, 1908.

6. ELIZABETH[5] MILLAR [*Isaac*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], married Nicholas State McClellan. Both deceased. One child died in infancy.

3. WILLIAM[4] MILLAR [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Ohio April 7, 1809; married Nov. 25, 1830 his cousin Sarah Turner[4] Masten [Rebecca[3], William[2], William[1]] born July 14, 1809: died March 5, 1836.

1. ABRAHAM MASTEN[5] MILLAR, born April 5, 1832; while on a visit to Ohio contracted measles, died Dec. 14, 1852 and was buried in the family graveyard "Shady Mount" Ohio.
2. CHARLES TURNER[5] MILLAR, born March 4, 1834 for several years remained upon the home place of his grandfather Abraham[3] Millar in Scioto Co., Ohio, after the latter had moved to Missouri. He was successful in his stewardship and his own operations, accumulating a considerable fortune and later followed his grandfather to Missouri where he built a fine home on his father's share of the land in Mississippi Co., Mo.. He died in Pulaski, Illinois, October 20, 1900.

   He married in December 1859 his cousin Rebecca Ellen[5] Kemp (Rebecca[4], Rebekah[3], William[2], William[1]) (born in Ironton, Ohio in 1835 and died August 11, 1870).

   Four children were born to them, three dying in infancy, the fourth Inez E.[6] Millar was living in Pulaski in 1904. No further record.
3. SARAH TURNER[5] MILLAR, born February 27, 1839: died September 9, 1859.

4. Adam[4] Millar [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Scioto County, Ohio, November 9, 1811 lived upon that part of the Millar land in Missouri formerly owned by his brother William[4] and improved by his nephew Charles Turner[5] Millar.

He married November 7, 1871, late in life Frances M. Kendrick sister to the wife of Franklin Millar, a younger brother. He died September 2, 1883.

Among all his brothers he was the only one who during his entire life opposed the holding of slaves and during the period of the War between the States, the cause of Secession; "but," said his sweet voiced widow to the writer in 1904, "we never talked about this and were perfectly happy".

No descendants.

5. Raynolds[4] Millar [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Scioto County, Ohio, June 27, 1814; married March 18, 1852 Margaret Kerr (born in Miami Co., Ohio, December 31, 1824) moved to Muscatine Co., Iowa where he owned a large farm, making a specialty of fine grapes in variety.

The writer remembers being told to pick all the bunches she wanted but not to pick any grapes from bunches left hanging.

He was a large man of kind and quiet manner fond of friends in his own home but rather averse to society generally.

He was prosperous and to his wife who lived to a great age and his two daughters he left a considerable estate; dying October 18, 1898.

1. Rebecca S.[5] Millar, born February 18, 1853, grew to womanhood, attended the State University at Iowa City. Died September 1887 unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Kerr[5] Millar, born August 30, 1854, married after attending the University with her sister, on August 28, 1877 John Estle, son of ——— Estle and Susan (Shellabarger) Estle, a prosperous and influential farmer of Dallas County, Iowa (P. O. Minburn, Iowa)

where they removed after the death of Mrs. Estle's father in 1898.

Mrs. Estle died March 10, 1924 and the records of her four children are not complete.

I. ALICE[6] ESTLE, born in 1878, attended Des Moines College, was married.

II. ROY RAYNOLDS[6] ESTLE, born in 1880 and graduated from Des Moines College in 1904.

III. WILLIAM THOMAS[6] ESTLE, born in 1882.

IV. MARGARET[6] ESTLE, born in 1887. Studied Music in Des Moines.

3. CATHARINE DU BOIS[5] MILLAR, born August 29, 1856, died in infancy.

6. ABRAHAM[4] MILLAR [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Scioto County, Ohio, November 25, 1816 and married in Princeton, Kentucky February 21, 1843 Sarah Anne Kendrick, daughter of John and Lucinda (Headley) Kendrick; whose mother was the daughter of William and Sarah (Northern) Headley of Front Royal, Virginia and from whom is the following letter written to her sister Polly who had married into another branch of the Millar family in which the letter is preserved.

"Bell Mount" June 7, 1821.

Dear Sister

I received your letter the 23rd of May which gave me a great deal of satisfaction to peruse it to hear you all enjoy health and also to visit Virginia once more. Sister I soon posted off to fathers with it to inform them of the good news, it so rejoiced them all that it almost cured father of the gout. And Newton of the Billious fever of which they have been complaining all winter almost, I heard from Newton this morning he is mending slowly and will start for your home the first or the middle of August.

Sister we are all very much elevated with the thought of seeing you again and are in hopes you will fetch one of your daughters or all of them if you can. Polly you have no preparation to make as in respect to yourselves only to make a dark sun bonnet apiece, fetch no clothing only a change with you.

* * * * * * * *

Brothers and sisters are generally well and all joines me in love to you all.

Lucinda Kendrick.

1. ANNE REBECCA[5] MILLAR, born February 29, 1844 and died August 14, 1858.

2. Lucy Catharine[5] Millar, born November 21, 1845; married January 22, 1865 William Bird of "Bird's Point," at the junction of the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers— a farmer in Mississippi County, Mo.

I. John Abraham[6] Bird, born Jan. 23, 1866; married Iva Donald of Madison County, Missouri in September 1887.

1. Son[7] died in infancy.
2. Donald[7] Bird, born April 5, 1892.
3. Lillian[7] Bird, born and died June 1, 1898.
4. John Thomas[7] Bird, born April 13, 1900.
5. Sammonia[7] Bird, born Oct. 1, 1903.

II. Ingabo[6] Bird, born August 21, 1869; married September 1890 to Dr. Carey, a prominent physician of Cairo, Illinois (born April 4, 1850: died February 23, 1927). Mrs. Carey died July 12, 1921.

1. Lucille Bird[7] Carey, born Nov. 13, 1892: died March 12, 1920.
2. Ingabo[7] Carey, born February 7, 1896; married July 17, 1927 Gaylen Waldemar Wolfe (born July 16, 1895).
3. Sammie Bird[7] Carey, born Sept. 19, 1907.

1. John Abraham[5] Millar [*Abraham*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 12, 1851; married April 15, 1873 Annie Kalfers (born December 1, 1856).

Live on a farm which is part of the original tract entered by his grandfather Abraham[3] Millar in 1846. Six children were born to them—

I. Gertrude[6] Millar, born July 29, 1874; married November 29, 1893 Carl D. Mitchell (born March 19, 1873). Connected with the Railroad Office in East Prairie, Missouri, until his death Oct. 19, 1924. Mrs. Mitchell is a General Insurance Agent.

1. Annie St. Clair[7] Mitchell, born September 9, 1894; married April 11, 1911 Harry S. Roberts.
   1. Gertrude Carlotta[8] Roberts, born Sept. 5, 1926.
2. Daughter[7] died in infancy.

II. Lucy[6] Millar, born January 9, 1876; married June

17, 1896 John H. Drew, (born Dec. 11, 1871.)

1. James Elmo[7] Drew, born March 27, 1897.
2. Lucy Lillian[7] Drew, born May 25, 1898.
3. John H.[7] Drew, born May 11, 1902; died June 15, 1904.
4. Richard Millar[7] Drew, born April 15, 1907.

III. Annie[6] Millar, born December 25, 1879; married December 8, 1896 Allen J. Martin, a physician in East Prairie, Missouri.

1. Earline[7] Martin, born September 15, 1897; married first, June 1, 1918 Roy Howlett who died Nov. 14, 1921; married second April April 7, 1923 Leonard Weaver.
   1. Roy[8] Howlett, Jr., born April 17, 1919.
   2. A. L.[8] Weaver, born August 10, 1925.
2. Millar[7] Martin, born 1901: died 1903.
3. Evelyn[7] Martin, born January 12, 1911.

IV. John C.[6] Millar, born February 2, 1883; married Oct. 30, 1900 Myrtle Jones; farming on Millar land 3 miles north of East Prairie.

1. Aileen[7] Millar, born November 10, 1903; married June 6, 1925 Richard La Plant.
   1. Georgia Clayton[8] La Plant, born Aug. 14, 1927.

V. Mabel[6] Millar, born May 15, 1886: died in infancy.

VI. Edward Albert[6] Millar [*John A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 14, 1887. Farming near East Prairie, Mo.; married April 1907 Lillie Smith.

1. Greville Jack[7] Millar, born March 20, 1908.

7. John[4] Millar [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Scioto County, Ohio, March 21, 1819. Died in Mississippi County, Missouri, October 28, 1846. Unmarried.

8. Rebecca[4] Millar [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born in Scioto County, Ohio, May 11, 1822; married there her cousin Charles[4] Millar [John Wm.[3], William[2], William[1]) October 12, 1843. They moved to Sangamon Co.,

Illinois in 1854 where they died and lie buried. She in September 22, 1901; her husband on April 19, 1888.

Seven children were born to them, four in Ohio, three in Illinois—

1. William Headley[5] Millar, born Feb. 8, 1845: died in Illinois Aug. 28, 1864.
2. Gideon Chenoweth[5] Millar, born July 9, 1848; married Jennie McGinnis. Moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, later to Waldorf, Md. where he died Feb. 2, 1925; his wife Jan. 26, 1927.
   1. Charles[6] Millar, born Nov. 11, 1877 in Chase Co., Kansas; married April 6, 1912 in Laredo, Texas, Lorenza Sosa, daughter of Joan and Guadaloupe (Diaz) Sosa. They live in Waldorf, Md. and Mr. Millar works as a printer in Washington, D. C.

   II. Nellie[6] Millar, born— —: died September 18, 1904.
3. Polly Headley[5] Millar, born in Ohio December 16, 1850. Died in Illinois of Typhoid fever December 7, 1875.
4. Edwin Blaser[5] Millar, born in Ohio July 30, 1853; married February 21, 1888 Mary J. Miller (born in Williamsville, Illinois, June 6, 1856) daughter of Joseph Miller, born in Waynesboro, Pa. and his wife Nancy Eleanor (Harris) Miller, born in Newark, Ohio. Mrs. Millar died suddenly on March 16, 1928.

Farming, stock raising and coal mining interests occupied Mr. Millar upon the homestead of his parents in Sangamon County, Illinois until in 1918, when he moved to Springfield.

I. William Harris[6] Millar, born Feb. 11, 1889: died in 1918 from the effects of pneumonia.

II. Frank Curtis[6] Millar, born July 31, 1890: died October 16, 1910.

III. Warren George Edwin[6] Millar, born March 26, 1892. An automobile dealer in Springfield, Ill. Served in World War in 9th Co. of 22 Engineers. Married June 28, 1921 Frances C. Wright.

IV. Paul Joseph[6] Millar, born January 24, 1897.

Served in World War as gunner in 124th Machine Gun Battalion. Resides in Springfield. Married October 22, 1927 Avis Link.

5. JOHN ABRAHAM[5] MILLAR, born in Illinois March 19, 1856: died there March 1, 1881.
6. OSCAR HENRY[5] MILLAR, born in Illinois Dec. 4, 1859: died there Aug. 5, 1880.
7. JAMES TURNER[5] MILLAR, born in Illinois December 28, 1864; married in September 1885 Dora Duncan (born in Williamsville, Feb. 1863) and died in St. Louis. Mo. Dec. 28, 1885. Mrs. Millar later married J. W. Mount of Williamsville, Ill.
   I. ROY DUNCAN[6] MILLAR, born June 6, 1886. Connected with the Equitable Assurance Society of the U. S. living in Decatur, Ill. (1924). Married March 2, 1911 Mae Currie (born March 28, 1890) daughter of David and Margarite Currie.

1. JAMES LAURENCE[7] MILLAR, born April 7, 1912.

9. MICHAEL[4] MILLAR [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 13, 1825 in Scioto County, Ohio and died there September 15, 1827.

10. FRANKLIN[4] MILLAR [*Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 3, 1830. Married April 24, 1855 Susan Newton Kendrick (born September 19, 1833) sister to Mrs. Abraham[4] and Mrs. Adam[4] Millar, all daughters of John and Lucinda (Headley) Kendrick.

The writer had the privilege of visiting Mrs. Millar in 1904 in the home to which she went a bride, the old home of her husbands people, and she then seventy-one years of age, of remarkable vigor and activity of body, unusually well stored mind and conversational gifts seldom equaled.

One of the precious treasures of this home was the body of a white satin gown worn with a "leghorn flat" by Mrs. Millar's mother Lucinda (Headley) Kendrick, at the first Inaugural Ball of President Jackson in 1824. Her entrance

upon the arm of her father, William Headley of Front Royal, Va. in itself imposing and being at a time when the British Minister was expected, the Marine Band struck up the English air "God Save The Queen."

Only recently was found an old letter, written by Lucinda to her sister Polly in Ohio and this same "leghorn flat" is described in her own words, greatly adding to the picture of her stately entrance upon the ball.

"Now we come to the news, that is, my bonnet, what's called a leghorn flat. Sister if you was to see me coming with it on you would think it was brother Newton returning with his Ohio flat boat with the stern tucked up and a white flag on the chimney".

This home was also notable during the War between the States for its large hospitality toward both armies, being so near the boundary line.

Jeff Thompson and Lew Wallace being guests in the same week though Mr. Millar was a Southern sympathizer and member of the State Guard.

He died at his home near East Prairie, Mo., July 16, 1869 and lies buried in the family burial ground in the center of the beautiful garden adjoining the home grounds; his monument inscribed "Beloved in life, lamented in death, and will ever be remembered with affection."

Three children were born to this couple only one attaining majority—

1. ABRAHAM FRANKLIN[5] MILLAR [*Franklin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 18, 1856: died November 11, 1874.
2. LUCIAN DAVIS[5] MILLAR [*Franklin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 18, 1858. A grain dealer and large land owner in and about East Prairie, Missouri, combining in his personality more of the well recognized Millar traits of character and tricks of speech than any descendant known to the writer.

The query "was that all the water?" when some one offered him less than a full glass, forcibly reminded the writer, then a guest in his home, of her own grandfather who was wont to send one of the children to the spring for his large cupful of water and if less than full he would say "oh! is the spring going dry?"

These incidents widely separated in time and place, told to others of the family, have usually been acknowledged as indicating the universal family preference.

He married September 8, 1881 Ada L. Wilkinson

(born in Fulton, Ky., July 1864: died in Oklahoma August 3, 1917.)

I. Frances Irene[6] Millar [*Lucian D.*[5], *Franklin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 7, 1882; married in East Prairie, Mo. February 12, 1903 Claude E. White, then a grain dealer in Bertrand, Mo., but in 1906 removed to Oklahoma City where he established a wholesale hat and glove business.

1. Millar Barry[7] White. born December 21, 1903; married. Automobile business in Detroit, Mich.
2. Claude Edgar[7] White, born May 31, 1908.

II. A son[6] died in infancy.

III. Mary Maude[6] Millar [*Lucian D.*[5], *Franklin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 23, 1887; married June 8, 1911 Joseph P. Doyle of East Prairie, where they reside.

1. Ray Alexander[7] Doyle, born April 13, 1913.
2. Joseph P.[7] Doyle, Jr., born April 9, 1918.

IV. Ruby Sea[6] Millar [*Lucian D.*[5], *Franklin S.*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 26, 1892; married first in Oklahoma City, November 28, 1917 William Oswald Mager, who served as sergeant at Ft. Sill, Okla., and died December 26, 1921. Married second in Los Angeles, Calif., January 1923 to H. H. Huggins. Address Los Angeles.

1. William O.[7] Mager, Jr., born November 1920.

V. Lucian Ray[6] Millar [*Lucian D.*[5], *Franklin S.*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 10, 1893 in East Prairie. Married August 25, 1917 Kathryn Turner. Address Monroe, Louisiana.

1. Lucian Ray[7] Millar, Jr., born August 11, 1918.

3. John Ewell[5] Millar [*Franklin*[4], *Abraham*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 4, 1864: died January 12, 1884.

"Stone House"
Graveyard and Vault on Millar Plantation.

4. Isaac[3] Millar, the fourth child and second son of William[1] and Elizabeth (Ferree) Millar was born in "Stone House", November 21, 1778.

Jointly with his brother Abraham[3] he inherited, by his fathers will, the homestead part of the Virginia Plantation and purchased his brother's interest soon after the first general land sale in Ohio in 1802 at which time his next younger brother John William[3] had purchased land in Scioto Co., Ohio and later on both Abraham[3] and Cornelius[3] the youngest of all bought large tracts in Pike County adjoining Scioto.

At one time when there was a great movement westward Isaac was almost persuaded by his older brother Abraham[3] to sell his Virginia land and join his brothers in Ohio, but his real state of mind and final decision are better told by himself in the following letters to John William[3], the writer's great grandfather.

One before, the other after, his marriage—

Shenandoah County,

Dear Jack

An opportunity offering, I cannot neglect writing tho I have nothing worth your time in reading: the winter has passed this far without my making any use of it or at least doing anything that will be an advantage to me, wrong hypothesis is always a disadvantage.

Since Abrahams return we have several times attempted to bargain but to no purpose, he is as obstinate as a little bull. I have offered to leave it to reference or give or take the highest price that could be got but he says d——n if he dont have his price.

I expect that a sale of the moveable property and division of the land will take place, if so I will some industrious person (if to be got) to attend to my part and in all probability be in your country early in the summer.

Jack I miss you as a confident and friend and no one that is able to fill your place, perhaps the contiguity of our abodes may yet double the bonds of friendship which will never weaken let the distance be ever so great. I lament the want of society and books you must experience but time is the only remedy. Your judgment I am convinct will lead you to the getting your land in grass as soon as possible, sow your timothy seed with oats early this spring and I am convinct you will perceive the difference between that way of getting provender for your stock and pulling corn blades or cutting it up.

Tell Polly that not long since I got so used to the road that leads to———— that I could hit the narrow slab that led out of the gateway the darkest night but————?

We are all well and hope you are the same—Yours &c, &c &c,

Isaac Millar.

February 15th, 1804.

Shenandoah County, April 15, 1808.

Dr. John

By so favourable an opportunity I cant get over writing: tho' Cornelius ability to inform you respecting everything in this part of the world makes a letter at this time of very little account.

Nancy has been very sick for a week past with dumb ague but am in hopes she is recovering.

You mention in yours by C—— an impression that we will be inhabitants of your state. I think cant give up good old Virginia, yet there is nothing could give me more satisfaction than for us to live near each other. A real friend and able confident is what I want, surrounded even as I am surrounded with friendly relations.

Mr. Headley was here a day or two past mentioned he had not time to write. Wished me to inform you he could not be out til the last of May. I was surprised to learn by your letter you had not rec'd one from me which Wm. Raynolds, Sr. very friendly opened and from what I can learn here saw Cornelius afterwards in Chillicothe. I suppose he sent it on and it was miscarried. Cornelius hurries me to start I must stop. Yrs as usual,

Isaac Millar.

It is well to keep in mind that Abraham and Isaac inherited the homestead plantation in Virginia; that John William was to have Kentucky land if he chose, if not he was to have its equivalent in money, the latter being his preference after he saw the Kentucky land on his way to the Ohio land soon to be opened for sale by the Government.

On so reliable authority as these letters of Isaac, and Abraham a little farther back, the writer feels the whole relationship should be glad to know how it was all adjusted and to honor the memory of Isaac, the one who finally chose to stay and hold the land of his inheritance, the land of his father's father; this decision was difficult to make, more difficult to follow, involving as it did for many years the raising of cash payments on his purchase of his brother's share and at a time when money was a scarce commodity.

One of his letters states he was out of debt to his brothers by the end of 1810.

A part of Issac's inheritance was 132 acres near Cabin Run about three miles from Kendrick's ford; later he bought about 200 acres from Mr. Lehew which descended to his daughter Catharine and is now a part of the plantation known as Rose Hill.

It was on this Lehew land that Isaac[3] Millar built a home to which he moved his family in very wet seasons, the land lying higher than that about Stone House. He married Ann Hall Richardson, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Hall) Richardson (born Dec. 8, 1786: died Nov. 15, 1858). They both lie in the family burying ground on the old plantation.

The first member of the Richardson family in America was William Richardson who came from England to Maryland Circ. 1650. He was the first ordained, educated minister of the Society of Friends in Maryland, a man of high position and wealth and a personal friend of William Penn.

Samuel Richardson of Fortsmouth, Frederick Co. Va., was the son of William and his wife Isabella Calmes; and married Sarah Hall: the Halls came from New Jersey and it was their daughter Ann Hall Richardson who married Issac Millar.

To them were born three children:

1. Catherine Richardson[4] Millar. born June 5, 1807: died March 9, 1835.
2. Elizabeth Ann[4] Millar. born April 15, 1812.
3. Samuel Richardson[4] Millar. born May 31, 1817.

2. Elizabeth Ann[4] Millar [*Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 15, 1812; married William Richardson, her cousin, born August 19, 1796.

Mrs. Richardson lived through the War between the States, seeing its hardships and privations, her beautiful home often used to shelter soldiers of the southland or commandeered as quarters for Northern Officers.

Her husband dying Sept. 21, 1859 was spared these experiences and the greater sorrow of losing their son barely twenty-one when he fell in battle.

Elizabeth Ann[4] (Millar) Richardson died June 29, 1888 and having lost all her six children she bequeathed Rose Hill to her nephew Samuel Rolfe[5] Millar.

They all lie buried in the Millar Family burying-ground near by.

1. Ann Rebecca[5] Richardson. born April 23, 1831: died August 24, 1855.
2. Daughter died in infancy, 1835.

3. William Millar[5] Richardson, born March 1841. "Lieut. of Warren Rifles, Co. B, 17 Regular Regiment Va. Volunteers, Pickett's Div. Longstreets Corps; wounded at Williamsburg, Va., May 6, of which he died May 26, 1862—age 21 years, 2 mos., 4 days."
4. May C.[5] Richardson, born July 16, 1844: died Oct. 20, 1849.
5. Sarah Isabella[5] Richardson, born June 7, 1846: died Oct. 7, 1849.
6. Samuel[5] Richardson, born May 24, 1850: died August 16, 1860.

3. Samuel Richardson[4] Millar [*Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born May 31, 1817 in Stone House, built by his great grandfather Circ. 1744.

He went to school first in Front Royal where the Catholic Church now stands, later attended school in Winchester where many of the early Millars and kinfolk were prepared for college.

He studied law at Lexington in Washington and Lee University and while there lived with his uncle John Richardson.

He practiced in Davenport, Iowa, and was at one time owner and editor of the "Davenport Democrat"; a man of both literary and business ability, early acquiring sections of land in Iowa's most fertile counties whose rise in value he only began to see, as he died in October 1861 when but forty-four years of age.

Samuel Richardson[4] Millar had married in Front Royal, Va., March 11, 1852 Susan Beverly Randolph, daughter of Gen. Thomas B. Randolph and his wife Maria (Mayer) Randolph: born in Cumberland Co., Va. Sept. 2, 1821, a sister of Christopher Peyton Randolph., a woman of brilliant mind and great charm.

Two children were born to this couple:

1. George Randolph[5] Millar, born in Davenport, Iowa July 3, 1854: died in Front Royal, Va. Oct. 21, 1857.
2. Samuel Rolfe[5] Millar [*Samuel R.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, May 21, 1857.

   By request Mr. Millar wrote in 1905 a sketch of his life touching his mother's family, which is fittingly inserted here.

   "Born in Front Royal, Virginia where my parents

were spending the summer though they were in those years residents of Davenport, Iowa. After the death of my brother in October we returned to Iowa and lived at "St. Anne's Prairie" the Millar sections No. 1 and 2 Blue Grass Twp. Scott county in the summer, and in Davenport in the winter.

After the death of my father Samuel R. Millar in October of 1861 my mother and myself moved to Dubuque, Iowa, where we spent about three years with her sister Mrs. M. E. R. Keim and with her brother Thomas Mann Randolph. who owned a farm about two or three miles from Cascade on the Farley Road.

I attended a private school in Dubuque kept by Mrs. Lawton and also the county schools near my uncle's farm.

In May 1865 we returned to Davenport and in June of '66 we went to Virginia where we lived for three years at Rose Hill, the home of my father's sister, Mrs. E. A. Richardson, adjoining the town of Front Royal. I attended school in the town during my stay here.

In the fall of 1869 we returned to Davenport and I entered the preparatory department of Griswold College and remained until the end of the school year in 1876.

During summer vacations my mother and self generally traveled in California, Canada on the upper Mississippi or visited my uncle Thomas Mann Randolph in Dubuque County, Iowa.

My grandfather Randolph spending his declining years with his son Thomas was a man of striking appearance and of gentle manner and knew how to entertain children.

He told of his life at West Point where he graduated in 1812, and the Army.

Hs was educated by his distinguished kinsman Thomas Jefferson, who prepared him in person for the Academy, paying particular attention to French and Mathematics; they read Napoleon's life together and studied his campaigns: a French book was always kept

on the mantle-piece in the dining room and while waiting for the servants to set the table they would read together.

When Mr. Jefferson was not at Monticello he was assisted in his studies by his aunt Martha Jefferson Randolph and sometimes by his uncle, her husband.

He has frequently told me that Thomas Jefferson was not an Atheist, as he frequently spoke of Providence, The Creator, The Divine Power or Will.

He was very kind to my grandfather and when believed to be fully prepared to pass the entrance examinations to the Military Academy he was sent there in the Monticello carriage drawn by two large bay horses and driven by a colored man.

After the war of 1812 was over and my grandfather had distinguished himself, gaining the title of "Beardless Hero of Queenstown Heights" he returned to visit Mr. Jefferson at Monticello; when they met on the lawn Mr. Jefferson embraced him and kissed him on the cheek saying "Beverly, I am glad to see you and am glad too, that I appointed you to the Academy it was a good investment for the Government."

He gave him a watch and some jewelry and also Speaker Peyton Randolph's writing desk.

While I was attending Griswold College (1869 to '76) in Davenport the Collegiate department was discontinued about 1873-4 and I continued my collegiate studies with Prof. D. S. Sheldon who had been dean of the faculty.

In 1876 my mother and I went to Europe, sailing from New York in June: traveled through Ireland, Scotland, England, reaching Heidelberg in July: Studied German day and night, and soon attained a fairly good command of the language as I had been for a year in a German school in Davenport (1865-6) and was always fond of reading German stories.

I stayed at Heidelberg until May 26, 1880 when I graduated with the degree of Ph. D.: Spent 1880-1 at the

University of Berlin studying Economics and history: traveled in the spring in Italy, returned to Heidelberg in June 1881.

My mother's health had meanwhile begun to fail and she was confined to her room until March 9th, 1882 when she died.

I was constantly at her bedside during her entire illness and returned with her remains to Virginia in the latter part of March, where they were laid to rest in the vault on the Millar Plantation west of Front Royal.

On October 3, 1882 I married Bertha Riedel of Heidelberg who was visiting her uncle in Brooklyn, N. Y We were married in the Presbyterian Church there by Rev. Dr. Van Dyke.

We first lived in Front Royal but were obliged to move to Iowa to look after some farm lands I had bought in Dickinson and Emmet counties. While in Davenport we lived in the Lyter house at the N. E. Corner 12 and Brady Streets which we bought.

For a year or more I was connected with the Davenport Gazette as assistant Editor and as president of the company publishing it.

In 1885 I went with my wife and baby Susie to Germany and in March 1886 was appointed U. S. Consul in Leipsig by President Cleveland, stayed there until the end of his term in '89: spent the next year in travel in Europe. returned to Virginia in August 1890 lived for three years in Charlottesville. lecturing on economics at the University of Virginia there, also attended law lectures and lectured at Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Va. in the University Extension Course.

We went to Germany in 1893 for a visit to my wife's people, returned to Virginia in the late summer of 1894 and commenced the erection of "Mountain View" our present home on the old Millar estate and with the exception of visits to Europe have lived here ever since.

I spend my time mostly in farming and reading, go-

ing to Iowa frequently to look after farm operations there.

In 1900 Prof. J. S. Grurer and I founded Eastern College in Front Royal which has been in every respect remarkably successful."

Since this time Mr. Samuel Rolfe Millar is thus recorded in Military Service: "Twenty years of service in 2nd. Va. Inf, Reg't, Va. National Guard, entering as private, retiring as a Colonel in Sept. 1918.

With 2nd Va. Inf, in Federal Service on Mexican border from July 1916 to March 1917; again in Federal Service in World War as Lieut. Col. 116th. Inf. and in training at Camp McClellan, Ala. Slated for foreign service with the Intelligence Section of the General staff a few days before the Armistice was signed."

2. Samuel Rolfe[5] Millar [*Samuel R.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 21, 1857; married in Brooklyn, N. Y. October 3, 1882 Bertha Riedel, daughter of Prof, Jacob and Susanne (Kramm) Riedel of Heidelberg, Germany (born Dec. 25, 1857) of distinct musical talent and a rare gift for home making and gracious cordiality as hostess to the many guests of their charming home. "Cousin Bertha" as the writer loved to call her, died Sept. 20, 1927.

To this old plantation where generations of Millars have come and gone, we all of us must look with pride and gratitude to one whose loyalty to family ties and traditions has been a steadfast purpose. Through the years of his life despite many opportunities for notable service in political and educational spheres he has preferred to live the life of a country gentleman ready with talents, time and means to aid any and every worthy enterprise for betterment of the community about him: devoted to his home and kinfolk, a joy to all who know him.

The home "Mountain View" built in 1894-5 is one mile east of "Stone House", the original Plantation home built by William[1] Millar about 1744.

Its situation is upon a higher part of the plantation on a hill sweeping up from the Shenandoah river where from its spacious grounds one may look into seven counties round about; Warren, Rappahannock, Faquier, Page, Shenandoah, Frederick and Clarke, while on a clear day, from the cupulo one may see Jefferson County, West Virginia.

Nowhere do the Blue Ridge Mountains better deserve their name. The Shenandoah National Park along North Mountain range of the Alleghenies and the Massanuttin area of the National Forest Reserve upon the other side of the plantation make it indeed a spot to be loved by all Millar descendants and a lasting testimony to the wise judgment of our ancestors.

To Samuel Rolfe and Bertha (Riedel) Millar were born five children, four daughters and one son.

I. Susan Bertha[6] Millar [*Samuel Rolfe*[5], *Samuel Richardson*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Davenport, Iowa, May 1, 1884; given a careful musical education, developed an inherited talent and beautiful voice; used however for the delight of her friends rather than professionally.

She married first on May 17, 1904 in her home Mountain View, Otto Rudolph Maximillian Ruthardt a Lieutenant in the German Army (born in Stuttgart Jan. 9, 1882); married second on November 23, 1917 in New York City Alfred Pochon, a member since its organization, of the notable "Flonzaley Quartet"; a distinguished musician and a man of real worth.

Their summer home is near Lausanne in Switzerland, built by the great, grand uncle of Mr. Pochon, their winter home in Washington, D. C.

Mr. Pochon legally adopted the three children of his wife's first marriage and they are known only by his name.

1. Virginia Elizabeth[7] Pochon. born in Germany December 5, 1905, and with her brother and sister just younger was educated mainly in Lausanne; all have much musical talent.
2. Erica[7] Pochon was born in Front Royal, Va. January 21, 1907 and the past year has filled a position in the Musical Division of Congressional Library.
3. Rolfe Millar[7] Pochon. born in Front Royal, August 21, 1908; with the Farmers Loan and Trust Co. in New York City.
4. Alfred[7] Pochon, born February 1, 1919 in New York City. Died in infancy.
5. Beverly Randolph[7] Pochon. born in Lausaune February 1, 1922.
6. Susan Beverly[7] Pochon, born at Lutry, their home near Lausanne on March 6, 1924. Died in early infancy.

II. Elizabeth Ann[6] Millar [*Samuel Rolfe*[5], *Samuel R.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Offenberg, Germany, October 13, 1885; possessed like her sister of musical talent and cultivated voice; and is widely traveled.

III. Florence Virginia[6] Millar [*Samuel Rolfe*[5], *Samuel R.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Leipsig, July 9, 1887 while her father was U. S. Consul there, a personality very like her grandmother Susan Beverly (Randolph) Millar, a charming balance of sound judgment and aesthetic discrimination and holding dear old time traditions and belongings; a guardian of family Lares and Penates; has lived abroad a great deal and at her own expense did Reconstruction work in France after the World War, associated with Miss Anne Morgan.

She married October 3, 1907 Samuel Gardner[6] Waller (Rebecca[5], Sarah C.[4], Rebecca[3], Rebekah[2], William[1] Millar) in her home Mountain View, to which she has returned.

IV. Samuel Rolfe[6] Millar, Jr. [*Samuel Rolfe*[5], *Samuel R.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Leipsig, Germany, February 12, 1889; educated in schools of Front Royal and at Washington and Lee University. He was appointed, after graduating from College 2nd. Lt. Va. Vols. 21 June 1911; promoted to 1st and Br. Adj. July 1913: mustered into

William Millar Senr

Wm Millar

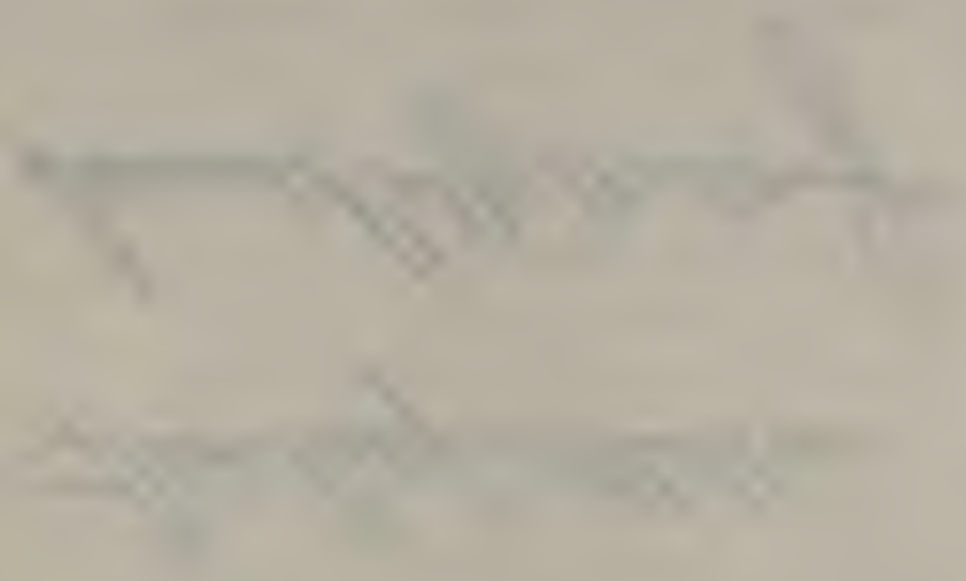
Isaac Millar

Samuel R. Millar

James Ralfe Millar

Samuel Ralfe Millar Jr

SIGNATURES OF OWNERS BY INHERITANCE OF
MILLAR PLANTATION



Federal Service for duty on Mexican border July 2nd, 1916; served in Brownsville with the 2nd Va. Infantry until February 1917; mustered out two weeks later only to be recalled into service for World War on 25 March; promoted to Captain July 1917, assigned to duty as Adj. of 2nd. Va. Inf. Transferred to 116th Inf. 29th Division October 1917; in training at Camp McClellan, Ala. from Sept. 20, 1917 to June 1918; saw service on Alsacian front and the Meuse-Argonne; after the Armistice, was sent to Infantry Specialist School at Longre, France, graduated and returned to U. S. May, 1919 and mustered out ten days later.

Appointed Major of Infantry Officers Reserve Corps Aug. 1919. Appointed Major Virginia National Guard April 1922, assigned Executive Officer 91st Brigade. Graduated from Special Command and General Staff school at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. in 1924. Resides and conducts his farming interests on part of Mountain View plantation near Front Royal, Va.

V. BERTHA RANDOLPH[6] MILLAR [*Samuel Rolfe*[5], *Samuel R.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Charlottesville, Va., July 24, 1892. Attended Martha Washington School in Washington, D. C. Married November 16, 1921 at "Mountain View" Charles E. Loizeaux, Pres. Mid City Trust Co., Vice-Pres. Loizeaux Lumber Co. and ex-Mayor of Plainfield, N. J. where they reside. He saw service in France as Captain Machine gun Co.; later Capt. of Ordnance.

1. CHARLES EDWARD[7] LOIZEAUX, born March 19, 1923.
2. ELAINE MILLAR[7] LOIZEAUX, born July 25, 1925.

---

5. JOHN WILLIAM[3] MILLAR, the fifth child and third son of William and Elizabeth (Ferree) Millar was born in Stone House, Millar Plantation, October 31, 1781. Only nine years

of age when his father died he grew early to be self reliant, was sent with his brother Isaac and Cousin David Hume Allen to school at Winchester where he prepared for *Princeton University, in the old records of that institution, listed as graduating in the fall of 1803.

His share of the paternal estate was to be land in Kentucky or a certain amount of pounds sterling together with a lot in the town of Front Royal, Va.

"The beauty and fertility of the Scioto Valley in Ohio induced many eastern and southern people to leave their homes to try the making of new homes and fortunes in the western wilderness; whither on horseback John William and several equaintances from near Moorefield, W. Va. went in the spring of 1801."

Leaves from a diary of this trip tell of the long miles, rough roads, swollen streams and torrential rains which they encountered but through and above which the spirit of youth and adventure was supreme.

With commendable faithfulness young Millar left his companions in Ohio, where he had met up with his Cousin William[3] Millar who had settled in Pickaway County in 1799, and alone pushed on to Kentucky where his diary states he purposed sinking a tan yard should he like the prospect.

He records his disappointment in the land, rides to the home of his Aunt Mrs. Mary (Ferree-Graff) Willet near Bardstown for a visit and rest before going back to Scioto for the first sale of Government lands in Ohio, where in 1802 he bought Section No. 1 and part of No. 2, the original patent being the only deed on record to the present day (1928)—as follows:

THOMAS JEFFERSON

President of the United States of America.

To All To Whom These Presents Shall Come, Greeting:

Know ye that John William Millar and Isaac Van Meter having deposited in

*In 1917 a letter from the Editor of Biographical Statistics for Princeton University, said he had just learned that the writer was a great grand daughter of John Millar of the Valley of Virginia who graduated from that institution in the Autumn of 1803 and asked for a photograph of the man and any other facts. Her possession of latin books and letters speaking of his preparation for Princeton were reported and accepted as verification of the relationship though no diploma is known to exist.

the Treasury a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chillicothe whereby it appears that full payment has been made for Lot or Section number one in Township number Three of the Twenty Second Range (Langham's Survey) and fractional section number Two thereto adjoining, of the Lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress entitled "An Act providing for the sale of Lands of the United States, in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky River" and of the acts amendatory of the same, there is granted, by the United States, unto the said John William Millar and Isaac Van Meter lot or section of land as above described: To have and to Hold the said lot or section and fractional section of land with the appurtenances, unto the said John William Millar and Isaac Van Meter their heirs and assigns forever."

In testimony whereof I have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington the seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight and the Independence of the United States the thirty third.

By the President. TH. JEFFERSON,

James Madison,

(SEAL) Secretary of State.

Recorded Vol. 6, page 150, Miscellaneous."

The next year after buying his land in Ohio, John W.[3] Millar married September 22, 1803 Polly Headley, daughter of William and Sarah (Northern) Headley whose home was five miles down the Shenandoah river from the Millar home and four miles from Front Royal.

She was the third in a family of ten children reared in luxury and entirely unused to the hardships awaiting the wife of a pioneer, but how well she bore her part and with what cheerful sweetness she reared her family in the new home, it has been the good fortune of the writer to hear from her own grandfather, who was one of that family of children; he also said "she was very beautiful, with blue black hair and very fair complexion, a large woman but not stout."

Their trip out from Virginia was made with wagon and four horse team, carrying an unusually large outfitting of household goods, kitchen utensils, crockery, furniture and even china, several pieces of which are cherished as heirlooms by various descendants.

For the first three years they lived in a log cabin which had been built by "squatters" on the land before the time of its purchase, but in 1806 was built a large log house with great

stone chimneys at either end, which stands today, as one of the good homes in the Scioto Valley.

With its surrounding nine hundred acres it has descended by inheritance in the family to a great-grand son.

In 1826 on the 2nd of May, Polly (Headley) Millar died after a brief illness during the absence of her husband and son William on a business trip down the Mississippi river, they having left home in March with a boat loaded with corn, bacon and whiskey—for nearly all the early Ohio settlers of means were wont to run a "still" of some size—as was the annual custom; the father however, rarely accompanying the shipment.

The shock of his mother's death left its impress upon the nineteen year old son who was wont with swimming eyes when an old man to regret that he might not have been with her at the last.

The husband and father lived to be an old man absorbed more than ever as time passed with reading and study of his favorite Latin authors and in writing letters to kinfolk by whom they were then praised as of real literary merit and are now a source of pride and inspiration to his descendants.

He died January 27, 1857 and lies buried beside his wife in the family burying ground upon "Shady Mount Farm."

The inscription he had carved upon her tomb reads:—

POLLY MILLAR

> "Wife of John W. Millar who died May 2nd, 1826, aged 43 years and 11 months, leaving her disconsolate husband and six children to deplore their irreparable loss. She was a dutiful daughter, an affectionate wife, a fond and prudent mother, a prompt and sincere friend."

The children of John William[3] Millar and his wife Polly (Headley) Millar were:—

1. ELIZABETH E.[4] MILLAR. born July 9, 1804.
2. SARAH NORTHERN[4] MILLAR, born September 17, 1805.

3. WILLIAM HEADLEY[4] MILLAR, born February 28, 1807.
4. MARIA MINTA[4] MILLAR, born January 3, 1815.
5. ISAAC N.[4] MILLAR, born August 20, 1816: died October 2, 1816.
6. ABRAHAM FERREE[4] MILLAR, born May 26, 1818.
7. CHARLES[4] MILLAR, born July 18, 1820.

1. After the death of her mother Elizabeth[4] Millar presided over her father's home for a year then married May 22, 1827 her cousin Franklin[4] Raynolds who lived but a few months, dying September 1827 in their home at Raynolds Mills, near Canton, Ohio.

She returned to her fathers home where she remained until her death January 16, 1875. No descendants.

Letter from John William[3] Millar to his daughter upon the death of her husband.

My dear Daughter

I have just rec'd your letter, I need not tell you its contents fill me with deepest sorrow—a sorrow for those he has left behind, not for him whose situation I firmly believe to be far better than where surrounded by the troubles, difficulties and dangers of this world—you will stand in need of all the fortitude and firmness which I always considered you to inherit from your beloved mother—and endeavor not to indulge the mind in those deep sorrows which can only incapacitate you for the discharge of those duties you owe to yourself and those around you—in short let reason guide you instead of passion.

Myself or William will start for Canton in a few days—he is not at home now—if nothing happens more than I know now, one of us will be there in two or three weeks from this time. Our neighborhood has been quite unhealthy—a great many deaths—our own family have had no severe attacks—all have complained more or less except Charles and myself.

I rec'd two letters by this mail from William which I will answer at a future day if I do not go myself to Canton.

Your sister and little brothers sympathize deeply with you.

In the meantime give my good wishes to your Aunt and all the rest of the connection and believe me to be with former and renewed affection

Your father

Piketon, O. Jno. W. Millar.
Sept. 30.

Mrs. Elizabeth E. Raynolds
Canton
Stark Co. Ohio.

2. SARAH NORTHERN[4] MILAR, born Sept. 17, 1805: married December 20, 1829 James B. Turner of Piketon, Ohio, who died December 9, 1860.

1. JANE ELIZABETH[5] TURNER [*Sarah N.*[4], *John Wm.*[3],

William[2], *William*[1]], born Nov. 7, 1830; married October 24, 1850 Christian Blaser (born in Langnau, Switzerland) who as a physician enjoyed a profitable practice and the confidence of his patients and friends, he died July 24, 1888 and his wife died March 31, 1890 leaving a son and a daughter.

I. James Turner[6] Blaser, born in Piketon, Ohio January 20, 1852, who succeeded to his father's drug business and kept the same location and methods of its operation in Waverly, Ohio.

He married in the summer of 1912 Mrs. Elizabeth Clough (nee Overman). At present he is in very ill health. No descendants.

II. Annie Maria[6] Blaser, born in Piketon, February 22, 1855; married in Waverly, Ohio, December 11, 1884 Charles E. Bonebrake, son of Rev. Daniel and Hester Ann (Bishop) Bonebrake of Westerville, Ohio.

1. James Blaser[7] Bonebrake, born June 25, 1890: died March 8, 1893.

Mrs. Bonebrake died in Columbus, O. May 14, 1910.

2. John William Millar[5] Turner [*Sarah Northern*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 29, 1834. Deceased. No descendants.

3. William Headley[4] Millar, third child and first son of John William and Polly (Headley) Millar, was born February 24, 1807. Married first in Guernsey Co., Ohio Rebecca Ann C. Linn on Feb. 24, 1831, who died within a year.

He married second February 17, 1835 Rebecca Sidney Steenbergen, who was then the widow of William Knapp of Waverly, Ohio, and the daughter of Charles Steenbergen and his second wife Lavisa (Lucas) Steenbergen, a sister of Robert Lucas, twice Governor of Ohio and territorial Governor of Iowa. The parents of Rebecca were both of notable Colonial ancestry both in the early settlements and in Colonial Wars—her paternal great grandmother being Isabella

Pendleton, twin sister to Edmund Pendleton, eminent jurist and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

They owned a farm farther down the pike from Shady Mount Farm, given him by his father and called "Red Bud" from the large number of trees of that kind in the native woodland on the place. On it they built a commodious brick and stone house where five of their six children were born, and where they lived until 1850 when through errors in judgment and perfidy of friends he lost heavily and moved with his family to Muscatine Co., Iowa, bought a farm four miles west of Muscatine which in its situation, fertility and natural beauty must have suggested to him as it does to the writer the Scioto Valley homestead and the older Millar home plantation in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

Seldom the heritage of a sunnier nature or larger heart than was possessed by William Headley Millar—he was everybody's "Uncle Billy" with a pleasant word and helpful hand for all—but lacked the business acumen so generally possessed by the early Millar men.

Early in his Iowa home he laid upon his two older sons the active management of the farm and spent his later years in the busy rounds of odd errands, the chum and companion of adoring grand children, and his frail wife whom he outlived but a few years—she dying March 15, 1880 and he on April 13, 1886 while on a visit to his sister Mrs. Maria (Millar) Chenoweth in Sangamon County, Illinois.

1. Charles Steenbergen[5] Millar [*William H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto Co., Ohio, June 2, 1836; attended Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Iowa until the breaking out of the Civil War when he enlisted with the Union Armies and served four years in Co. G. Second Iowa Cavalry, without wound or serious illness, seeing the hardest of service and reaching the rank of Captain March 1, 1864 together with thirty days furlough, the only respite in four years.

   He served from his enlistment in August 1861 till his discharge in September 1865.

A man of much reserve of manner and strength of character, hard working and a successful farmer in Muscatine County, Iowa, where he died of pneumonia December 31, 1906.

He married September 10, 1873 Cynthia McCloud of the same county (born Jan. 14, 1852) daughter of David and Phoebe (Chataway) McCloud who survives him (1928) in Muscatine, Iowa.

Their three children were born on the Millar farm in that county, known as "Aetna Springs".

I. David William[6] Millar, born February 1, 1875; married September 15, 1900 Margaret Meehan and resides in Cuba. No children.

II. Rebecca Phoebe[6] Millar, born July 3, 1876; married September 4, 1905 Arthur John Altekruse (born June 14, 1878, son of Henry Rudolph and Sarah Matilda (Addleman) Altekruse). A farmer in Muscatine County residing in Muscatine.

III. Clara[6] Millar, born March 3, 1878; attended College at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, graduating in 1899; married August 14, 1902 Rev. John F. Robertson of the M. E. Church, then in the Iowa Conference, now in Duluth, Minn. (Son of Rev. James Fletcher and Victoria (Gilbert) Robertson).

1. Theodora Marjorie[7] Robertson, born July 30, 1905. Graduated at Ohio Wesleyan University.
2. Charles Edwin[7] Robertson, born July 12, 1909.

2. John William[5] Millar [*William H.*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto Co., Ohio, on Red Bud farm May 14, 1838; spent much time when a growing lad with his grandfather for whom he was named and with whom he was a great favorite.

After removing with his parents to Iowa he helped on the farm until the outbreak of the Civil War when he enlisted in May of '61 1st Iowa Infantry Co. A, under Capt. Cummings for 90 days. The command held the

men for the Battle of Wilson Creek and discharged at St. Louis in August of 61.

Having had typhoid fever he was in no condition to re-enlist. also finding his brothers in the Service he was needed at home but was drafted in September 1863.

Not yet in sound condition his parents hired a substitute. His mother, the writers grandmother, said they felt both the fact of draft and the thousand dollars a great hardship until the substitute fell in battle, when they had only cause for thankfulness he was not their son.

At the close of the War he joined his brother Charles in equal ownership and management of the Etna Springs farm, which many years afterward they divided, Charles taking the western part on which were situated the home buildings while John William moved a house from an adjoining farm he had acquired to the eastern part of the old farm.

Living here, a vital part of county and community interests, always having much to do, but always plenty of time to enjoy good music whether with friends in his own home, or of professional sort in Muscatine where both he and his wife sang for years in the Presbyterian Church to which they belonged.

After her death he cast about for some years for a new location and in 1901 sold all his Iowa interests and moved to Garnett, Kansas, where on a suburban place he led a busy yet less strenuous life with two of his daughters until on March 17, 1927 he died from the effect of a cold and a weakening heart, of which he had been warned yet was of such optimistic spirit and muscular vigor as to have felt no apprehension.

There are some people who so brighten the horizon of ones life it is difficult to go on without them; also it has seemed much less worth while to continue the preparing of a history of the Millar Family when he who exemplified so much of its quality and had first urged its undertaking, would never see its completion.

John William[5] Millar married in Muscatine, Iowa, November 3, 1864 Henrietta Mikesell (born in Indiana County, Pennsylvania Sept. 4, 1836) who had been a teacher in the schools of Muscatine and possessed an alto voice of charming quality, a lasting delight to her family and friends: she died in their Muscatine home in December of 1893.

Four daughters were born to them on the Etna Springs Farm in Muscatine County, Iowa.

I. Anna[6] Millar, born August 14, 1865, received an excellent musical education and through her proficiency and native general ability was for seven years the business manager of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, a notable institution of its time, making for it its greatest financial success and giving her vast experience in handling temperamental people together with opportunities of travel.

After repeated resignations and trips abroad to secure recuperation, she finally severed her connection with the company and for years took life less strenuously as a general musical promoter, first in and about New York, later in Kansas City, then Florida where she died April 22, 1928.

II. Hallie[6] Millar, born October 25, 1867, educated in the schools of Muscatine where she taught several years until after the death of her mother she assumed the making of her fathers home both in Iowa and in Kansas.

III. Henrietta[6] Millar born November 27, 1868, a business women first in Chicago while her sister was with the Thomas Orchestra and later an Abstractor and Real Estate Agent with an office in Garnett, Kansas.

A woman of indomitable courage and loyalty to duty, whose love and faithful ministrations to her father and in their home no doubt lengthened his life.

IV. Elizabeth Elton[6] Millar, born August 30, 1870: died May 1873.

3. Abraham Henry[5] Millar [*William H.*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]] born on Red Bud Farm, Ohio, September 24, 1840. In his early years adventurous and fond of new experiences.

He served in the Civil War full four years without accident in the 2nd Iowa Cavalry; after which he married in Muscatine County, Iowa November 29, 1866 Almyra McGrew, daughter of John and Lydia Ann (Willetts) McGrew (born May 22, 1845).

The first years of their married life were spent subduing prairie farms in Nebraska and Northern Iowa, later they returned to farming in Muscatine County and finally to an Express and Transfer business in Muscatine where he died March 18, 1916.

He was of jovial disposition, industrious and optimistic, a faithful church member.

His wife survived him six years, dying June 23, 1922 at the home of her son Drew, in St. Charles, Ia.

To them were born six children—

I. Lizzie[6] Millar [*Abraham H.*[5], *Wm. H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Manard Co., Ill. February 26, 1868. Married Dec. 13, 1888 William H. Randleman, a grocer in Muscatine, Iowa.

1. Leota[7] Randleman, born November 16, 1890; married September 28, 1911 Roland G. McVeay (born Jan. 1, 1880 in New York City.)
   1. Ruth Leota[8] McVeay, born Aug. 28, 1915.
   2. Robert Gordon[8] McVeay, born April 23, 1920.
   3. Doris Edna[8] McVeay, born Feb. 10, 1925.

   The first two in N. Y. City; the third in Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Lloyd Wayne[7] Randleman, born March 6, 1892: died Aug. 25, 1892.
3. Clifford Millar[7] Randleman, born May 10, 1894; married Myrtle Davison (born Centerville, Ia. Jan. 1, 1895) October 12, 1917. He died of Influenza the day he was to have gone to camp for War Service April 16, 1918.
   1. Clifford Millar[8] Randleman, born Oct. 4, 1918.
   2. Myrton Davison[8] Randleman, twin to Clifford, died in infancy.
4. Mildred[7] Randleman, born Dec. 11, 1895: died Feb. 18, 1897.

5. Hubert William[7] Randleman, born Sept. 25, 1899: died July 21, 1901.
6. Ivan Steenbergen[7] Randleman, born Nov. 1, 1904: died Oct. 22, 1905.

II. John William[6] Millar [*Abraham H.*[5], *Wm. H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Cass Co., Neb., Sept. 29, 1870. A successful business man, owning and operating in Muscatine a Storage Plant. Married September 22, 1897 Clara Hess; their home always open and hospitable and a real rallying place for kinfolk and family interests.

III. Nellie Grant[6] Millar [*Abraham H.*[5], *Wm. H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 20, 1872 in Oceola Co., Iowa; married November 28, 1895 Frederick M. Zeigler, Life and Fire Insurance, also Real Estate business in Muscatine, Iowa.

1. Elmer Millar[7] Zeigler, born September 24, 1896; a graduate of Innis School of Music in Chicago. A teacher and dealer in musical instruments in Muscatine, Iowa. Married June 21, 1920 Wilma Dorothea Busch (born Dec. 20, 1890.)
   1. Dorothy Miriam[8] Zeigler, born July 20, 1922.
   2. Frederick William[8] Ziegler, born March 9, 1926.

   Elmer Millar[7] Zeigler spent 20 months as yoeman in the Navy during the World War with the Bird Fleet in the North Sea for the removal of mine Barage.

IV. Grace[6] Millar, born in Muscatine County, Iowa, March 16, 1875; died January 1st, 1897.

V. Rita[6] Millar [*Abraham H.*[5], *Wm. H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Muscatine November 2, 1877; married September 19, 1904 Albert Chandler Atherton, Civil Engineering Contractor.

1. Lauraine[7] Atherton, born October 23, 1908.
2. Donald Millar[7] Atherton, born March 4, 1912.

VI. Frank Drew[6] Millar [*Abraham H.*[5], *Wm. H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 26, 1888; married at Ames, Iowa, June 11, 1914 Mary Ethel Ramey (born March 9, 1890, Knoxville, Iowa).

Farming near St. Charles, Iowa.

4. Polly Headley[5] Millar [*William Headley*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio, on Red Bud Farm, October 21, 1843; married November 13, 1860 Rev. Emory Miller of the M. E. Church, son of Samuel and Mary (Eicher) Miller, then of Johnson Co., Iowa, formerly of Pennsylvania.

In response to a request for a sketch of his life, my father sent me the following:

"In an old fashioned brick farm house east of, now the borough of, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa. I was born December 23, 1834 being the eighth son of my parents, one of whom had deceased in childhood.

For over nineteen years Mount Pleasant was my home town; here I attended district school and later the newly founded Mount Pleasant College. In the autumn of 1854 with my parents I removed to Iowa settling temporarily in Iowa City, permanently on a farm near that city.

Farm life and home study thence forward occupied me until in September 1855 I entered the Seminary afterwards chartered "Cornell College" at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

After four terms here closing with the fall of 1856 I spent the ensuing winter on the farm teaching the neighborhood school and on Sundays holding religious services in various country places; at several of which I organized churches.

In March of 1857 I became a student at "Garrett Biblical Institute", Evanston, Ill.; seeking preparation for the ministry to which I had been licensed in 1855 by the M. E. Church at Iowa City.

Here, however, overstudy and unwholesome food soon broke up my health and my plans, insomuch that in March of 1858 I returned home.

After a few weeks recuperation on the farm I was appointed by the Presiding Elder to act as junior Pastor of Pleasant Valley circuit, a triangular territory bounded by the Iowa and Cedar rivers and the C. R. I. and P. railroad; later I was officially recommended by the Quarterly Conference of this Circuit for admission to the Iowa Annual Conference and accordingly was received into that body at its next ensuing session, Sept. 1858.

Two years later I was transferred by Bishop Janes to the Missouri Conference and appointed pastor of Simpson Chapel, St. Louis.

In this year my marriage took place at the residence of my wife's parents in Muscatine County, Iowa, November 13, 1860.

Owing to the breaking up of our church work in Missouri, incident to the Civil War, I re-transferred to Iowa in September 1861 and was appointed to the pastorate of Ebenezer, later named Central Church Burlington: and after two years stay was appointed pastor of our Church in Cedar Rapids of the "Upper Iowa Conference."

Nineteen years of work in this conference followed by two years as pastor of First Church, St. Paul, Minnesota Conference and this by twenty years in the

Des Moines Conference make out for me a record of forty-nine years in the ministry.

Besides the three epochal events of common biography, birth, marriage and death and the specific interests of love, home and kindred, I have regarded these three as the most important incidents of my experience, namely: The initiative of the spiritual life by faith; the call to the ministry and the production of the "Evolution of Love."

The first was indescribably vivid, the second a persistent cup, the third my deepest experience of hard work exalted by an unflagging interest.

Now on the threshold of my seventieth birthday, bearing the responsibilities of an important pastorate, I look forward without perceiving any probable interruption to another decade of effective ministry.

What sudden change may leap from out the unseen is for God's hand to unleash: I am honored above measure if for me to live is Christ and to die is gain."

My father died July 3, 1912 in Des Moines, three days after a fall from tripping over a bit of wire in his garden, and lies buried in the cemetery at Muscatine, Iowa, a spot he thought most beautiful, situated on high bluffs overlooking the Mississippi river, where during the years of his itineracy he had been pleased to look forward to resting at the end of his labors.

By the courtesy of Colleges my father received the following degrees:

"Master of Arts"—1863 by Iowa Wesleyan University.

"Doctor of Divinity"—June 1879 by State University of Iowa.

"Doctor of Laws"—June 1888 by State University of Iowa.

I. Eva[6] Miller [*Polly H.*[5], *William H.*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 23, 1862 in Burlington, Iowa; graduated B. Ph. from the State University of Iowa, at Iowa City, June 1883; married in Des Moines, Ia. October 27, 1886 Clinton L. Nourse (born in Rushville, Ohio, July 5, 1855). He attended Cornell College at Ithica, N. Y. and Law school at Iowa State University, graduating in 1880. Entered immediately upon the practice of Law in Des Moines; has never permitted himself to be a candidate for public office but has preferred private practice in which he is actively engaged (1928). He

is the son of Joseph Gabriel and Sophronia A. (Abbott) Nourse and great, great, grandson of James Nourse of Herefordshire, Eng., who settled in Virginia in 1769.

1. EMORY MILLER[7] NOURSE, born in Des Moines, Iowa, February 12, 1889; graduated cum laude, class 1911 Princeton University; Harvard Law School 1914; his father's partner until the World War. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Q. M. C. August 15, 1917 in Transportation Corps Unit 302. Proficiency in languages doubtless occasioned on April 13, 1918, his order to Headquarters at Chaumont to serve with Enemy Intelligence Section until the close of the war. Promoted Capt. October 7, 1918. Retained with the Army of Occupation, he was Intelligence enemy censor at Trier; later a member of the Permanent Interallied Armistice Commission at Cologne and finally discharged at Coblenz, August 4, 1920.

   Afterward however, though a civilian, he acted as Intelligence Officer in the Divisional Manoevers in Germany.

   Now practicing his profession as junior counsel of Bankers Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa.
2. RODERICK[7] NOURSE, born in Des Moines, Iowa, June 10, 1892; graduated from Princeton University Class 1914. Served in U. S. Army from May 1917 to December 1918; Commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Air Service January 1918. After leaving the Army, went abroad for Standard Oil Co. of N. Y. in whose service he remained until 1925, being stationed at Salonica, Greece; and Smyrna, Turkey. Aat present in the Bond Business in Chicago.

II. GRACE[6] MILLER [*Polly H.*[5], *William H.*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa November 26, 1863: died in infancy.

III. BESSE[6] MILLER [*Polly H.*[5], *William H.*[4]. *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Le Claire, Iowa November 24, 1865; graduated from Callanan College, a school for Women then in Des Moines; died there of typhoid fever May 16, 1893 and lies buried in the family plot at Muscatine, Iowa.

IV. WILLIAM EMORY[6] MILLER [*Polly H.*[5], *William H.*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Davenport, Iowa July 30, 1868; graduated from the Law Dept. of the State University of Iowa in 1891 and began the practice of Law in Des Moines, moving later to Bedford, serving first as County Attorney, then appointed District Judge January 1, 1904 for

the third judicial district of Iowa; at the end of his term he returned to Des Moines where continuously has has been in the active practice.

In Athelstan, Ia. October 25, 1893 he married Flora Lillis Barnett (born in Earlham, Iowa June 12, 1869) daughter of Dayton and Sarah (Spray) Barnett, both of old Quaker stock. Four children.

1. EMORY[7] MILLER. born in Bedford, Iowa, June 30, 1897; Educated at Dartmouth College and served at Chicago Naval Training Station in World War until prostrated with influenza and given sick discharge.

   With Harris Trust Co. of Chicago where he resides; married in New Orleans April 6, 1926 Mary Irvin, formerly of Des Moines.

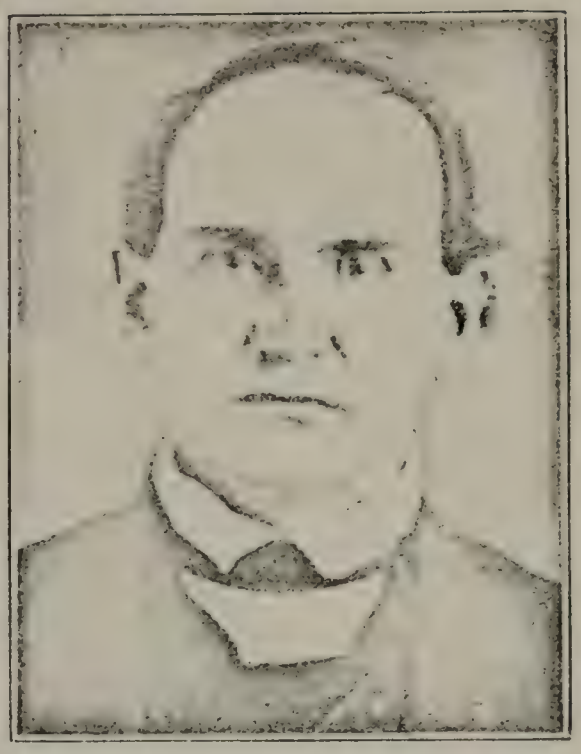
   1. WILLIAM E.[8] MILLER. born April 9, 1927 in Chicago, Ill.
2. DAYTON BARNETT[7] MILLER, born in Bedford, Iowa, April 23, 1899. Also attended Dartmouth College and a students training camp.

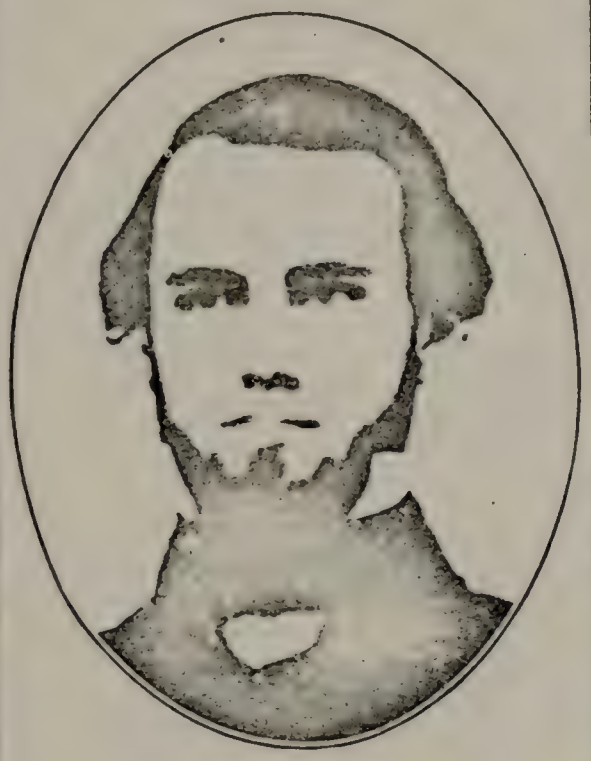
   Has a mercantile position in Florida. Married at White River Junction, Vt. in the M. E. Parsonage May 16, 1920 Caroline Lewis, graduate of Smith College (born in Frankfort Springs, Pa. Jan. 28, 1897) daughter of George B. (son of John M. and Anna (Andrews) Lewis) and Caroline (Illig) Lewis.

   1. FOLIE BARNETT[8] MILLER, born May 29, 1921 in Manning, Iowa.
3. CATHARINE DU BOIS[7] MILLER, born in Bedford, April 2, 1905; graduated from Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Was married in her home in Des Moines, June 30, 1927 to Newton Farragut McCurdey of the Regular Army (born June 27, 1901 in Norfolk, Va.) son of Dr. Neile Augustus and Virginia Farragut (Newton) (daughter of George and Celestria (Loyall) Newton) McCurdey of Norfolk, Va. He graduated from "V. M. I." 1922; Lieutenant of Cavalry, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. Lt. McCurdey is grand nephew of Admiral Farragut.
4. WILLIAM EMORY[7] MILLER II., born in Des Moines, March 11, 1909.

V. MARY[6] MILLER [*Polly H.*[5], *William H.*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Le Claire, Iowa February 20, 1871: died in infancy at Muscatine, Iowa.

5. LAVISA STEENBERGEN[5] MILLAR [*William Headley*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio on the Red Bud Farm October 26, 1846, spent many years of her life in ministrations upon others, first an invalid mother, then her father, during the six years he survived the mother.





CHARLES[4] MILLAR

ABRAHAM[4] MILLAR

MRS. MARIA MILLAR[4] CHENOWITH

CORNELIUS ELTON[4] MILLAR

WILLIAM H.[4] MILLAR

MRS. SARAH MILLAR[4] TURNER

DESCENDANTS IN THE WILLIAM[2] MILLAR LINE.

One year after her fathers death she married in the home of her sister in Indianola, Iowa, August 28, 1889 Jeremiah Shade, farmer and Banker in Northern Iowa, later another invalid for her care who died September 15, 1901. After which she became a member of her sisters household and died in Des Moines, Nov. 8, 1918 and lies buried beside her parents at Muscatine, Iowa.

6. Elizabeth Sidney[5] Millar [*William Headley*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born on Etna Springs Farm near Muscatine January 27, 1850; died there of scarlet fever January 14, 1861. Lies buried at Muscatine.

4. Maria Minta[4] Millar, fourth child of John William[3] and Polly (Headley) Millar, born January 3, 1815; married January 27, 1842 Gideon Chenowith (born Pee Pee, Pike Co. Ohio, Jan. 15, 1813) who died from the effects of a kick from a horse February 7, 1847.

After her husbands death Mrs. Chenowith again lived in her fathers home "Shady Mount", a very angel of mercy in all cases of sorrow and sickness near her.

After the fathers death in 1857 she moved to Sangamon County, Ill. having bought a farm adjoining her brother Charles Millar, where it was the writers privilege to visit her at the age of ninety and read vast quantities of old letters and to hear from her own lips tales of early days in Ohio which because of her vigorous mind and sound memory, enabled the writer to put together many before unrelated facts of family history.

No children of her own but from their infancy she had raised two orphan girls, aunt and niece, Delilah Williams and Polly K. Stewart, both born in Ohio; the older of these she survived, living to the great age of ninety-five years: dying in August 1910.

5. Abram Ferree[4] Millar, the fifth child of John William[3] and Polly (Headley) Millar was born on "Shady Mount Farm," May 26, 1818; married March 3, 1840 Harriet Peters (born Nov. 27, 1822 in Pike Co., Ohio) the daughter

of Capt. Elisha and Drusilla (Guthrie) Peters and grand daughter of Gen. Guthrie, one of the earliest settlers in Ohio, who owned a large part of Pike County.

His older brother having already been settled upon "Red Bud Farm" five miles away before his father died, Abraham inherited "Shady Mount" and here their children were born, only two of the four attaining majority.

He died February 28, 1868 and lies buried in the Millar Cemetery at Shady Mount, his wife dying June 21, 1903.

1. GEORGE BLISS[5] MILLAR, born January 10, 1843.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM[5] MILLAR, born November 16, 1844: died September 6, 1863.
3. ELIZABETH RAYNOLDS[5] MILLAR, born November 28, 1846: died in infancy.
4. FRANKLIN FERREE[5] MILLAR, born August 28, 1850.

Was a merchant in Portsmouth, Ohio until his death December 7, 1880, survived only by his wife Elizabeth (Thomas) Millar whom he had married May 28, 1877 in Lucasville, Ohio.

1. GEORGE BLISS[5] MILLAR [*Abram F.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born Jan. 10, 1843; inherited Shady Mount Farm and deserved especial mention for the energy, patience and fidelity with which he preserved that inheritance through years of money stringency and various adverse conditions.

   His good business judgment and determination to keep the old home in the family together with the unfailing cheerfulness and cooperation of his wife has preserved to the whole clan much more than just the physical building and ground; the spirit of self sacrificing thrift, of perpetuity of ideals is not so common in this country in these days and is worthy of praise.

   The old home has not been modernized or remodeled beyond the installation of private lighting plant and water supply, telephones and general restorative upkeep, hence nothing is lost of old time charm as one enters the large rooms with great fireplaces and broad window

recesses; hand wrought woodwork and beamed ceiling showing skill beyond present-day hand labor.

George Millar married January 27, 1866 Annie Carre of Portsmouth (born in Chillicothe, Dec. 5, 1846) daughter of Thomas and Martha Carre.

In 1916 they celebrated their golden wedding surrounded by their children and grandchildren who presented them with a golden plate upon which was engraved all their names round about the two names George B. Millar and Annie E. Carre with the date of the anniversary. Mrs. Millar lives (1928) in the old home, her husband having died October 24, 1920.

Five children were born to them:

1. NELLIE[6] MILLAR, born October 15, 1868.
2. ABRAM FERREE[6] MILLAR, born October 1, 1870.
3. CHARLES W.[6] MILLAR, born April 12, 1875 .
4. EDGAR[6] MILLAR, born May 17, 1877.
5. FRANKLIN[6] MILLAR, born October 2, 1883.

I. NELLIE[6] MILLAR, born October 5, 1868; married April 12, 1888 Charles Thomas of Portsmouth who died in California March 1906, and lies buried at Lucasville, Ohio.

1. JENNIE E.[7] THOMAS, born April 21, 1889: died December 1904.
2. WILLIAM M.[7] THOMAS, born Aug. 2, 1891; married April 25, 1925 Myrtle Gardner. Resides in Columbus, Ohio where he is Asst. Secy. of Ohio State Medical Association.
3. MARJORIE[7] THOMAS, born May 8, 1896: died June 2, 1920.
4. HARRIET[7] THOMAS. born October 3, 1897; married July 24, 1918 Leslie D. White, a jeweler in Lucasville, Ohio, where they reside.
   1. ROBERT P.[8] WHITE. born April 25, 1920.

II. ABRAM FERREE[6] MILLAR [*George B.*[5], *Abram H.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born October 1, 1870. His home is that of his grandfather whose namesake he is. It is situated near that of his great, grandfather John Wm.[3] Millar. He married September 21, 1899 Elizabeth Southworth (born in Pike County, August 27, 1879) daughter of George W. and Charlotte (Cutlip) Southworth.

1. HELEN[7] MILLAR, born August 25, 1900; married July 18, 1927 in Pickaway Co., Ohio Dr. N. W. Kline, a dentist in Portsmouth, Ohio, where they reside.
2. DOROTHY[7] MILLAR, born July 25, 1902.
3. JENNIE[7] MILLAR, born October 16, 1905.

III. CHARLES W.[6] MILLAR [*George B.*[5], *Abram F.*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born April 12, 1875. An electrical engineer in Carnegie, Pa. where he resides; married October 17, 1904 Florence McLellan of Portsmouth.

1. GEORGE BLISS[7] MILLAR, born June 7, 1906.

IV. EDGAR[6] MILLAR [*George B.*[5], *Abram*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born May 17, 1877. Attorney in Portsmouth, Ohio. Married November 24, 1904 May Watkins.

1. LOUISE[7] MILLAR, born January 31, 1912.
2. MARGUERITE GEORGIANA[7] MILLAR, born February 13, 1916.

V. FRANKLIN[6] MILLAR [*George B.*[5], *Abram*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born October 2, 1883. Married February 11, 1914 Lulu May Bertram of Portsmouth, Ohio. He is a Freight Engineer on the Norfolk and Western R. R. between Portsmouth and Cincinnati.

1. JOHN WILLIAM[7] MILLAR, born November 1915.

6. CHARLES[4] MILLAR, youngest child of John William[3] and Polly (Headley) Millar, born on Shady Mount Farm, Ohio July 18, 1820. Married October 12, 1843 his cousin Rebecca[4] Millar (Abraham[3], William[2], William[1]) whose fathers home adjoined Shady Mount and where they lived until 1854 when they removed to Sangamon County, Ill., where they many years later died and lie buried, Charles on April 19, 1888 and his wife on September 22, 1901.

They were prosperous, accumulating large farming interests much of the land underlaid with coal deposits later

developed by his son to whom the home place descended, the other living son having moved farther west years before.

Seven children were born to them:

1. William Headley[5] Millar, born in Ohio, Feb. 8, 1845: died in Illinois August 28, 1864.
2. Gideon Chenowith[5] Millar, born in Ohio July 9, 1848: died February 2, 1825.
3. Polly Headley[5] Millar, born in Ohio December 16, 1850: died in Illinois December 7, 1875.
4. Edwin Blaser[5] Millar, born in Ohio July 30, 1853.
5. John Abraham[5] Millar, born in Illinois March 19, 1865: died in Illinois March 1, 1881.
6. Oscar Henry[5] Millar, born in Illinois December 4, 1859: died in Illinois August 5, 1880.
7. James Turner[5] Millar, born in Illinois December 28, 1864: died in Illinois December 28, 1885.

2. Gideon Chenowith[5] Millar [*Charles*[4], *John Wm.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio July 9, 1848; married April 13, 1875 Lucy Jane McGinnis (born in Patoka, Ind. Nov. 17, 1851: died Jan 26, 1927). He moved from Illinois to Hutchinson, Kansas in 1873 and later on to Waldorf, Md. where he died February 2, 1925.

I. Charles[6] Millar, born Nov. 11, 1877 in Chase Co., Kansas. Married April 6, 1912 in Laredo, Texas Lorenza Sosa, daughter of Joan and Guadaloupe (Diaz) Sosa. Lives now in Washington, D. C. A printer by trade. No children.

II. Nellie[6] Millar, born March 8, 1882 in Kansas: died September 18, 1904.

4. Edwin Blaser[5] Millar [*Charles*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto, County, Ohio July 3, 1853; inherited the home farm in Sangamon County, near Williamsville, Ill. where occupied with stock raising and coal interests and having distinct literary tastes he lived until 1918 when he moved to Springfield, Ill.

He married February 21, 1888 Mary J. Miller (born in Williamsville, June 6, 1856) daughter of Joseph and Nancy Eleanor (Harris) Miller, who died suddenly in Springfield, Ill., March 16, 1928.

I. William Harris[6] Millar, born February 11, 1889: died in 1918 from the effects of pneumonia.

II. Frank Curtis[6] Millar, born July 31, 1890: died October 16, 1910.

III. Warren George Edwin[6] Millar, born March 26, 1892. An automobile dealer in Springfield, Ill. Served in World War in 9th Co. of 22 Engineers; married June 28, 1921 Frances C. Wright.

IV. Paul Joseph[6] Millar, born January 24, 1897. Served in World War as gunner in 124th Machine Gun Battalion. Resides in Springfield, Ill. Married on October 22, 1927 Avis Link.

7. James Turner[5] Millar [*Charles*[4], *John William*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born near Williamsville, Ill., December 28, 1864; married September 3, 1885 *Dora Duncan (born in Williamsville, February 1863) and died in St. Louis, Mo. December 1885.

I. Roy Duncan[6] Millar, born June 6, 1886. Connected with the Equitable Assurance Society of the U. S. Address Decatur, Ill. Married March 2, 1911 Mae Currie (born March 28, 1900) daughter of David and Marguerite Currie.

1. James Lawrence[7] Millar. born April 7, 1912.

---

6. Cornelius *Elton[3] Millar [*William*[2], *William*[1]] the sixth and youngest child of William and Elizabeth (Ferree) Millar, was born in the ancestral home of the Millars near Front Royal, Virginia, then in Shenandoah County, January 4, 1785; a child of but five when his father died, he seems to have been the special charge of his three older brothers whose ideas he valued and whose ways he sought to follow.

He first went to Ohio from Virginia in 1800 when but a lad of fifteen learning surveying with his brother John

*Mrs. Dora Duncan Millar, years later married John Wagner Mount; Address Williamsville, Illinois. She has aided often in securing Millar data.

*The shorter and later spelling of Eltinge or Eltynge. His maternal grand mother was Elizabeth Eltinge.

William who seemed from letters to have been also his advisor and friend.

He purchased land in Pike Co., adjoining his brothers in Scioto and for several years while waiting to dispose of land in Maryland and make settlement of their mutual interests with his brother Isaac in Virginia he fretted to be in that new State on his own land as the following letter shows, written in a refined hand, perfectly legible after a hundred and twenty three years.

Shenandoah County, Vg.: 22 March '05.

Esteemed Brother

Just returned from the Singing School where I understood that Mr. Offner was about to start in a few days for Scioto, and the promise we made a short time before I started, to write by every opportunity, I embrace the present.

Though I have nothing to communicate worth your attention. I arrived safe home the 11th day after I started. You may guess what followed, I found them all deaf to my going into business here all the cry was Scioto. I have at length determined to return to Scioto and accept of the offer Abraham made me, if he should now refuse to comply with offers he has made me, I shall look out for a small and good piece of land such as I can buy and make some improvement directly in the neighborhood if possible.

I believe there is no liklyhood of Isaac settling or if he does there is nothing coming he says———I have traded with †Mastin for the Land in Maryland, gave him Seel and Nels and 125$, when the land is sold. Mammy and the rest of the family are well. ‡Mr. Headley's family is well excepting Miss Winny. She has the fever very badly if she recovers, expect her in the spring. ———*Aunt Miskimius is dead 14th Febry, the day that I left there. †Uncle Ferree has sold his land to /Allen and expects to go to the westward next fall.

Cor'l Millar.

A few months later Cornelius again writes to John William with requests to have his Ohio "land cleared and logs rolled for a cabin and rails mauled to inclose half a mile square in the bottom adjoining the building ground" also says "Isaac and myself have traded, Dave is his and the land mine, all accounts are square and he is to pay you 100$ which I expect to bring out x x x x x Mammy is still anxious to come out."

This time with his majority about to be reached and his new life in sight he signs his whole name, Cornelius E. Millar.

---

*His Mother's sister, Rachael Ferree: †Cornelius Ferree: ‡Father of Mrs. John Wm.[3] Millar: /Husband of his Aunt Abigail (Millar) Allen; xHis brother-in-law, husband of Rebekah Millar.

On February 2, 1806 Cornelius from his own place in Ohio writes back to his brother Isaac in Virginia, tells of his trip out, of overtaking the Mastins on the way, they stopping in Portsmouth, "settling to their satisfaction"; tells of a trip to Kentucky he must make after which he expects to return to Virginia for their mother.

In 1807 she is established with her negro maid and a housekeeper named Poffenbarger in the log house prepared for them.

He bought and drove horses to eastern markets where he sold them.

His mother was moved to the more comfortable home of her oldest son Abraham the year before her death. Two years after which Cornelius built a large square stone house on his land, and it was here before his marriage, the first Post Office for this section of Ohio was for some time operated.

A large number of books belonging to his descendants testified to his pursuit of knowledge and the attainment of some of the higher branches of collegiate curriculum.

As in the case of his brother John William, the disposition and purpose to acquire knowledge manifested itself at a time when the acquisitive faculties were commonly busy with property interests: education was deemed not so necessary and was more dearly bought. Cornelius died in 1850.

Unfortunately those books, letters and almost all precious tokens of the past were destroyed either by a fire in 1895 or by flood in 1913.

Cornelius Elton[3] Millar married in Jackson County, Ohio, in 1822 Nancy James (born in 1790: died in 1837) daughter of John (born in Conn. June 14, 1772) and Nancy (Cook) James (born June 15, 1775).

They had three daughters and one son, all born in Pike County, Ohio:

1. Jane E.[4] Millar, born December 15, 1824.
2. Julia Ann[4] Millar, born in 1826.
3. Rebecca Ferbee[4] Millar, born January 29, 1831.
4. Cornelius Elton[4] Millar, born January 4, 1833.

1. JANE E.[4] MILLAR [*Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]] born December 15, 1824; married May 31, 1855 Sanford Williams (born Nov. 13, 1808). Farmer and stock raiser: he died April 3, 1891 and his wife on January 5, 1902.

They had but two daughters:

1. REBECCA MILLAR[5] WILLIAMS [*Jane*[4], *Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born July 18, 1856; married October 9, 1879 Clarence E. Rice at Sedgwick, Kansas. Bank Clerk in Topeka, Kansas.

   I. ARTHUR CLARENCE[6] RICE, born in Sedgwick, June 22, 1880; married May 12, 1901 at Topeka Cora M. Pears daughter of William Pears of that place.

      1. THELMA FAY[7] RICE. born August 12, 1903 in Topeka. Kansas.
      2. LAYTON C.[7] RICE, born November 29, 1905 in Topeka, Kansas.

   II. SANFORD RAY[6] RICE, born August 1, 1882 at Sedgwick, Kansas; married September 24, 1902 Winnifred Walker, daughter of Andrew Walker of Topeka.

      1. JUANITA IRENE[7] RICE, born June 8, 1904.

   III. Infant son[6] Rice, born August 25, 1884: died in infancy.

   IV. CARL E.[6] RICE, born June 16, 1886; married March 4, 1914 Leona Jones, daughter of F. H. Jones of Wichita, Kansas.

      1. MELVIN EARL[7] RICE, born April 20, 1916, at Whitewater.
      2. RALPH P.[7] RICE. born April 7, 1918, Wichita, Kansas.

2. HANNAH E.[5] WILLIAMS [*Jane*[4], *Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 9, 1860; married July 6, 1885 James Harvey of Sedgwick, Kansas, who died Jan. 6, 1919 where his widow and one daughter reside.

   I. WILLARD MILLAR[6] HARVEY, born July 4, 1886: died January 13, 1900.

   II. ALTOSSA JANE[6] HARVEY, born July 4, 188; married March 6, 1906 David Yaho of Hutchinson, Kansas, a railroad engineer.

1. Noel[7] Yano, born in 1921.

III. Samuel James[6] Harvey, born June 14, 1892. Served in World War, 35 Div. 130 Reg. B. Battery Field Artillery, from June 27, 1917 to May 10, 1919. Married in Wichita July 7, 1919 Neva Smith of Kansas City, Mo., daughter of Sherman S. and Alice Smith. Pressman in Wichita.

1. James[7] Harvey, born 1921.

IV. Julia Rea[6] Harvey, born January 4, 1894; married January 6, 1915 H. Pennington, a merchant in Sedgwick, Kansas.

1. Dale[7] Pennington, born October 22, 1915.
2. Max[7] Pennington, born November 16, 1918.
3. Dorothy[7] Pennington, born January 1, 1923.

2. Julia Ann[4] Millar [*Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in 1826: died in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, in 1899; married June 15, 1848 John G. Gibson (born near Marietta, Ohio, March 4, 1823) son of Robert and Letha Gibson.

He was an early day minister serving pastorates through Southern Ohio from 1855 to 1865 interrupted by his enlistment in 1863 as 1st Lieut. of 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery; afterwards Chaplain of his regiment until his retirement from active ministry because of a throat disease.

He lived for seevral years afterward in Portsmouth finally settling in Wetmore, Ohio, where he died from a stroke of paralysis on February 7, 1895.

Two children born to Rev. and Mrs. Gibson died in infancy.

3. Rebecca Ferree[4] Millar [*Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born January 29, 1831: died July 11, 1892 in Lincoln, Ill.; married in Piketon, Ohio May 12, 1856 Samuel Sargent (born June 1, 1828) son of James and Nancy (Steen-

bergen, born Oct. 23, 1793: died Sept. 7, 1846) Sargent; she the daughter of Charles and his first wife *Sarah (McNeil) Steenbergen.

Samuel Sargent was a physician who practiced in Mount Pulaski and Lincoln, Ill. from 1854 to 1893 when he retired and moved to Wichita, Kansas where he died on February 2nd, 1899.

Four children were born to Rebecca and Samuel Sargent.

1. Algernon Millar[5] Sargent, born February 14, 1857.
2. Julia[5] Sargent, born October 9, 1860.
3. Mary[5] Sargent, twin to Julia.
4. Samuel Millar[5] Sargent, born January 23, 1874.

1. Algernon Millar[5] Sargent [*Rebecca F.*[4], *Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Mt. Pulaski, Ill., February 14, 1857 followed his father in the practice of medicine in Lincoln, Ill., where he married May 27, 1885 Mary Lorena Jenkins (born August 10, 1864: died Jan. 6, 1899) the daughter of John T. Jenkins born in Baltimore and his wife Hulda Matilda (Spencer) Jenkins (born in Malone, N. Y. 1837). Dr. Sargent died August 2, 1919. They were the parents of three children:

I. Lorena[6] Sargent [*Algernon*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born March 11, 1886: married in Lincoln, Ill. on May 12, 1920 Patrick H. Peifer, son of Martin and Margaret (Shaughnessy) Peifer. Mrs. Peifer and Mrs. Rebecca Ferre Sargent reside in their fathers home.

1. Mary Patricia[7] Peifer, born June 22, 1920.

II. Rebecca Ferree[6] Sargent [*Algernon*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 19, 1890; married in San Diego, Calif. December 3, 1919

*Sarah McNeill's father was Daniel McNeill of the Valley of the South Branch of the Potomac and his home "Willow Wall" near Moorefield, W. Va. is one of the three finest old estates on the South Branch: He built for his daughter at the time of her marriage a large home near Waverly, Ohio, which burned down long after her death and the land divided among her children.

Lloyd L. Brass. Two children were born.

1. JOAN FERREE[7] in Phoenix, Ariz. November 21, 1920.
2. ALGERNON MILLAR[7], in San Diego, Calif. August 21, 1923.

Since May 7, 1923 Rebecca Ferree[6] Sargent has taken for herself and children her maiden name and resides in Lincoln, Ill.

III. ALGERNON MILLAR[6] SARGENT [*Algernon*[5], *Rebecca F.*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 3, 1897. In insurance business in Lincoln, Ill.

Married in Springfield, Ill. on June 22, 1926 Myrtle Lake, daughter of Frank La Verne and Rebecca Ann (Bolin) Lake.

1. REBECCA ANN[7] SARGENT, born July 28, 1927.

2. JULIA[5] SARGENT [*Rebecca F.*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 9, 1860: died October 9, 1921 in Knowles, Oklahoma.

3. MARY[5] SARGENT, twin to Julia resides in Wichita, Kans.; wintering in California.

5. SAMUEL MILLAR[5] SARGENT [*Rebecca F.*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 23, 1874.

Married May 12, 1898 Mary Louise Crowley, who died December 28, 1911. Mr. Sargent at one time lived in Chicago, now resides 2865 San Marino St., Los Angeles.

I. VIRGINIA[6] SARGENT, born August 18, 1899.

II. SAMUEL MILLAR[6] SARGENT, born Dec. 3, 1902.

4. CORNELIUS ELTON[4] MILLAR [*Cornelius E.*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]]. The youngest of the family was born January 4, (his fathers birthday) 1833 and was but four years of age when his mother died.

He grew up with his cousins, the Nelson children, whose house was in the yard of his fathers large home and whose mother had also early left her young children.

At the death of his father, Cornelius and his three sisters each received one fourth of the old farm in Pike County, O. Julia bought Jane's part; Cornelius bought his sister Rebecca's share. Julia had that part where the home stood which their father had built and in which they lived and the younger ones were born. When she died the place was mortgaged for ten thousand dollars; she left half her estate to her adopted daughter Emma Gibson (living in Portsmouth, O. 1927) the other half to a niece of her husband. The price of land was very low at this time and the home place brought but fifteen thousand dollars.

*In 1858, March 7, Cornelius married Mary J. Chenowith in Piketon, Ohio, where she was born June 25, 1832, daughter of Absalom and Mary (Brown, born in London Co., Va. March 7, 1787) Chenowith. The father, one of three Chenowith brothers who came to Ohio in a very early day. Cornelius built upon his part of the land when he married, a small house and there their six children were born. For eight years, to obtain better school advantages, they lived in Portsmouth. The small house burned September 5, 1904 and the present commodious home was built nearer Wakefield, Ohio, here Cornelius died on January 12, 1909 and his wife on December 19, 1914.

1. AUSTIN I.[5] MILLAR [*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Portsmouth, December 21, 1858; married December 18, 1879 Maggie Appler and died in 1912 either in St. Louis or Murfreesboro, Ark., in both of which places he had offices.

   I. MARY AUGUSTA[6] MILLAR, born Sept. 27, 1880.

   II. HOWARD A.[6] MILLAR, born November 1882.

   Their mother resided in 1927 in Murfreesboro, Ark. and it is more than probable the Howard A. Millar who has offices there and in St. Louis is her son. He graduated as a mining engineer.

2. KATE MARY[5] MILLAR [*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2],

*When Cornelius[4] Millar and Mary Chenowith were married they were said to be the handsomest couple in Piketon.

William[1]], born January 4, 1859: was married June 18, 1884 to Rodney Hyde, a stationary engineer (born in Rushville, Ohio, March 2, 1847), the son of Dr. Simon Hyde, a physician there (born in 1788 in Conn.) and his wife Ann (Coulson) Hyde (born Nov. 4, 1806 in Chester County, Pa.) Mrs. Kate Millar Hyde died October 8, 1913. No children.

3. Jessie B.[5] Millar [*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born October 18, 1861. One of the writer's most willing and loyal helpers in securing Ohio Millar data and whose friendship is one of the rewards of this undertaking.

4. William Henry[5] Millar [*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Portsmouth October 8, 1863. He bought his brother Austin's interest in their father's estate and operates the farm and with his sister Jessie maintains the home as it has been, comfortable for themselves and hospitable to their friends.

5. Franklin Raynolds[5] Millar [*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born at Portsmouth April 16, 1867 and died February 19, 1897. He married in Kenova, W. Va., October 28, 1895 Suzanne McCann (born in Thayer, Neosho County, Kansas, 1876) who later married Newton Thomas, brother of the wife of Cornelius Elton[5] Millar.

   I. Mary Franklin[6] Millar [*Franklin R.*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 27, 1896 in Kenova, W. Va.; married June 5, 1918 W. J. O'Neill, Capt. in World War.

6. Cornelius Elton[5] Millar [*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born in Portsmouth, Ohio, October 13, 1870; married first in Lucasville, Ohio June 28, 1892 Sallie Thomas, daughter of William and Margaret (Warwick) Thomas. He remarried and lives in Spokane, Wash.

   I. Mary Margaret[6] Millar [*Cornelius E.*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Oct. 20,

1893; married June 1917 Joseph Colegrove, a Civil Engineer (born Portsmouth Aug. 9, 1886) in Lucasville, Ohio. Was in World War, 3 months at Ft. Benj. Harrison; 8 months Camp Funston and 3 months at Camp McArthur.

1. William Joseph[7] Colegrove, born August 20, 1918.
2. Margaret[7] Colegrove, born June 5, 1921.
3. Louise[7] Colegrove, born April 22, 1923.
4. Dorothy Jane[7] Colegrove, born November 19, 1925.

II. William Thomas[6] Millar [*Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *William*[2], *William*[1]], born April 2, 1896; married June 1918 Florence Shultz, daughter of George L. and Nellie Ann (Benner) Shultz. He was in training camp and discharged from Camp Sherman August 1919. Now a clerk in Lucasville, Ohio.

1. Robert Evan[7] Millar, born January 23, 1919.
2. William Thomas[7] Millar, born Oct. 2, 1920.

Chapter III.

Abigail Millar—Allen

Abigail Millar, the first daughter and second child of William and Catharine (du Bois) Millar was born in the ancestral home near Front Royal, Virginia February 24, 1747.

She married December 3, 1765 Col. Thomas Allen, son of Robert and Deborah (Montgomery) Allan born in Armagh, Ireland, August 30, 1734.

A history of the Lower Shenandoah Valley says: "Among the early settlers of Warren Co., Va. was Col. Thomas Allen, son of Robert Allan and Deborah Montgomery his wife; he served as soldier in the Revolution and for gallantry was presented by his State with a sword."

"He left an estate comprising over six thousand acres of land stretching for miles along the south fork of the Shenandoah river; a part of his family went to Kentucky soon after its settlement, where the descendants are numerous and prosperous."

The name was originally Allan as borne by Robert of Ireland, but with a few exceptions the Virginia descendants have followed the spelling used by Colonel Thomas Allen.

He was, with his brother-in-law Isaac[2] Millar an executor of the estate of his wife's father William[1] Millar, who had, several years before this time deeded large tracts of land to Colonel Allen, probably at the time of marriage to his daughter Abigail.

Colonel Allen died in Shenandoah Co., Va. July 15, 1822 and is buried in the Millar-Allen graveyard situated upon the home part of the old plantation, across the creek and within sight from Stone House; where also lies Abigail, his wife who died September 1, 1823.

Nine children were born to them—

1. Deborah Montgomery[3] Allen, born September 27, 1766.
2. William[3] Allen, born May 7, 1769.
3. Robert[3] Allen, born August 2, 1771: died April 23, 1788.
4. James[3] Allen, born December 14, 1773: died January 4, 1774.

5. Thomas[3] Allen, born December 27, 1774.
6. Rebecca[3] Allen, born June 14, 1777.
7. David Hume[3] Allen, born July 24, 1781.
8. Joseph[3] Allen, born February 23, 1784: died September 12, 1815.
9. Robert Millar[3] Allen, born January 16, 1790.

WILL OF THOMAS ALLEN

I, Thomas Allen of Shenandoah County, and State of Virginia, do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following—that is to say—

Imprimis—I give to my wife Abigail Allen, all the plantation on which I now live: also the lease and purchased of John Miles; and the house and lot in Front Royal I purchased of Wm. Raynolds, together with negroes, Davy and his wife Polly and their increase: and as much of my household furniture as she shall think sufficient for her and her family's use.

All the above property both real and personal I give unto her during life; and at her decease to go to my son Robert Allen in the manner hereinafter directed.

I also give to my wife all the Bank stock I purchased, viz. on the Bank of Richmond and two banks at Winchester, amounting to five thousand and five hundred dollars, during her life; and at her death to be equally divided between my grandchildren:—

It is my desire that the above Bank Stock should not be disposed of to any person not belonging to the family.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Deborah Russell besides the lands and personal property she has already received, one hundred pounds in specie, at her death to be equally divided between her daughters, and to my three grandsons, Thomas, William and Robert Russell fifty pounds each, to be paid by my executors.

Item—I give and bequeath to the heirs of my deceased son William Allen, the lands I purchased of George Harding; the lands I purchased of John Harding; the lands I purchased of Lazarus Burkett; the lands I purchased of John Smith; together with the water Grist-Mill erected on the aforesaid tract purchased of George Harding and also the tract of land I purchased of William Russell Esq.; together with the land my deceased son purchased of different persons who requested me before his death to divide the above tracts between his two children, by a line running from a large rock in the run below the spring past the Mill dam; thence up a hollow to the Grant line. I also leave to my grandson Thomas M. Allen fifty pounds in specie, to be received when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years.

Item—I give to my son Thomas Allen the following tracts of land, viz: the tract I purchased of Daniel Hackney; the tract I purchased of William Jennings; the tract I purchased of Henry Harding, and the tract I purchased of William C. Williams and William Jennings, Jun., and one-half the tract I purchased of the Grantees which Zachariah McKay formerly owned; also one half the tract I purchased of the Grantees, where Thomas Johnston formerly lived; also one half the tract purchased of Jacob Millar; the remaining half of the three last mentioned tracts, I give to my son Robert Allen.

I also give to my son Thomas Allen one negro man named Samuel and his wife, baby and a negro girl named Becky; also my sword, all which estate real and personal I give and devise to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item—I give to my son David Allen the following tracts of land, viz: all the plantation I purchased of William Keller; the land I purchased of Thomas G.

Martin; also the lot in Front Royal I purchased of John Wall; and all the money arising from the sale of a tract of land in Hampshire County, together with the rents due on said farm, since I purchased of Cornelius Ferree. I also give to my son David Allen one negro man named Somerset and my share in the Front Royal Librarian Society.

I also give to my three grandsons Algernon S. Allen, Thomas G. Allen and Wm. T. Allen, fifty pounds each in specie, to be paid by my executors to my son David Allen in trust for his three sons. All which estate real and personal I give and devise to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item—I give to my son Robert Allen all the plantation and tract of land on which I now live, comprehending the several tracts I purchased of Carson and Russell, extending to the lot I purchased of John Miles & including that lot; also one half of the tract I purchased of the Grantees, which Zachariah McKay formerly owned; one half the tract I purchased of the Grantees where Thomas Johnston formerly lived; and one half the tract purchased of Jacob Millar. I also give to my son Robert Allen one other tract of land which I purchased of Cunningham lying on top of the Blue-ridge; and my negro man named Davy and his wife Polly and their increase; one negro man named George; one wagon and team; and all the stock, household furniture and farming utensils which my wife shall leave at her death. But none of the above property is to become my son Robert's (altho he may have attained the age of twnty one years) so long as my wife Abigail is living; but is to remain in the hands of my wife as aforesaid during her life. After which the whole is to become the property of my son Robert. All which estate real and personal, I give and devise to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item—I give to my Grandson Phillip D. Williamson the following tracts of land, viz: the tract I purchased of George Harding lying between the land which Thomas Breck purchased of Mason Jones and Ramy's land, and the land included in the deed made to me by Simon Carson up Cave-run lying between Ramy's Northcraft's and Williams' land, also the lot I purchased of George Pierce, situated on the road leading to Chester's Gap.—Besides the above mentioned tracts, I give to my grandson Philip D. Williamson, part of the property which has been received by my sec'd daughter Rebecca Williamson, viz: a negro woman named Fanny; one large silver soup-spoon, marked with the initials of my name; also fifty pounds in specie, to be paid by my executors after my decease. All which estate real and personal, I give and devise to him and his heirs and assigns forever, except as in hereinafter exempted, should my grandson Phillip D. Williamson die, leaving no issue lawfully begotten; then and in that case it is my will and desire that all the estate both real and personal bequeathed to him, shall be equally divided and distributed among the children of my daughter Deborah Russell.

I do also direct that after my wife's decease, all and every part of my estate that shall then be remaining and heretofore particularly bequeathed, be equally divided among all my children that are then living.

Lastly—I do appoint my sons Thomas and David Allen and my nephew Isaac Millar executors of this my last will and testament; and I do hereby revoke and disannul all former and other wills by me heretofore made, declaring this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this twenty-sixth day of September, one thousand, eight hundred and fifteen.

THOMAS ALLEN [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and published by the Testator, as his last will and testament in the presence of

William Wroe
Samuel Hopewell
P. Senseny
Wm. Carson
Mordacai Cloud

It is my desire that my executors at my decease, give unto each of the slaves mentioned hereafter one silver dollar, viz: my daughter Deborah's Cate; my son William's (now in the hands of his two children Thomas M. Allen and Anne Russell) and all that belongs to my son Thomas, and son David's Somerset, and son Robert's and all that belongs to myself.—And to my old man Dave two dollars. Given under my hand this 30th day of August, 1817—my birthday. I was born the 30th August, 1734.

——CODICIL——

I, Thomas Allen Sen. of Shenandoah County, in order to remove any doubts or difficulties which might possibly arise in the construction of my foregoing last will and testament, in consequence of the death of my son Robert M. Allen do make, publish and declare this codicil to my said last will and testament in manner and form following—that is to say: It is my will and desire and I do hereby order and direct that my daughter-in-law Rebecca Allen, widow of my deceased son Robert M. Allen shall have and possess during her life one third part of the property and estate real and personal which I have devised and bequeathed in my said foregoing last will and testament to my said son Robert M. Allen.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of September, 1819.

THOMAS ALLEN [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and published and declared as a codicil to his last will and testament, in the presence of us who have signed the same as witnesses in the presence of and by the request of the testator.

David H. Allen
Thomas Allen, Jun.
M. Cloud.

1. DEBORAH MONTGOMERY[3] ALLEN [*Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Warren Co., Va. September 27, 1766 and died June 11, 1842.

She married May 29, 1787 General Robert Spotswood Russell (born March 28, 1762 in Culpepper Co., Va.: died January 16, 1842) son of General William and Tabitha (Adams) Russell.

"To William Russell on October 27, 1732 was granted 20,000 acres in and about the forks of the Shenandoah, near Front Royal and Riverton in lieu of what he had claimed from the Van Meter grants" (Virginia Magazine Vol. XIII. No. 3, pp. 288-9).

*"Robert Russell with his elder brother William assumed charge of the family of motherless children when their father took command of the troops of Western Virginia—soon after they went also into the field, volunteering under Col. William Campbell.

His Indian campaigns were many and dangerous; he spent his youth in active military service and in consequence of hardships endured and difficulties surmounted he was well fitted to set out as a pioneer to the wilderness and plant his home in Kenutcky.

For several years after the Revolutionary War he surveyed and entered lands in Kentucky and Tennessee. While on a visit with relatives in Culpepper and Shenandoah he made the acquaintance of the family of Col. Thomas Allen and on the 29th of May 1787 was united in marriage with Deborah Montgomery Allen, the oldest daughter.

In 1793 he built the home in Kentucky upon a sightly elevation and called it Poplar Hill, so closely was it wooded with poplar groves. A fine spring at the foot of the hill with its basin in solid rock was highly prized and is the same today as then.

The family of ten children were reared at Poplar Hill, now owned by Mr. Hart Boswell who has modernized it for his own use."

Their children were:

1. Abigail Millar[4] Russell, born June 22, 1788.
2. Tabitha Adams[4] Russell, born June 16, 1790.
3. Elizabeth Van Meter[4] Russell, Born May 7, 1792.
4. Thomas Allen[4] Russell, born February 5, 1794.
5. Catharine Branson[4] Russell, born April 5, 1795: died April 9, 1798.
6. Rebecca Williamson[4] Russell, born May 16, 1798.
7. Deborah Montgomery[4] Russell, born June 17, 1800.
8. William Henry[4] Russell, born October 9, 1802.
9. Mary Anne Bowen[4] Russell, born September 25, 1805.
10. Robert Spotswood[4] Russell, born October 27, 1807.
11. Miriam Malvina[4] Russell, born March 20, 1810.

---

*Taken from the Russell Genealogy, kindly loaned by Maitland Allen of Gaylord, Va. (Deceased)

N. B.—Wherever letters written to Russell descendants have been answered, records are continued some even to date; otherwise they stand copied from "Russell Genealogy."

1. ABIGAIL MILLAR[4] RUSSELL [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Shenandoah Co., Va. June 22, 1788: died in Missouri, unmarried September 14, 1849.
2. TABITHA ADAMS[4] RUSSELL [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Shenandoah Co., Va., June 16, 1790: died March 16, 1864.

"She was a very superior woman both in intellect and intelligence and met with a courageous spirit all the vicissitudes of her life.

She was married to Richard Pickett Long of Culpepper Co., Va., who removed to Kentucky and thence to Independence, Mo. where they both died."

Seven children were born to them:

"1. DEBORAH ALLEN[5] LONG [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Lexington, Ky., June 28, 1811; was married there to Thomas I. Wilson (born in Baltimore, Feb. 18, 1796) in early life a sea captain, removed to Missouri where he died a captalist."

I. EDWARD[6] WILSON, died unmarried.

II. ANNA[6] WILSON, born in Lexington, Ky., 1841; married March 5, 1866 Samuel Machette (deceased) of Kansas City, Mo., where she resided in 1908.

1. CLAUDE C.[7] MACHETTE, born Dec. 21, 1866: an architect in Kansas City Mo.
2. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR[7] MACHETTE, born Feb. 27, 1869; married Ann Rebecca Nesbitt April 22, 1902. In hardware business in Kansas City, Mo.
3. SUSAN MAUDE[7] MACHETTE. born Jan. 5, 1871; married September 19, 1894 William Adams Curry, Journalist living in Kansas City, Mo.
   1. ANNA[8] CURRY, born August 27, 1895.
   2. MARTHA LUCILE[8] CURRY. born February 7, 1897.
4. FOREST W.[7] MACHETTE, born May 6, 1875; in mercantile business in Kansas City, Mo. Married September 1, 1901 Anna Isabelle Penter.

III. RICHARD[6] WILSON.

IV. MARTHA REBECCA[6] WILSON, born at Fulton, Ky., July 29, 1845; married in Liberty, Mo., December 1, 1868 Richard L. Raymond.

1. KATE[7] RAYMOND, born October 2, 1869.
2. IRENE[7] RAYMOND, born December 24, 1875.
3. ROY[7] RAYMOND, born December 28, 1879.

2. MARY CATHARINE[5] LONG [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] married first James R. Ward and second Joseph H. Reynolds of Independence, Mo. No descendants.

3. ELIZABETH H.[5] LONG [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], married first William C. Moore and secondly James C. Bean.

   I. CHARLES W.[6] MOORE, married Elizabeth Kinsey and has one son.

      1. EDWARD[7] MOORE.

4. ROBERT NICHOLAS[5] LONG [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] of Independence, Mo., married Miss Fanny Monroe.

   I. FRANCES AGNES[6] LONG, married ———Davis.
   II. ROBERT[6] LONG.
   III. CORETTA[6] LONG.
   IV. MAUDE[6] LONG.
   V. OTA[6] LONG.

5. ANNE RUSSELL[5] LONG [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Lexington, Ky., February 13, 1827; was married in Independence, Mo. 1847 to Isaac Alexander Campbell (died in 1874). Mrs. Campbell though seventy-six wrote a kind note of interest when further records were asked and proffered the loan of her precious Russell Genealogy, already loaned the writer of these records by her kinsman Maitland Allen, then living at "Clifton" near Gaylord, Va.

   I. ROBERT W.[6] CAMPBELL, born August 7, 1850: died October 18, 1888.
   II. ISAAC A.[6] CAMPBELL, born Sept. 1, 1854: died Sept. 27, 1891 leaving a wife who later married Wilbur Jackson, a lawyer in Warsaw, Mo.

III. Claude Duncan[6] Campbell, born in Independence, Mo. A merchant in Idaho; married August 28, 1895 Ottilie Cramer, daughter of Ernest and Charlotte Cramer. No children.

6. Thomas Allen[5] Long [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] died unmarried.

7. Tabitha Adams[5] Long [*Tabitha A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], married William Lucas.

I. William[6] Lucas, Denver, Colo.

3. Elizabeth Van Meter[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 7, 1792: died August 19, 1857. "Was of most amiable and gentle nature." She married Judge Joseph Freeland of Maryland, who moved to Kentucky and later to Colloway County, Mo., where he died December 14, 1854.

1. Deborah Allen[5] Freeland married Gen. John Curd of Palmyra, Mo.

I. Diana[6] Curd, married William H. Smith of Howard County, Mo.

1. William Curd[7] Smith.
2. Frazier McKim[7] Smith.
3. F. Carter[7] Smith.

II. Mary[6] Curd, married Rev. Samuel L. Woody of Pike County, Mo.

1. Owen Freeland[7] Woody.
2. Mary Russell[7] Woody.

2. Robert Spotswood[5] Freeland died in early manhood.
3. Diana[5] Freeland died aged fifteen.
4. Thomas Russell[5] Freeland, died in early manhood.

4. Thomas Allen[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 5, 1794 was educated at Transylvania University at Lexington, Ky.: was with the Kentucky troops on the Canadian Frontier in War of 1812.

At twenty he laid the foundation of his home "Ash Hill" opposite side of Elkhorn and not far from "Poplar Hill".

He was a successful planter living a domestic life though he served as Sheriff and legislator and was Colonel of State Militia, 10th Regiment for many years. He died at "Ash Hill" July 20, 1846.

He married first Anne Mastin[4] Allen (William[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar) February 5, 1816 (born May 10, 1799: died May 25, 1828. Married secondly Sarah Louis Garrard, granddaughter of the second Governor of Kentucky.

1. Robert Spotswood[5] Russell [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 25, 1818; married Louisa J. Matson of Bourbon Co., Ky. and died September 24, 1854 leaving one son.

   I. James Matson[6] Russell, born December 29, 1846.

   Left an orphan he was reared by his maternal grand parents, graduated from Yale, traveled extensively and settled upon an estate inherited from his father. He married Caroline White of Bourbon Co., Sept. 1, 1874. Resides in Paris, Ky.

   1. Mabel[7] Russell, born August 15, 1875; married B. A. Frank, December 17, 1900. Paris, Ky.
      1. Russell[8] Frank, born Feb. 19, 1902.
   2. Kate[7] Russell, born March 18, 1877; married Oct. 24, 1899 John Barnes, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
      1. Louise[8] Barnes, born Oct. 30, 1902.
   3. Louise[7] Russell, born April 18, 1879; married March 26, 1903 Charles Wilmoth; with Standard Oil Co.
      1. Caroline[8] Wilmoth, born June 25, 1905.
      2. James Tom[8] Wilmoth, born November 8, 1908.

2. Sarah Meredith[5] Russell [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 15, 1820; married March 28, 1838 Edward A. Dudley of Frankfort, Ky. Removed in 1850 to Quincy, Ill.; and died April 11, 1879. Mrs. Dudley died Feb. 24, 1879.

   I. Jeptha[6] Dudley died July 26, 1878. Married Susie M. Sherman, who lived on with her children in Quincy, Ill.

      1. Edward Thomas[7] Dudley.
      2. Jeptha Sherman[7] Dudley.
      3. Elizabeth M.[7] Dudley.

II. THOMAS RUSSELL[6] DUDLEY died at 8 years.

3. WILLIAM[5] RUSSELL,
4. REBECCA[5] RUSSELL,
5. ANNE[5] RUSSELL

} [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], all died in infancy.

6. *ANNA[5] RUSSELL *Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Lexington, Ky., April 22, 1830; married there May 8, 1856 Dr. Hippolyte des Cognets of Bretagne, France (born 1830).

"Dr. des Cognets was a native of Bretagne, France and a member of one of the oldest families of the old French nobility.

He came while yet a youth as the adopted son of an uncle who accompanied him to New Orleans and his collegiate studies were completed at Madisonville on Lake Ponchartrain, St. Tammany Parish, La.

He then went to Lexington, Ky., where he studied medicine and was graduated from the Medical department of Transylvania University.

A few years later he returned to France and became a close student in the Medical schools and hospitals of Paris.

Upon his return he settled in Lexington, Ky., where he lived until his death which occurred March 3rd, 1862 at the age of thirty two years.

It would be difficult to express any eulogy befitting his elevated character: with a highly cultivated mind, a refined nature and manners and appearance the most distingue, he was in all respects a model of a true and noble man."

I. THOMAS JEAN[6] DES COGNETS, born in 1857: died February 19, 1865.

II. LOUIS[6] DES COGNETS, born in Lexington, Ky., March 6, 1859 where he resides (1904). Married in Philadelphia, Pa. February 26, 1889 Estella McCarty,

*Mrs. Anna Russell des Cognets was the author and compiler of the "Russell Genealogy."

(born July 31, 1867) daughter of Edward and Mary E. (Hause) McCarty.

1. Russell[7] des Cognets, born January 6, 1890.
2. Estelle[7] des Cognets.

7. Margaret Tabitha[5] Russell [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Vale of Cedars" Fayette Co., Ky., January 15, 1836; married in Lexington January 15, 1855 Major Alexander Gibson Morgan (born April 20, 1832) only son of Major Alexander G. Morgan who fell at Buena Vista.

Major Morgan was in Confederate service until the close of the war, after which he returned with his family to "Morganza" their home in Fayette Co., Ky. They now (1904) reside at Green Cove Springs, Fla.

I. Anne America[6] Morgan, born March 1, 1856, married Claudius M. Johnson of Lexington, Ky.

1. Margaret Morgan[7] Johnson.
2. Rosa Jeffry[7] Johnson.

II. Alexander Gibson[6] Morgan, born February 26, 1858.

III. Sallie Russell[6] Morgan, born 1860.

IV. Thomas Russell[6] Morgan, born Knoxville, Tenn., November 10, 1863; married in Lexington, Ky. Julia Bruce.

1. Edward Roth[7] Morgan.
2. Margaret Roth[7] Morgan.

V. Charles McClung[6] Morgan, born in Lexington, Ky. October 28, 1866. Unmarried in 1904.

VI. Margaret R.[6] Morgan, died August 19, 1899; lies buried in Cemetery at Lexington, Ky.

VII. Jason H.[6] Morgan: died in infancy.

VIII. Calvin C.[6] Morgan: died in infancy.

IX. Laurie Allen[6] Morgan, born July 21, 1874: died March 9, 1902.

8. Nancy Garrard[5] Russell [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], died in infancy.

9. Laura Virginia[5] Russell [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], *married William Jason* Hawkins, son of Capt. Cary A. Hawkins of Madison Co., Ky., whose family is one of the most prominent and influential in the state.

Mr. Hawkins died at his home "Greenfields" in Fayette Co., July 14, 1878. Mrs. Hawkins resides in Lexington, Ky. (Russell Book).

10. Thomas Allen[5] Russell [*Thomas A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], joined the Confederate Cavalry commanded by Gen'l John H. Morgan, in September 1862, was wounded March 20, 1863 and died April 3, 1863. His remains were a year later laid to rest near those of his father in the Cemetery in Lexington, Ky.

5. Catharine Branson[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Poplar Hill" Fayette Co., Ky., April 5, 1795: died April 9, 1798.

6. Rebecca Williamson[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 16, 1798 and died September 13, 1850. Married March 24, 1818 Thomas Millar[4] Allen (William[3], Abigail[2], William[1]) (born 1797) by Elder Barton Stone.

1. Mary E.[5] Allen, born March 4, 1827; married her cousin Robert Millar[5] Allen (born in Front Royal, Va., Nov. 14, 1819) who died in Boone Co., Mo. Dec. 7, 1853: she died in 1870 leaving no descendants.
2. William H.[5] Allen, born June 30, 1824: died in Columbia, Mo., in 1890 unmarried.

Four other children[5] died very young.

7. Deborah Montgomery[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born June 17, 1800: died October 6, 1830. "She was endowed with beauty and talent." Married William Trigg Breckinridge, a lawyer of Kentucky, they lived some years at Morganfield and later removed to Vicksburg, Miss. where Mrs. Breckinridge died.

I. Elizabeth Letitia[5] Breckinridge who married a relative Thomas Saunders of Nashville Tenn.
2. Eglantine[5] Breckinridge married Enoch Hooten of Andrian County, Mo.
   I. Luella[6] Hooten. died in infancy.
   II. Robert B.[6] Hooten. married Ella Baskin.
   III. John B.[6] Hooten.
   IV. William Preston[6] Hooten.
   V. Annie May[6] Hooten.
3. Mary A.[5] Breckinridge. Nashville, Tenn.
4. Orlando[5] Breckinridge. died in childhood.

8. William Henry[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 9, 1802 at "Poplar Hill" and died in Washington, D. C. October 13, 1873, buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C.

"He was a member of the Legislature of Kentucky in 1830 and was mainly instrumental in securing the election of Henry Clay to the U. S. Senate in 1831; so acknowledged by Mr. Clay himself.

In the fall of 1831 he moved to Missouri, was Judge advocate of a regiment in the Black Hawk war. In 1838 and '40 was a member of Missouri State legislature serving in 1839 as member of the Harrisburg Convention and urged Mr. Clay for the Presidency.

Appointed by President Harrison, Marshall of Missouri, comprising at that time Missouri, Iowa, Minnesota, Kansas and Nebraska.

In 1846 he went to California at the head of a large emigration, was appointed Secretary of State while Fremont was acting Governor.

In 1848 he was a member of the Philadelphia Convention.

In 1849 Colonel Russell returned to California where he was made honorary member with Gov. Waller of the convention that framed the State Constitution.

In 1851 he was appointed Collector of Customs at Monteray until his successor was appointed by Mr. Pierce.

He practiced law with Senator Baker and Edward Stanley of North Carolina, in San Francisco, Cal. In 1861 he was appointed by Mr. Lincoln U. S. Consul at Trinidad de Cuba, which office he held until after the assassination, receiv-

ing especial praise in his discharge of duties, notably his successful effort to rescue the "Joseph Maxwell" from the claims of the Spanish Government, she being a prize of the Confederate steamer 'Sumpter'."

Col. Russell married early in life Zanette Freeland of Baltimore, Md.

1. ROBERT EUGENE[5] RUSSELL [*William H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] went to California in early life. No records obtainable.
2. EGBERT FREELAND[5] RUSSELL [*William H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] of Kansas City, Mo. Married Sarah Lykins.

    I. ZANETTE[6] RUSSELL.
    II. MATTIE[6] RUSSELL, died in infancy.
    III. WILLIAM[6] RUSSELL, died in infancy.
    IV. JULIA[6] RUSSELL.
    V. EFFIE[6] RUSSELL.
    VI. THEODORA[6] RUSSELL.

3. FREDERICK WILLIAM[5] RUSSELL [*William H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], went to California in early life.
4. THOMAS ALLEN[5] RUSSELL [*William H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. Fulton, Mo. Unmarried.
5. JOSEPHINE DEBORAH[5] RUSSELL [*William H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] married first Eugene Erwin, a grandson of Henry Clay, who was Col. of Sixth regiment of Missouri Infantry and fell in defense of Vicksburg in 1863.

    Married second John M. Clay, the youngest son of Henry Clay of Ashland. Mr. Clay died in 1888, since which time Mrs. Clay has had charge of her husbands business the far famed thoroughbred stock farm of Ashland, near Lexington, Ky.

    She has written several novels, notably "Uncle Phil", "What Will the World Say", "Only a Woman", and "Some Little of the Angel Still Left".

    In a letter to the writer of Millar-du Bois Genealogy,

in 1906, Mrs. Clay cleverly apologized for her lack of information upon family history by saying "I have been very busy here and have found pedigree upon four feet more profitable than upon two."

I. Lucretia Clay[6] Erwin, married Minor Simpson.
   1. John M. Clay[7] Simpson.
   2. Josephine Russell[7] Simpson.
   3. Eugene Erwin[7] Simpson.

II. Nettie Russell[6] Erwin.

III. Mary Webster[6] Erwin.

IV. Eugenia[6] Erwin, died in infancy.

6. Henry Clay[5] Russell [*William H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] married Fanny Basey.
   I. Eugene[6] Russell.
   II. Henry[6] Russell.
   III. Clarence[6] Russell.

7. George Washington[5] Russell [*Wm. H.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] a Captain in the Confederate Army in Forest's Command, lives in New Mexico, unmarried. (Russell Genealogy).

9. Mary Anne Bowen[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 25, 1805: died September 11, 1882. Married May 1826 Jefferson Garth of Scott Co., Ky., and moved to Boone County in 1836.

"She lived to see her children reach manhood and womanhood, bearing the impress of her Christian training in their lives as useful and respected men and women.

Mr. Garth's great energy and industry aided by superior business qualities have enabled him to accumulate a large estate."

I. John Robert[5] Garth [*Mary A.*[4], *Deborah*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Nov. 10, 1827: died 1877. Married Kate Mildred Turner January 5, 1851.
   I. Turner[6] Garth, married Ella McDonald of Kansas City, Mo.
      1. Roberta[7] Garth, married Mills Easter.
         1. Turner[8] Easter.
         2. Mills[8] Easter.

II. JEFFERSON[6] GARTH died in early manhood.

III. MARY ANNE[6] GARTH married Emmit Clinkscales. Address Columbia, Mo.

1. ROBERT[7] CLINKSCALES, married Maude Boyd.
2. RUSSELL[7] CLINKSCALES.
3. GARTH[7] CLINKSCALES.

IV. SQUIRE TURNER[6] GARTH, born in Columbia, Mo., August 5, 1859. Real Estate dealer in Larned, Kansas. Married in Nebraska City, Neb. June 28, 1881 Annie E. Woods, soon after graduating from the University of Missouri.

1. MATILDA[7] GARTH. born in 1884; married October 26, 1904 Robert P. Vernon, in Real Estate business in Kansas City, Mo.
   1. KATHRYNE ANN[8] VERNON, born Dec. 1905.
   2. GARTH[8] VERNON, born 1909.
2. KATHRYNE M.[7] GARTH, born 1891; married March 5, 1916 Dean Sunderland. Banking in Forgan, Okla.
   1. DEAN[8] SUNDERLAND, born 1919.
   2. ANN NELL[8] SUNDERLAND, born 1922.

V. MAUD STONE[6] GARTH, born in Columbia, Mo., married in Kansas City, William Henry Grant. Address Kansas City, Mo.

1. GARTH[7] GRANT, died in infancy.

2. THOMAS ALLEN[5] GARTH [*Mary A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Oct. 6, 1829. Died unmarried.
3. WILLIAM GARLAND[5] GARTH [*Mary A.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Aibail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Scott Co., Ky. Nov. 19, 1832: died March 30, 1899. Served in the War with Mexico and as Colonel in the Federal Army during the Civil War. He married in Liberty, Mo., March 1, 1856 Katharine Berry who died there in the home of her son April 1915.

I. JEFFERSON[6] GARTH, born March 1857: died in 1862.

II. JOHN BERRY[6] GARTH, born in Liberty, Mo., 1861 near which place he farmed and raised fine cattle. In 1886 in Kansas City he married Lillian V. Garth

of Georgetown, Ky., who died in 1900. Mr. Garth died May 30, 1913.

1. Mary Payne[7] Garth, born in 1887; married August 28, 1911 William Everett Campbell, Liberty, Mo.
   1. Lillian Katharine Garth[8] Campbell, born October 24, 1915.
   2. William Garth[8] Campbell, born May 2, 1923.

4. Elizabeth A.[5] Garth [*Mary A. B.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 9, 1833; married Caleb Thompson Worley (born near Lexington, Ky., 1819) Dec. 4, 1855. Mrs. Worley attended College in Lexington, then Christian College in Columbia.

   I. Mary[6] Worley, married Eugene White who with their two children survived Mrs. White who died in December 1907.

      1. Russell[7] White.
      2. Thomas Jefferson[7] White.

   II. Jefferson Garth[6] Worley married Bess La Bertew April 25, 1898; married second 1923 Nettie Estes of Columbia, Mo., near which they reside. Mr. Worley having been a Missouri University man was first a merchant, then farmer, now retired. No further records received.

5. Samuel A.[5] Garth [*Mary A. B.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 11, 1836 in Georgetown Ky. Served as Major in Col. Gentry's Regiment of Missouri Volunteers in the Civil War. Engaged in Fire Insurance business in St. Joseph, Mo., where he died April 11, 1907.

   He married in St. Joseph Nov. 17, 1864 Clara Craig who died April 14, 1912.

   Helen[6] Garth, born February 7, 1866; married George Schneider on October 12, 1887. Mr. Schneider, son of Ulrich and Magdalene (Schott) Schneider. Banker in St. Joseph, Mo., where they reside.

1. Ulrich[7] Schneider, born July 24, 1888; married May 19, 1911 Jeannette Johnson and resides in St. Joseph, Mo., where he is in Insurance business.
2. Helen Mar[7] Schneider, born Aug. 5, 1890; married December 28, 1912 Henry W. Walker, a merchant in St. Joseph, Mo.
   1. Helen Jane[8] Walker, born July 17, 1917.
3. John G.[7] Schneider, born April 8, 1897. Served as 1st. Lieut. 80th Co. 6th Regiment Marines in World War; taking part in the Battles of Bellew Wood and Soissons, was killed in Argonne near Eximont, November 1, 1918.

   He received the Distinguished Service Cross and the Croix de Guerre——and only just past twenty-one when killed.

II. James Jefferson[6] Garth, born January 29, 1870. Married Alice Kirkpatrick January 8, 1896.

1. Arthur G.[7] Garth, born July 15, 1897, married Dec. 15, 1925 Thelma E. Auld.
   1. James Jefferson[8] Garth, born July 13, 1904.
   2. Alice[8] Garth, born September 11, 1907.
   3. Helen[8] Garth, twin to Alice.
   4. Craig R.[8] Garth, born July 8, 1909.

III. Mary Russell[6] Garth, born May 27, 1875; married John C. Landis, October 22, 1901.

1. John C.[7] Landis, born November 4, 1902.
2. Garth[7] Landis, born November 6, 1907.

IV. Ida Craig[6] Garth, born July 13, 1877. Resides in apartments in St. Joseph, Mo.

6. Henry H.[5] Garth [*Mary A. B.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Columbia, Mo., May 5, 1841. Banker; married October 9, 1862 Rhoda A. Turner (born in Richmond, Ky. Jan. 10, 1844) daughter of B. and Mary Turner.

I. Elizabeth[6] Garth, born in Columbia, Mo., February 3, 1865; married August 12, 1884 Joseph H. Crews.

1. Rhoda Albina[7] Crews.

7. James M.[5] Garth [*Mary A. B.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 22, 1843. Married Emma Spence.

I. Mary[6] Garth.
II. Kate G.[6] Garth.

8. Walter Warren[5] Garth [*Mary A. B.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 27, 1848 at Columbia, Mo.; married October 7, 1867 Mary Evalyn Samuel (born in Columbia, Mo. Feb. 13, 1850). Mr. Garth was cashier of Exchange National Bank in Columbia. On April 10, 1915 Mrs. Garth died and on January 9, 1916 Mr. Garth died; both from pneumonia.

I. John Samuel[6] Garth born August 4. 1868: died November 24, 1881.
II. Mary Russell[6] Garth, born March 6, 1870; married June 6, 1901 Dr. James Gordon, a physician of Columbia, Mo. No children.
III. Jefferson H.[6] Garth, born December 21, 1871; married October 2, 1894 Amanda Evans of Clay Co., Mo. Address Kansas City, Mo., 509 Knickerbocker.

1. Pauline Evans[7] Garth. born August 9, 1895. Resides at home.
2. Walter William[7] Garth. born December 21, 1896. Civil Engineer with the Havens Structural Steel Co.
3. Ernest D.[7] Garth,, born April 19, 1901. Advertising business. All residing in Kansas City.

IV. Kate Berry[6] Garth, born July 23, 1873: died August 6, 1874.
V. Lucy[6] Garth, born July 3, 1875; married April 23, 1902 Dr. H. I. Bragg, a dentist of Columbia, Mo. On July 10, 1926 Mrs. Bragg died from a nervous breakdown.
VI. William W.[6] Garth, born February 13, 1880. Resides with Dr. and Mrs. Gordon, Columbia, Mo. For years advertising manager of Columbia "Daily Tribune."

10. Robert Spotswood[4] Russell [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 27, 1807: died August 30, 1840.

"He studied medicine at Transylvania University and entered early upon the practice of his profession.

In 1835 he removed with his father's family to Calloway Co., Mo., where he established at once a large practice in which he was most successful."

He married Sally Conn Ware (born March 18, 1806) of Bourbon Co., Ky., daughter of Thompson and Sallie (Conn) Ware.

1. Sarah[5] Russell [*Robert S.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 5, 1828; married Joseph Wasson who was a wholesale grocer; died and lies buried in Frankfort, Ky. Mrs. Wasson died April 4, 1902 and lies in the cemetery in Covington, Ky.

   I. Mary Innes[6] Wasson born in Frankfort, Ky. January 3, 1856; married October 28, 1875 Francis Marion McDannold (born in Kenton Co., Feb. 7, 1846) a Lumber merchant in Covington, Ky., where Mrs. McDannold died February 24, 1890.

   Mr. McDannold was the son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Wright) McDannold (the latter born in 1804).

   1. Sarah[7] McDannold, born May 31, 1877; married April 1889 Richard Henry Rawson, a wholesale candy merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.
      1. Russell[8] Rawson, born June 9, 1900.
   2. Elizabeth[7] McDannold, born in Covington, Ky., August 10, 1878; married there September 3, 1903 John Barnes Hereford, a merchant of Odessa, Mo. He was the son of Dr. Almond and Jane L. (Wood) Hereford.
      1. Marion[8] Hereford, born November 17, 1904.
      2. Lisbeth Innes[8] Hereford, born June 25, 1907.
   3. Marion[7] McDannold, born in Covington, Ky., August 4, 1880. Married there January 1906 Oliver Morton Bake, Vice Pres. of Miami Valley Bank at Hamilton, Ohio. (1910).
      1. Mary Lisbeth[8] Bake, born 1907.
   4. Alexander Montgomery[7] McDannold, born June 19, 1885; was in U. S. Naval Service when last heard from.
   5. Margaret[7] McDannold, born June 21, 1887, married April 1910 to Taylor Greenwold, a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. Robert Thompson[5] Russell [*Robert S.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 24, 1830; married

in 1903 Nannie McNeil of Odessa, Mo., and died July 19, 1906 leaving no descendants.

3. Mary E.[5] Russell [*Robert S.*[4]; *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 10, 1832; married April 5, 1849 her relative Charles W. Innes. She died in 1855 and Mr. Innes in 1883 leaving two sons. Mr. Innes was a graduate of Yale.

   I. Henry E.[6] Innes, born in Fayette County, Ky., July 28, 1851; married in Lexington, Ky., where he was a successful merchant June 10, 1884 Cordelia Richardson, daughter of William H. and Jane (Stamps) Richardson.

      1. Henry Eggleston[7] Innes, born January 12, 1889; in wholesale grocery business in Lexington.
      1. Webb[7] Innes, born April 23, 1894.
      3. Richardson[7] Innes, born December 20, 1901.

   II. Robert Henry[6] Innes, born in Fayette Co., Ky., March 30, 1853 was educated by a tutor of Bethany College, Va.; married in Lexington, Ky., November 28, 1877 Anne Dougherty Richardson, daughter of William Hall and Jane (Stamps) Richardson: died July 31, 1899 survived by his wife and four children living in Lexington (1910). Mrs. Innes death is the only later fact obtainable.

      1. Mary Russell[7] Innes, born July 31, 1879; married February 16, 1910 Joseph Clarence Kerr, son of James C. Kerr of Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.
      2. Willie Richardson[7] Innes, born October 14, 1880.
      3. Jane Richardson[7] Innes, born December 7, 1882.
      4. Charles Webb[7] Innes, born Nov. 16, 1885.

4. Elizabeth[5] Russell [*Robert S.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born near Booneville, Mo., January 5, 1838; married first April 14, 1864 John L. Eggleston, a wholesale grocer of Covington, Ky. who died May 10, 1869. Married second October 19, 1872 J. L. Alnutt, a Civil Engineer who was lost at sea on his way to the Phillipines in 1893.

I. ROBERT[6] EGGLESTON, born in Covington, Ky., 1866. Married in Lexington June 1, 1894 Olive Rasmussen.

1. DOROTHY[7] EGGLESTON, born Feb. 11, 1895.
2. ROBERT[7] EGGLESTON, born July 9, 1897.

II. CLIFFORD RUSSELL[6] ALNUTT, born in Indianapolis, Ind. July 21, 1877. Married June 17, 1903 in Chicago, Kathryn Young.

5. CATHARINE[5] RUSSELL [*Robert S.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 13, 1839; married Thomas Hays of Covington, Ky., and died in 1864 leaving no children.

11. MIRIAM MALVINA[4] RUSSELL [*Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 20, 1810 and died October 23, 1844; married Dr. Matthew Arnold (born 1805) of Nicholas County, Ky. and in 1835 they moved to Boone County, Mo.

"She was the pet of the household, being the youngest, warm hearted and affectionate, she was devoted to her little family from whom she was early taken."

1. LIZZIE D.[5] ARNOLD [*Mariam M.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] died unmarried Nov. 5, 1901.
2. MARIA[5] ARNOLD [*Miriam M.*[4], *Deborah M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Boone Co., Mo., February 3, 1838; married by her uncle Thomas Millar[4] Allen December 24, 1868 B. A. Jones, a Professor in the School at Linneus, Mo.

I. FLORENCE[6] JONES, born September 13, 1869, teacher of Music in her home town Linneus (1910).

II. LILLIE MALVINA[6] JONES, born July 4, 1872; married December 1897 William Paul Conger, connected with newspaper work in Linneus.

1. EARNEST A. ARNOLD[7] CONGER, born May 10, 1909.

III. BARTON ARNOLD[6] JONES, JR., born November 11, 1876. Traveling salesman living in Linneus, Mo. (1907).

IV. Lizzie Russell[6] Jones, born February 19, 1879; married November 1896 F. J. Flournoy, in newspaper business in Carlinsville, Mo.

---

2. William[3] Allen [*Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 7, 1769: died August 18, 1809.

His home was about six miles south west of Front Royal, Va., later owned by Daniel Hall; he married December 29, 1796 Sarah Meredith Scroggin (died September 20, 1804).

1. Thomas Millar[4] Allen [*William*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 21, 1797: died in 1871; married his cousin Rebecca W.[4] Russell (Deborah M.[3], Abigail[2], William[1]) (born May 16, 1798: died Sept. 13, 1850).

1. Mary[5] Allen died in 1870; married her cousin Robert Millar[4] Allen (Robert M.[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar) born in Front Royal, Nov. 14, 1819: died in Boone Co., Mo. Dec. 7, 1853). No descendants.
2. William H.[5] Allen, born in 1823: died in Columbia, Mo., in 1890. Unmarried.

2. Anne Mastin[4] Allen [*William*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 10, 1799: died May 25, 1828. Married her cousin Col. Thomas Allen[4] Russell (Deborah M.[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar) (born Feb. 5, 1794: died July 20, 1846).

1. Robert Spotswood[5] Russell [*Anne M.*[4], *William*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 25, 1818: died September 24, 1852. Married Louisa J. Matson of Bourbon County, Ky.
   I. James[6] Russell, born December 26, 1846. "Left an orphan he was reared by his maternal grandparents, graduated from Yale, traveled extensively and settled upon an estate inherited from his father." He married Sept. 1, 1874 Caroline White of Bourbon County; resides in Paris, Ky.

      1. Mabel[7] Russell, born August 15, 1875; married Dec. 17, 1900 B. A. Frank. Paris, Ky.

1. Russell[8] Frank, born February 19, 1902.

2. Kate[7] Russell, born March 18, 1877; married October 24, 1899 John Barnes, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
   1. Louise[8] Barnes, born October 30, 1902.

3. Louise[7] Russell, born April 18, 1879; married March 26, 1903 Charles Wilmoth with the Standard Oil Co.
   1. Caroline[8] Wilmoth, born June 25, 1905.
   2. James Tom[8] Wilmoth, born November 8, 1908.

2. Sarah Meredith[5] Russell [*Anne M.*[4], *William*[3], *Abigail*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 15, 1820; married March 28, 1838 Edward A. Dudley of Frankfort, Ky. They removed in 1855 to Quincy, Ill., where Mr. Dudley died April 1879, she having died the previous 24th of Feb.

I. Jeptha[6] Dudley, died July 26, 1878; married Susie M. Sherman of Quincy, Ill. where she with her children resided.

1. Edward Thomas[7] Dudley.
2. Jeptha Sherman[7] Dudley.
3. Elizabeth M.[7] Dudley.

II. Thomas Russell[6] Dudley, died aged eight years.

3. William[5] Russell
4. Rebecca[5] Russell
5. Anne[5] Russell

} [*Anne M.*[4], *William*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] all died in infancy.

3. Deborah Montgomery[4] Allen [*William*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 2, 1801.

---

3. Thomas[3] Allen [*Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 27, 1774 inherited large tracts of land, and upon one of them he built a large two story residence situated three miles south west of Front Royal, Va. overlooking the splendid bottoms between it and the Shenandoah river. He married September 20, 1804 Catharine[3] Branson, daughter of Lionel and Rebekah[2] Millar Branson.

Children of Thomas[3] and Catharine[3] (Branson) Allen.

1. Rebecca[4] Allen, born June 22, 1805.
2. Catharine du Bois[4] Allen, born September 4, 1807.

3. Elizabeth Welton[4] Allen, born February 4, 1810.
4. Arthelia[4] Allen, born May 16, 1812.
5. Sally Anne[4] Allen, born October 21, 1814.
6. Lionel Branson[4] Allen, born July 16, 1817.
7. James[4] Allen, born April 13, 1822.

1. Rebecca[4] Allen [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 22, 1805; married William Botts, a farmer then living in Shenandoah County, Va.

1. Thomas Allen[5] Botts, born November 30, 1822; married October 18, 1860 Mary C. Moore (born in Virginia). Farmed in California near College City. No children.
2. Nancy[5] Botts, born December 11, 1824: died August 17, 1905 in Nebraska City, Neb. at the home of her father's sister Mrs. Chadduck, by whom she was brought up.
3. Bettie[5] Botts, born April 9, 1826: died 1863.
4. George[5] Botts, born December 9, 1827; married April 1872 Mrs. Anna Virginia (Moore) Buckley, a sister of Mrs. Thomas Allen Botts. Also farmed in California near Arbuckle. No children.

2. Catharine du Bois[4] Allen [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 4, 1807: died July 12, 1862. Married August 3, 1825 Silas Fristoe (born July 20, 1802: died April 22, 1870) son of William and Lucy Fristoe (born respectively 1745 and 1780 and died 1818 and 1855.

1. Thomas[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 20, 1826 was killed in the "Battle of Seven Pines" May 31, 1862. Had married in 1850 Elizabeth Skelton (born 24, 1829) who died in the fall of 1867 leaving a family of five orphaned children to be brought up among various kinfolk.

I. Lucy B.[6] Fristoe, born Oct. 27, 1850: died November 1888; married about 1870 a Mr. Platt and left two children address not known.

1. William[7] Platt.
2. Clay[7] Platt.

II. James Compton[6] Fristoe, born Dec. 1, 1853, Shel-

bina, Mo. (1904); married March 15, 1881 Lillie White Matthews (born May 19, 1861).

1. Ada May[7] Fristoe. born February 20, 1882; married February 25, 1901 John Deboard, a farmer living near Shelbina, Mo.
   1. Lillie Bell[8] Deboard. born December 13, 1902.
2. Farley Abbott[7] Fristoe. born June 12, 1884.
3. Ivy Ditzlar[7] Fristoe. born February 13, 1886.
4. Robert Kellar[7] Fristoe. born May 26, 1890.
5. Luther Wesley[7] Fristoe, born Dec. 30, 1894.

III. John Milton[6] Fristoe, born March 5, 1856, living at Riverton, Va. (1904); married first Mollie C. Palmer who died; married second Annie Balthis. No children.

IV. Thomas William[6] Fristoe, born June 16, 1858, has been a wanderer for years.

V., Sallie Catharine[6] Fristoe, born March 30, 1861; married December 23, 1886 W. B. Grove, a druggist in Clifton Forge, Va.

1. Fristoe Latimer[7] Grove, born October 11, 1887.
2. Sadie Elizabeth[7] Grove. born December 13, 1890.
3. Maude Ella[7] Grove, born July 11, 1894.
4. William B.[7] Grove, Jr., born May 12, 1897.

2. Milton[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 3, 1828; married August 4, 1856 Sarah E. Stinson. No children.

3. Arthur[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 19, 1830; married Nov. 27 1851 Lucinda Otz. No children.

4. Alfred W.[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 20, 1832 in Front Royal, Va. Married Sarah C. Hockman. He died July 5, 1896: Mrs. Fristoe March 4, 1894.

   I. Isabella W.[6] Fristoe, born May 29, 1853; married Joseph B. Mauck Nov. 4, 1869. Live in Bentonville, Va.

      1. Lee J.[7] Mauck, born December 27, 1870. Married March 19, 1902 Annie Cullers. Live in Martinsburg, W. Va.

1. Daniel Hunter[8] Mauck, born December 1903.

2. Jacob H.[7] Mauck, born May 1, 1873: died June 19, 1874.
3. Elmer[7] Mauck, born December 2, 1874; married December 9, 1896 May Kendall. No children.
4. Custis[7] Mauck, born March 6, 1877.
5. Elizabeth[7] Mauck, born June 30, 1879.
6. Stella[7] Mauck, born September 11, 1881; married April 10, 1901 M. J. Foster. Living in Martinsburg, W. Va.
   1. Isabella E.[8] Foster, born August 3, 1903.
7. Minnie[7] Mauck, born October 11, 1884: died January 19, 1885.
8. Estern[7] Mauck, born July 11, 1886.
9. Edgar[7] Mauck, born Aug. 10, 1889.
10. Bertha[7] Mauck, born August 6, 1892.
11. Gertrude[7] Mauck, born November 9, 1896: died Dec. 20, 1903.

II. Mary Catharine[6] Fristoe, born July 1, 1856 at Bentonville, Va. Married October 7, 1875 Robert Compton (died June 4, 1903) and died December 7, 1912.

1. Ella Temple[7] Compton, born Sept. 24, 1876; married July 23, 1894 Turner Hughes at Hagerstown, Md. Address Buena Vista, Va.
   1. Marie Kathleen[8] Hughes, born December 13, 1895.
   2. Robert Compton[8] Hughes, born November 14, 1897.
   3. Nannie Temple[8] Hughes, born January 10, 1900; married in New York City January 9, 1926 Peter Conrad Waldeck.
   4. Clyde Holliday[8] Hughes, born February 12, 1902.
   5. Helen Virginia[8] Hughes, born March 17, 1904.
   6. Marion Kathryn[8] Hughes, born June 3, 1906.
   7. Douglas Turner[8] Hughes, born December 2, 1908.
   8. Edmund Schooler[8] Hughes, born May 25, 1911.
2. Nannie Ashby[7] Compton, born October 8, 1879; married October 7, 1903 Otte W. Borden, Front Royal, Va.
   1. Robert Oswald[8] Borden, born October 7, 1904.
   2. Ella Grace[8] Borden, born March 3, 1907.
   3. Mary Catherine[8] Borden, born June 8, 1910.
   4. Anna Gertrude[8] Borden, born Dec. 23, 1913.

III. Robert Allen[6] Fristoe, born May 6, 1859. Merchant in Bentonville, Va. Married January 5, 1887 in Page County, Mattie B. Good.

1. Earl Lyndon[7] Fristoe, born December 10, 1887.
2. Allen Good[7] Fristoe, born March 6, 1896.

IV. Ashby Jackson[6] Fristoe, born September 16, 1861.

Educated at Richmond College, Crozier Theological Seminary and Johns Hopkins University.

Has served terms as pastor in Rappahannock Co., Petersburg, Central Church Chattanooga, Tenn., Fourth Street, Portsmouth, Va. and was called to the pastorate of Park Avenue Baptist Church of Norfolk, Va., January 15, 1905.

He received the degree of D. D. from Carson and Newman College, Tenn.

In August 1885 he married Bertie Lewis, daughter of Dr. R. S. Lewis of Culpepper, Va.

Seven children were born to them—

1. Katie Lewis[7] Fristoe, born May 28, 1886.
2. Robert Lee[7] Fristoe. born January 30, 1888.
3. Alfred Drummond[7] Fristoe, born March 22, 1890.
4. Sadie Young[7] Fristoe. born January 11, 1893.
5. Harry Waite[7] Fristoe. born June 29, 1896.
6. Mary Elizabeth[7] Fristoe. born July 5, 1899.
7. Louise Dudley[7] Fristoe, born September 30, 1901.

V. Luther H.[6] Fristoe, born January 12, 1865; married January 14, 1884 Ruby Rogers. He was County Supervisor (1907) living at Bentonville, Va.

1. Bernard A.[7] Fristoe. born December 25, 1886.
2. Merabe E.[7] Fristoe, born October 18, 1888; married April 24, 1907 Robert F. Emmert. Lived at Charlottesville, Va.
3. Ercelle S.[7] Fristoe. born November 18, 1890.
4. Minnie E.[7] Fristoe. born June 3, 1894.
5. Frank L.[7] Fristoe. born October 24, 1897.
6. Luther Hunter[7] Fristoe. born May 22, 1900.

VI. J. Lovell[6] Fristoe, born October 9, 1867. Dealer in General Merchandise at Clifton Station, Va. Married July 2, 1891 Allie Vorous (born Dec. 23, 1866). No children.

VII. Jacob A.[6] Fristoe, born October 12, 1870. Married and died in Decalb, Mo., leaving no children.

VIII. Allah[6] Fristoe, born February 17, 1873: died June 10, 1906. Married December 25, 1894 Robert

N. Weaver who with their children made their home in Bentonville, Va.

1. Bernice Estelle[7] Weaver. born September 29, 1895.
2. Robert Byron[7] Weaver. born June 1, 1897.
3. Freddie Wayland[7] Weaver. born June 14, 1899.
4. Walter Herndon[7] Weaver. born March 22, 1901.
5. Gladis Violet[7] Weaver, born November 8, 1903.

5. Sarah C.[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 14, 1834, died January 28, 1890; married September 29, 1857 Matthew Hawkins who was a cabinet maker.

I. John P.[6] Hawkins, born Sept. 16, 1859; married April 12, 1883 in Dawsonville, Va. Georgia Herndon. Wholesale pickles and vinegar, Washington, D. C.

1. Allie E.[7] Hawkins, born 1884: died 1885.
2. Mollie M.[7] Hawkins, born 1886: died 1892.
3. Ruth A.[7] Hawkins, born 1893.

II. Wesley A.[6] Hawkins, born Dec. 11, 1860; died August 5, 1893; married August 20, 1891 Sallie S. Knite. No children.

III. Amanda J.[6] Hawkins, born August 10, 1862; married January 17, 1884 J. E. Dovell, son of Capt. J. D. M. Dovell (Page Co. died March 5, 1871) in Seville, Madison, Co., Va. Resided in Kansas City, Kans.

1. Bertha F.[7] Dovell, born August 3, 1886: died October 30, 1892.
2. Joseph H.[7] Dovell, born December 20, 1887. A Railway conductor living in Arkansas City, Kansas; married May 24, 1909 Nina May Kinnear.
3. Margaret E.[7] Dovell, born March 24, 1895: died October 2, 1906.
4. William F.[7] Dovell, born October 25, 1898.

IV. Benjamin F.[6] Hawkins, born June 20, 1865; married March 6, 1890 Virginia E. Printz of Leaksville, Va. Engaged in Car Building, Baltimore, Md.

1. Harry Glenwood[7] Hawkins. born September 29, 1892.

V. Emma C.[6] Hawkins, born October 9, 1866; married

January 12, 1888 H. E. Nichols, brick and stone mason, Middleburg, Va.

1. Elmer L.[7] Nichols, born November 5, 1888.
2. Ernest H.[7] Nichols, born April 17, 1892.
3. Mamie E.[7] Nichols, born May 22, 1894.
4. Wilmer F.[7] Nichols, born October 4, 1895.
5. Forest H.[7] Nichols, born February 8, 1898.
6. Lillian C.[7] Nichols, born July 30, 1906.

VI. Thomas W.[6] Hawkins, born June 18, 1868. Living in Seward, Alaska (1916) unmarried.

VII. Florence B.[6] Hawkins, born April 14, 1870; married April 26, 1894 Robert F. Wingfield, who in in 1907 was travelling representative of Arkansas Democrat, living in Little Rock, Ark.

1. John Robert[7] Wingfield, born July 1, 1895 in Richmond, Va.

VIII. Silas B.[6] Hawkins, born Dec. 14, 1872; married May 5, 1898 Ella Blair. Lived in Dayton, O. (1907)

IX. Lucy E.[6] Hawkins, born June 18, 1875; married December 24, 1901 Thomas M. Stickley, holding a government position in Washington, D. C. (1907). No children.

X. Annie E.[6] Hawkins, born July 15, 1878; married March 21, 1894 Benjamin F. Johnson, Jr., contractor and builder. Lived in Memphis.

1. Thelma Marguerite[7] Johnson, born January 24, 1896.
2. Annie Catharine[7] Johnson, born April 27, 1907.

6. Amanda M.[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 10, 1836: died unmarried July 2, 1862.

7. James B.[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 3, 1839: died June 5, 1901; married Nov. 11, 1859 Mary E. Hockman who lived on in Bentonville, Va.

I. William A.[6] Fristoe, born November 4, 1860; a

miller in Bentonville. Married Nov. 24, 1884 Sylvia Slack.

1. Olive M.[7] Fristoe, born August 19, 1887.
2. Grace T.[7] Fristoe, born March 10, 1890.
3. Gean E.[7] Fristoe, born September 15, 1892.

II. Flora A.[6] Fristoe, born December 5, 1862; married September 26, 1880 L. B. Moore in the Revenue Service.

1. Emma L.[7] Moore, born October 17, 1881.
2. Haywood M.[7] Moore, born March 3, 1883.
3. Ouida B.[7] Moore, born August 23, 1884.
4. Harrison A.[7] Moore, born December 14, 1886.
5. Everett F.[7] Moore, born August 7, 1888.
6. Clyde D. L.[7] Moore, born February 1, 1891.
7. Herman C.[7] Moore, born August 17, 1893.
8. James E.[7] Moore, born January 12, 1895.
9. Basil E.[7] Moore, born February 6, 1897 .
10. Effie S.[7] Moore, born December 11, 1898.
11. Sylvia O.[7] Moore, born September 24, 1901.
12. Lignsford D.[7] Moore, born May 19, 1904.

III. Lee J.[6] Fristoe, born February 10, 1866. Life Insurance agent in Bentonville, Va. Married September 26, 1894 Mary Johnson.

1. Lee J.[7] Fristoe, born July 12, 1898.
2. Mary E.[7] Fristoe, born October 28, 1903.

IV. Kate E.[6] Fristoe, born August 12, 1868; married June 11, 1890 W. A. Baker, a farmer residing near Bentonville, Va.

1. Elbert E.[7] Baker, born March 4, 1892.
2. James Branson[7] Baker, born July 6, 1895.
3. Lloyd E.[7] Baker, born October 13, 1896.
4. Mary E.[7] Baker, born October 14, 1897.
5. Thelma B.[7] Baker, born August 28, 1902.

V. Carrie G.[6] Fristoe, born August 22, 1870; married December 28, 1893 S. F. Ludwig, a farmer living near Bentonville, Va.

1. Sybil O.[7] Ludwig, born October 2, 1898.
2. John F.[7] Ludwig, born January 28, 1904.

VI. Ernest A.[6] Fristoe, born November 2, 1872.
VII. Amy V.[6] Fristoe, born July 15, 1875: died July 30, 1877.
VIII. Emily H.[6] Fristoe, born Sept, 9, 1877.
IX. Bessie M.[6] Fristoe, born May 8, 1884.

8. Charles B.[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 8, 1844: died June 26, 1901. Married Frances L. Hockman who survived him in Bentonville, Va.

I. Annie L.[6] Fristoe, born March 9, 1867; married April 3, 1900 Frank Brumback, a farmer of Frederick County, Va.

1. Esther F.[7] Brumback, born April 22, 1901.
2. Lucian[7] Brumback, born February 6, 1904.

II. Minnie C.[6] Fristoe, born July 24, 1869; married January 19, 1902 William Guy, a farmer in Warren County, Va.

1. Byron F.[7] Guy, born February 10, 1903.

III. Theodore P.[6] Fristoe, born March 26, 1872: died October 30, 1897.
IV. Charles J.[6] Fristoe, born December 31, 1874.
V. Vernie E.[6] Fristoe, born August 21, 1877: died November 11, 1894.
VI. Ira G.[6] Fristoe, born June 3, 1880; married October 23, 1901 Irene Cullers. Living in Warren Co.

1. Emory E.[7] Fristoe, born August 30, 1902.
2. Eustis E.[7] Fristoe, born August 30, 1904.

VII. Clarence E.[6] Fristoe, born July 17, 1883.
VIII. Fanny Ethel[6] Fristoe, born August 12, 1886; married June 8, 1904 John Gatewood, Page Co., Va.
IX. Aubrey M.[6] Fristoe, born December 25, 1888.

9. Laura[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2],

William[1] *Millar*], born April 5, 1847; married Nov. 22, 1870 James N. Mauck. Living near Bentonville, Va.

I. Willie B.[6] Mauck, born September 1, 1871. Section foreman on Norfolk & Western R. R. (1907); married October 15, 1902 Jora N. Updike.

1. Wendell[7] Mauck, born July 17, 1903: died March 5, 1904.
2. Alton P.[7] Mauck, born July 20, 1904.
3. Madolin G.[7] Mauck, born April 23, 1907.

II. Richard L.[6] Mauck, born December 1, 1872; married October 10, 1906 Mabel C. Morrison. Lived in Front Royal, Va. (1908).

1. Son[7] born and died June 4, 1908.

III. Mary C.[6] Mauck, born December 4, 1874: died September 7, 1893.

IV. Ada V.[6] Mauck, born April 3, 1877; married June 15,1898 Robert L. Hockman. Farming near Limeton, Va.

1. Robert L.[7] Hockman, Jr., born April 19, 1899.
2. Rexford[7] Hockman, born August 19, 1900.
3. Laura V.[7] Hockman, born April 5, 1902.
4. Grace T.[7] Hockman, born October 9, 1906.
5. James Wallace[7] Hockman, born September 5, 1908.

V. Ida B.[6] Mauck, twin to Ada V.[6] born April 3, 1877. Married July 11, 1900 Edgar J. Hockman near Bentonville, Va.

1. Mildred K.[7] Hockman, born March 15, 1902.
2. Vivian[7] Hockman, born December 10, 1907.
3. Phyllis M.[7] Hockman, born November 22, 1909.

VI. Silas S.[6] Mauck, born October 4, 1879: died in infancy.

VII. Nettie G.[6] Mauck, born September 28, 1885.

VIII. Minnie M.[6] Mauck, born July 31, 1889.

10. Emma[5] Fristoe [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 28, 1850; married April 15,

1873 Jona Mauck, a farmer near Limeton, Va.

I. Charles H.[6] Mauck, born May 2, 1876; died March 12, 1880.

II. Welton C.[6] Mauck, born March 21, 1878; married December 21, 1898 Lucy V. Rudacille, Limeton, Va.

1. Lester F.[7] Mauck, born March 2, 1900.
2. Raymond C.[7] Mauck, born March 2, 1902.
3. Thelma V.[7] Mauck, born August 23, 1903.
4. Leonard S.[7] Mauck, born November 10, 1905.
5. Archie L.[7] Mauck, born January 19, 1907.
6. Norman I.[7] Mauck, born April 20, 1909.

III. Catharine E.[6] Mauck, born Sept. 4, 1881; married May 27, 1903 Hubert Bailey a railroad employee. Limeton, Va.

1. Roland Alden[7] Bailey, born March 24, 1904.
2. Sherman E.[7] Bailey, born June 16, 1905.

IV. Laura A.[6] Mauck, *b*orn September 4, 1881: died in infancy.

V. Bessie L.[6] Mauck, born July 16, 1883.

VI. Wilbur H.[6] Mauck, born April 4, 1891.

VII. Harry F.[6] Mauck, born September 23, 1892.

3. Elizabeth Welton[4] Allen [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 4, 1810: died June 10, 1860. Married December 21, 1825 William Van Meter[4] Henry (Rebecca[3], Elizabeth[2], William[1]) born in Front Royal, August 24, 1805: died June 27, 1887.

Eleven children were born to them—

1. Julia Ann[5] Henry, born April 19, 1827: died December 3, 1858.
2. William Hampson[5] Henry, born August 27, 1828: died in infancy.
3. Patrick[5] Henry, born February 27, 1831: died December 13, 1847.
4. William Allen[5] Henry, born March 25, 1833: died November 9, 1862.
5. Catharine Rebecca[5] Henry, born July 30, 1835.
6. Charles[5] Henry, born February 10, 1838.
7. Arthelia[5] Henry, born January 23, 1840.
8. Mary Elizabeth[5] Henry, born July 6, 1842: died 1866.
9. Hugh[5] Henry, born March 26, 1845: died August 22, 1847.
10. Hugh[5] Henry, born May 11, 1847.
11. Lucy Cook[5] Henry, born November 4, 1849.

5. CATHARINE REBECCA[5] HENRY [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 30, 1835. Married 21, 1855 Thomas H. Wright and in 1910 was living in Little Rock, Ark.

I. ALLEN[6] WRIGHT died in infancy.

II. WALTON JOHNSTON[6] WRIGHT, born October 27, 1869. Married in 1893 Clara Proctor.

1. LETA[7] WRIGHT, born June 14, 1895.
2. CLARA[7] WRIGHT, born February 14, 1897.
3. HAZEL[7] WRIGHT, born September 1, 1898.
4. ISABEL[7] WRIGHT, born September 2, 1899.
5. PROCTOR[7] WRIGHT, born November 15, 1900.
6. MILDRED[7] WRIGHT, born July 7, 1902.

III. ELIZABETH WELTON[6] WRIGHT, born January 25, 1872; married in 1895 M. E. Trowbridge of Adrian, Mo.

1. KATHERINE VIRGINIA[7] TROWBRIDGE, born August 22, 1896.
2. FREDERICK CARLETON[7] TROWBRIDGE, born November 15, 1898.
3. RALPH NICHOLS[7] TROWBRIDGE, born March 11, 1902.

IV. MAURICE[6] WRIGHT, born April 23, 1874; married in 1903 Elizabeth Wilson. Mr. Wright was in 1908 a traveling auditor for a railroad and lived in Little Rock, Ark.

V. VIRGINIA[6] WRIGHT, born January 4, 1878.

6. CHARLES[5] HENRY [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 10, 1838: died July 4, 1863 from a wound received while charging the enemy at Fairfield, Pa. on the previous day.

8. ARTHELIA[5] HENRY [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 23, 1840 in Front Royal Va. Married in March 1872 James Faulkner Cook, a Civil Engineer in Washington, D. C. (died April 30, 1883). Mrs. Cook and her daughters lived (1910) near Little Rock, Ark.

I. LUCY CAROLINE[6] COOK, born May 10, 1877.

II. FRANCES OWNER[6] COOK, born August 1, 1878.

III. James Vick[6] *Cook*, born near Adrian, Mo., September 27, 1882. R. R. Auditor, Benton, Ark. Married March 10, 1908 Dora Neely.

*10. Hugh[5] Henry [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 11, 1847 near Front Royal, Va., where both his father's and mother's people had settled in the last part of the 17th century.

When seventeen years old he enlisted in Co. E, 7th Va. Cavalry, Rosser's Brigade and participated in the marches and engagements of the closing year of the war. He was with the Army in its retreat from Petersburg and was wounded in the shoulder at High Bridge. His college training and preparation for his chosen work occupied the next few years and at the time of his death by all so greatly mourned, he was pastor of Old Briery Presbyterian Church in Prince Edward County, near Keysville, Va. In the cemetery of which church he lies at rest, suddenly stricken in the midst of his well loved people on February 14, 1912.

Mr. Henry married in New Kent Co., Va. December 22, 1874 Mildred Carter Seldon (born near Richmond, March 15, 1847), daughter of E. B. and Sarah (Garlick) Selden and a descendant of Carter Braxton the "Signer".

I. Hugh Carter[6] Henry [*Hugh*[5], *Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 31, 1875; graduated from Medical College of Virginia, then was first assistant physician in the Central State Hospital at Petersburg, Va., of which he now is Superintendent.

Dr. Henry married first, December 3, 1898 Annie Laurie Smith of St. Katharines, Ontario, who died after a lingering illness, in October 1908; married second November 11, 1911, Bessie McGehee.

1. Van Meter Allen[7] Henry, born February 6, 1901; married Raymond L. Barker, June 12, 1926. Address Richmond, Va.

---

*Rev. Mr. Henry was descended from all three of the daughters of William and Catharine (du Bois) Millar. For fuller account of his life see under Elizabeth[2] Van Meter.

2. Hugh Carter[7] Henry, born February 29, 1904; married Dorothy Whalen, August 25, 1926. Automobile mechanic in Washington, D. C.

II. George Selden[6] Henry lived but a few days.

III. Georgina Selden[6] Henry [*Hugh*[5], *Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 8, 1879; married April 6, 1918 William T. Passmore, a farmer of Charlotte Co. Address Keysville, Va.

1. Mildred Henry[7] Passmore, born November 3, 1919.

IV. Sarah Elizabeth[6] Henry [*Hugh*[5], *Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 17, 1881; married May 22, 1902 Joseph Ligon Payne, wholesale tobacco merchant in Drakes Branch, Va.

1. Elizabeth Ligon[7] Payne; born March 20, 1903. A teacher of Music; address Drakes Branch.
2. Mary Dandridge[7] Payne, born February 7, 1905. Teacher in the High School at Drakes Branch.

V. Mary Carter Braxton[6] Henry [*Hugh*[5], *Elizabeth W.*[4] *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], *born April* 11, 1888 graduated with first honors Statesville Female College, N. C. Married October 7, 1920 Tazewell H. Lamb and died July 30, 1925.

11. Lucy Cook[5] Henry [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 4, 1849; married September 1865 to James Faulkner Cook of Washington, D. C. and died July 31, 1870 leaving an infant son. Mr. Cook later married an older sister of his deceased wife.

I. Edgar Price[6] Cook [*Lucy*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 31, 1870. Married in 1890 Dora Parrish of Missouri.

1. Hugh Welton[7] Cook, born in 1892.

4. Arthelia[4] Allen [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 16, 1812; married John McCulloch but died leaving no descendants.

5. Sally Ann[4] Allen [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 21, 1814; married Bryan Hampson[4] Henry (Rebecca[3], Elizabeth[2], William[1]) but died leaving no descendants: three children, Welton[5], Emma[5], and Fitzgerald[5] having died, Emma at the age of three and the other two in infancy.
6. Lionel Branson[4] Allen [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Warren Co., Va. July 16, 1817 was a tanner by trade: "he inherited a large estate on the Shenandoah river near Front Royal but misfortune overtook him in early married life and he was obliged to pursue various avocations." He lived his later years in Harrisonburg, Va. where he died August 26, 1899.

He married June 12, 1845 Catharine Skelton (born in Warren Co. Oct. 11, 1821 and died March 20, 1902).

Eight children were born to them—

1. Elizabeth Ann[5] Allen, born August 28, 1846.
2. Kathleen[5] Allen, born July 28, 1847.
3. Felix Welton[5] Allen, born September 20, 1849.
4. Catharine Rebecca[5] Allen, born June 20, 1852.
5. Arthelia[5] Allen, born May 28, 1854.
6. Seatta Skelton[5] Allen, born June 2, 1856.
7. Lucy Virginia[5] Allen, born July 9, 1860.
8. Robert E. Lee[5] Allen, born June 4, 1864.

1. Elizabeth Ann[5] Allen [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 28, 1846; married December 15, 1868 Hugh Leach Kerrick, an architect (born Feb. 26, 1847: died Dec. 18, 1885).

I. Hugh Welton[6] Kerrick, born September 24, 1869; living in Alexandria, Va.; married Sept. 20, 1897 Elzora Foster.

1. Nellie Viola[7] Kerrick, born February 17, 1901.
1. Marguerite Elizabeth[7] Kerrick, born October 1906: died July 1907.

II. Walter Percy[6] Kerrick, born June 3, 1871. A carpenter.

III. Milton Fristoe[6] Kerrick, born March 16, 1873. A baggage master on the Southern railway.

IV. Anna Catharine[6] Kerrick, born July 28, 1875; married May 29, 1892 Mark Bird Few, a stone cutter living in Alexandria, Va.

1. Bessie Lillian[7] Few, born May 11, 1893.
2. Sarah Catharine[7] Few, born December 19, 1895.

V. Elizabeth Branson[6] Kerrick, born April 16, 1877; married April 22, 1895 Robert Norris, a tinner by trade living in Alexandria, Va.

VI. Lucy Neale[6] Kerrick, born August 29, 1878; married Oct. 24, 1903 Joseph Warren Reeves, a machinist then living in Alexandria, Va.

1. Martha Elizabeth[7] Reeves, born September 28, 1904.

VII. Agnes Lee[6] Kerrick, born December 13, 1879; married June 18, 1903 Lloyd E. Spittle, a carpenter then living in Alexandria, Va.

1. Hugh Randolph[7] Spittle, born March 4, 1904.

VIII. John William[6] Kerrick, born January 13, 1882. A glass blower by trade.

IX. Mary Jane[6] Kerrick, born July 23, 1885; married June 19, 1904 Samuel Reed, a machinist living in Alexandria, Va. (1907).

1. Percy Warner[7] Reed, born February 17, 1905.
2. Emma Elizabeth[7] Reed, born September 12, 1906.

2. Kathleen[5] Allen [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Milford, Warren Co., Va. July 28, 1847. During the war between the States she became acquainted with a young soldier Edmund Miller Houston serving with a New York regiment in the Shenandoah Valley. After the war he returned to Virginia and on October 10, 1877 they were married and for more than thirty years lived in Winchester where Mrs. Houston died March 29, 1910, and her husband on April 27, 1925.

I. MINNY BRANSON[6] HOUSTON, born July 29, 1879; married Sept. 22, 1908 James W. Taylor, a merchant in Winchester who died May 27, 1913. Mrs. Taylor married second March 14, 1923 John W. Barr of Brooklyn, N. Y. where they now reside.

1. JAMES W.[7] TAYLOR, born July 6, 1911.

II. CARRIE KATHLEEN[6] HOUSTON, born March 10, 1882; married in December 1906 to Robert Pernell Spates, a merchant in Winchester, Va.

1. EDMUND PERNELL[7] SPATES, born December 5, 1907.
2. KATHLEEN[7] SPATES, born June 18, 1912.

3. FELIX WELTON[5] *Allen* [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 20, 1849. Both machinist and tanner by trade, engaged in operating an extract mill for the making of bark liquor for tanning hides, situated in Hemlock, N. C. His home had formerly been in Harrisonburg, Va.
He married first Nov. 28, 1870 Sarah Eliza Walter who died in May 1880; he married second Lydia Van Pelt on May 3, 1881.

I. KATHERINE[6] ALLEN, born August 18, 1871; married August 23, 1905 J. W. Robinson of New Haven, Conn. Resided in Southern California. Mrs. Robinson died in May 1925.

II. HARRY GUILFORD[6] ALLEN, born June 1, 1882. Bookkeeper and stenographer.

4. CATHARINE REBECCA[5] ALLEN [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va. June 20, 1852; married January 22, 1878 William Long (born March 1849) a carpenter in Harrisonburg. She died May 1923.

I. FLORA VIRGINIA[6] LONG, born November 2, 1878. Stenographer for Mutual Milling Co.

II. WILLIE PAUL[6] LONG, born March 20, 1884; married

in 1905 James O. Sullivan, then travelling salesman for tobacco house; reside in Harrisonburg.

1. Helen Virginia[7] Sullivan, born June 16, 1906.
2. Annie Lyons[7] Sullivan, born February 28, 1909.

III. Mattie Lee[6] Long, born March 7, 1886. Linotype operator for Harrisonburg "Daily News".

IV. Annie Maria[6] Long, born April 20, 1894.

5. Arthelia[5] Allen [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 28, 1854; married first Dec. 22, 1873 Alfred Thompson, a lumber dealer (born Feb. 2, 1847: died July 19, 1881) married second on Feb. 12, 1887 Robert Clinton Bassford, carpenter and contractor (born Nov. 20, 1851: died at Harrisonburg, Va. March 6, 1895).

I. Allen Lewis[6] Thompson, born Oct. 19, 1874. Employed in office of Supt. of Telegraph of The Southern Railway at Washington, D. C.

II. Nellie Virginia[6] Thompson, born July 26, 1876: died August 5, 1892.

6. Seatta Skelton[5] Allen [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 2, 1856; married September 20, 1874 Richard Henry Drowns, a car inspector for the Southern Railway living in Alexandria, Va. Mrs. Drowns died July 26, 1901.

I. Taylor Klipstine[6] Drowns, born October 1885.
II. Robert Lee[6] Drowns, born April 5, 1887.
III. James Edward[6] Drowns, born March 7, 1889.
IV. Lily Refa[6] Drowns, born October 23, 1890.
V. Bessie Liona[6] Drowns, born September 4, 1892.
VI. Ruth Bryan[6] Drowns, born September 4, 1900.

7. Lucy Virginia[5] Allen [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 9, 1860: died unmarried October 6, 1902 in Washington, D. C. and lies buried in "Prospect Hill."

8. Robert E. Lee[5] Allen [*Lionel B.*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 4, 1864: resides in Harrison-

burg, Va. and follows the trade of his first Allen ancestor in America, that of tanner. He married March 3, 1886 Lizzie Agnes Willis, daughter of William and Sara J. (Barton) Willis of Winchester and Berryville, respectively.

I. CHARLES BRANSON[6] ALLEN, born August 25, 1887.
II. NELLIE MARIE[6] ALLEN, born January 2, 1889; married October 14, 1909 Russell R. Hisey of Edenburg, Va. Reside in Harrisonburg, Va.
III. BESSIE KERRICK[6] ALLEN, born June 11, 1890: died in infancy.
IV. LILLIE COURTNAY[6] ALLEN, born September 15, 1891; married January 22, 1909 William H. Fisher, an organ builder in Hagerstown, Md.
V. JOHN AMOS[6] ALLEN, born December 16, 1897.

7. JAMES[4] ALLEN [*Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 3, 1822 near Front Royal, Va.; married in Bentonville, Va. Rebecca Skelton (died Sept. 6, 1866) who was also born in Front Royal and was a sister of Cartharine Skelton who married his brother Lionel Branson[4] Allen. Mr. James Allen died December 8, 1886.

The Bible records of this family were destroyed during the war between the States and are necessarily lacking in some points. Five children were born to them—

1. SUSAN BRANSON[5] ALLEN, born in 1843.
2. JAMES M.[5] ALLEN, born in 1845.
3. HETTIE MARSHALL[5] ALLEN, born June 15, 1847.
4. SALLY ANNE[5] ALLEN, born 1849.
5. SAMUEL GARDNER[5] ALLEN, born December 25, 1860.

1. SUSAN BRANSON[5] ALLEN [*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va. in 1843; married November 14, 1878 Harrison Renica (born in Page Co.) She died July 29, 1884 leaving an infant daughter. Mr. Renica died in Shenandoah City, Page Co. Va., in 1903.
   I. Child[6] died in infancy.
   II. RHEA[6] RENICA, born July 5, 1884; married first in Winchester, Va., February 20, 1902 E. C. McConnell who has since died; married second Joseph E. Lame of St. Louis, Mo.

1. Norvell Wade[7] McConnell, born August 11, 1904; married May 23, 1926 Mary Katherine Barkley of San Antonio, Texas.
   1. Katherine Jeanne[8] McConnell, born September 1927.

2. James M.[5] Allen [*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va. in 1845 and died in February 1895. He married December 23, 1886 Lillie Mundy, who with their three children lived in Buchanan, Va., but in 1927 could not be reached at that address. None other found.

   I. Goldie[6] Allen, born May 28, 1889.
   II. Susie[6] Allen, born August 15, 1891.
   III. James[6] Allen, born March 15, 1894.

3. Hettie Marshall[5] Allen [*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va., June 15, 1847; married December 1, 1870 to John Tom Brown of Front Royal, Va., who died July 13, 1911; Mrs. Brown died May 27, 1908.

   I. Willie[6] Brown [*Hettie*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 27, 1871; in U. S. Army stationed at Ft. Niagara, N. Y. (1928). Unmarried.

   II. Edward[6] Brown [*Hettie*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 21, 1873. Retired after 30 years service in U. S. Army. Address Dorchester, Boston, Mass. Married. No data further.

   III. Mary Elizabeth[6] Brown [*Hettie*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 7, 1875; married September 23, 1896 to James W. Burke, a lime burner at Limeton, Va.

      1. Emma Gertrude[7] Burke, born July 9, 1897; married October 24, 1917 E. F. Lawson, carpenter of Marshall, Va.
      2. Charles Hubert[7] Burke, born August 30, 1899. Mail carrier, Front Royal, Va. Married May 27, 1920 Anna Jeannette Nossette.
      3. James Wm. Aubrey[7] Burke, born November 5, 1901.
      4. Thomas Garland[7] Burke, born December 3, 1903.

   IV. Nina[6] Brown [*Hettie*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2],

William[1] *Millar*], born April 27, 1877: died July 2, 1900.

4. SALLY ANNE[5] ALLEN [*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville in 1849; married in Front Royal January 31, 1872 Zachary Compton (born in Overall, Page Co. Dec. 31, 1847), son of Dr. Zachary and Eliza (McKay) Compton. Mr. Compton was a merchant in Bentonville, and died in 1925. Mrs Compton died July 21, 1907.

I. ZACHARY JAMES[6] COMPTON, born May 1, 1874 in Palmyra, Mo.; married Mary Custis Mauck.

1. JOSEPH BASWELL[7] COMPTON. born July 1, 1909.

II. ELIZA GERTRUDE[6] COMPTON, born April 13, 1876 in Palmyra, Mo.; married Frank Emmons then of Hagerstown, Md.; and died June 15, 1901 leaving one child who lived with her aunt in Bentonville, Va.

1. SARAH F.[7] EMMONS. born January 31, 1888.

III. LAURA EFFIE[6] COMPTON, born November 9, 1879. Unmarried; Bentonville, Va.

IV. JULIA IRENE[6] COMPTON, born March 17, 1881; married October 26, 1904 Albert Sydney Henkel, an electrician.

5. SAMUEL GARDNER[5] ALLEN [*James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 25, 1860: resides in Front Royal, Va., where (in 1927) he was Postmaster. He married May 29, 1884 Liona Estella Essex.

I. GAYNELL ESSEX[6] ALLEN, born June 22, 1887: died an infant.

II. SAMUEL JOSEPH[6] ALLEN, born Sept. 10, 1890: died the next year.

III. LIONA VICTORIA[6] ALLEN [*Samuel G.*[5], *James*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 20, 1894; married October 23, 1920 Rayburn Ralph Griffith "of Pennsylvania stock on both sides".

Manager of an Insurance and Real Estate office in Front Royal.

1. Rayburn Allen[7] Griffith, born September 1, 1922.

---

4. Rebecca[3] Allen [*Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. The fourth child and second daughter of Col. Thomas and Abigail (Millar) Allen was born near Front Royal June 14, 1777 and died June 4, 1802. She was married December 8, 1795 to the Rev. William Williamson, a prominent early day minister in the Valley.

1. Phillip D.[4] Williamson, born in 1796 was a physician; in 1821 married a Miss Vowles of Alexandria, Va. and died in 1830 leaving no descendants.
2. Thomas Allen[4] Williamson, died in infancy.
3. William[4] Williamson, died in infancy.

---

5. David Hume[3] Allen [*Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. The fifth child and third son of Col. Thomas and Abigail (Millar) Allen was born July 24, 1781 near Front Royal. He prepared for College in Kentucky and lived with his sister Deborah (Allen) Russell in Fayette Co.

While there he wrote the following letter to his cousin John William[3] Millar each nineteen and preparing for Princeton University in different schools.

"Fayette County,

Very Worthy Sir:

I received your letter last night and am certainly obliged to you for your kindness and the more so, as you are the first of my relations who has condescended so low as to write to me.

You cannot imagine the great pleasure and satisfaction it gives at so great a distance from his relations, to receive a letter from an old acquaintance. Cousin Joseph is in a great hurry and I have but a few minutes to write you. I have seen a great many things that I would wish to communicate to you, but as time is so short, I will reserve them, till I have the pleasure of seeing you again. You tell me you are about having a great exhibition. I should be very glad to take a part among you, as it is a diversion I was always fond of, but as it is out of my power, I can only wish you success. We hold a court at Mr. Breckinridge's

MICHAEL[3] MILLAR

REBEKAH[3] MILLAR

ELIZABETH MILLAR[3] RAYNOLDS

JOHN WILLIAM[3] MILLAR

ISAAC[3] MILLAR

DAVID HUME[3] ALLEN

GRAND-CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND CATHARINE MILLAR

every two weeks, when the students argue causes and Mr. Breckinridge sits as Judge, we sometimes have a great many spectators and gain considerable applause. I have grown very much since I saw you and am remarkably fat. Give my respects to Cousin Isaac, and Abraham, and the rest of the Family. Tell them to write to me lest I should be angry with them.

Tell Aunt, that Mr. Russell has received the eight dollars, sent by Mr. Millar and will look after her business; if that will not defray the taxes of her land he will make up the balance out of his own pocket, and bring the receipt with him in the spring when we all intend to come in—

I remain with utmost esteem Your affectionate Cousin,

Bad Paper, Pen no better written in haste: excuse my letter.

DAVID ALLEN.
Nov. 16, 1800.

David H. Allen graduated from Princeton University in 1804 or 5 and practiced law for several years in Woodstock, Va. He married September 22, 1808 Sarah Griffin Taylor, daughter of Col. Griffin Taylor, an officer of the War of 1812; and a granddaughter of Anna Maitland of Scotland of the Lords Lauderdale Maitlands.

"In 1833 Mr. Allen built his beautiful home, Clifton, near Gaylord in Clarke Co., Va. at a cost of fifteen thousand dollars and slave labor, on a fine farm once a part of the original Millar Plantation."

He was a man of fine presence and bearing, a fit setting for a lofty spirit and trained mind. Many proud and happy memories of him are treasured by his descendants—one, as host to President Tyler when a certain set of green and gold bordered china, then but recently imported from France, was used for the first time. This set and many other household treasures gathered with the taste and affluence of the historic southern families, embellished the home and were carefully guarded there until the last of his children had passed away.

The home itself, the writer is told, was acquired by purchase and is now in possession of a grandson Dr. Lewis Mines Allen, by whom it has been wholly restored and equipped with all modern conveniences.

"Mr. Allen died in 1854 leaving an estate valued at one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars to be divided among seven children then living; perhaps one half the estate was in negroes."

Another letter sent the writer, was addressed to his nephew Thomas Allen[4] Russell announcing the death of Col. Thomas Allen, the father of David H. Allen.

Clifton, 28 July, 1822.

Dear Sir

On the 15th inst, a messenger was sent to inform me that a considerable change had taken place in my fathers health and that it was expected he would not survive many days. I arrived at his house early the next day and found that he was no more. He departed this life the preceeding night (the 15th) about 11 o'clock. There remains to his afflicted family all the consolation that the bereavement of death can ever admit—that he had lived to the extreme verge of natures limits without sickness or pain and at length died so easily that it seemed going into a deep sleep after a long day of toil and weariness. For the last two or three years I have visited my father every two or three months and have found him gradually declining—but so slowly that those who were constantly with him did not perceive any change. He invariably ate heartily and slept a great portion of his time. His memory had entirely failed as to every thing but events that had long since passed away and particularly those of his early youth.

* * * * * * * * *

My mother is deeply afflicted. I remained a week with her * * * * * She has the most anxious and doting attachment for her two little grand children (my brother Robert's children) and will scarcely suffer them for a moment out of her sight.

* * * * * * I regret to inform you that my brother Thomas is also in a very infirm state of health * * * * * * I have little hope that his life will be continued many years—I fear very few. He has a fine healthy family of children and a wife beyond all praise * * * * * * * * My family continues to enjoy most excellent and uninterrupted health and join with me in affectionate regards to yourself and all our relations.

Yours Truly, D. H. Allen.

Eight children were born to David H.[3] and Sarah (Taylor) Allen—

1. ALGERNON SIDNEY[4] ALLEN, born in 1810: died in 1879.
2. THOMAS GRIFFIN[4] ALLEN, born in 1812: died in 1890.
3. WILLIAM TEMPLE[4] ALLEN, born in 1817: died in 1903.
4. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY[4] ALLEN, born in 1819: died in 1892.
5. MARY CATHARINE[4] ALLEN, born in 1821: died in 1908.
6. FRANCES THORNTON[4] ALLEN, born in 1823: died in 1909.
7. EDGAR[4] ALLEN, born in 1825: died in 1904.
8. LUCY ELLEN[4] ALLEN, born in 1831: died in 1908.

1. ALGERNON SIDNEY[4] ALLEN [*David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 18, 1810 and died at his home "Glen Allen" in 1879.

He had married February 5, 1833 in Baltimore, Anne Boyd Owen, daughter of Kennedy and Agnes (Riddell) Owen. "Agnes Riddell was the grand daughter of Polly Hawksworth, the little girl who with her father came from England and in a journey from Baltimore to Philadelphia stayed the first night out with a gentleman's family who persuaded the father to leave with them his little daughter, which he did and was never again heard from—doubtless overcome by the perils of travel in those pioneer days."

Mrs. Allen died at Glen Allen, Clarke Co., Va. May 30, 1858.

Three children were born to them—

1. ROBERT OWEN[5] ALLEN [*Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Clarke Co., Va., November 23, 1833. He was Lieut. in Co. I, 2nd Regt. Stone Wall Brigade. He was brave and genial, a prosperous farmer upon land of his inheritance.

He married first in Frederick City, December 13, 1866 Edith Howard; Rev. John Gill officiating. His wife was the daughter of James and Maria (Suter) Howard of Georgetown, D. C.; her father was English and related to the House of Howard of Corby Castle, a painting of which, owned by Mr. Howard, Mr. Allen's family now own.

Edith (Howard) Allen died at "Westwood" W. Va. April 22, 1876.

Mr. Allen married second April 2, 1884 Millicent Tidball[5] Allen (Arthur M.[4], David H.[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar) (born March 15, 1855: died April 2, 1884.)

I. ALGERNON SIDNEY[6] ALLEN, born at "Glen Allen", October 6, 1867..

II. ANNE OWEN[6] ALLEN, born at "Glen Allen" November 20, 1868: died there July 13, 1869.

III. HENRY HOWARD[6] ALLEN, born at "Glen Allen" March 11, 1870: died at "Westwood" Jefferson Co., W. Va. July 22, 1893. He was a Military Engineer

having graduated with high honors from V. M. I.

IV. Maria Douglas[6] Allen [*Robert Owen*[5], *Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Westwood", W. Va., May 31, 1871; married first December 1892 Harry Morris, and second Laurence Latrobe.

1. Allen[7] Morris, born October 16, 1898.

V. Robert Owen[6] Allen, Jr., born October 1872: died in infancy.

VI. Lewis Mines[6] Allen, born August 11, 1874. Physician in Winchester, Va. and present owner of "Clifton" in Clarke County.

VII. Edith Morton[6] Allen [*Robert Owen*[5], *Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 12, 1876; married on November 2, 1899 H. H. McCormick, an attorney of Charles Town, W. Va.

1. H. H.[7] McCormick, born April 16, 1906.
2. Owen Allen[7] McCormick.
3. Edith Howard[7] McCormick, born February 1917.

VIII. Arthur Holmes[6] Allen [*Robert Owen*[5], *Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Westwood" Nov. 1, 1885.

IX. David Hume[6] Allen [*Robert Owen*[5], *Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*].

2. David Hume[5] Allen [*Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Glen Allen, Clarke Co., February 23, 1837. A Lieutenant in the Clarke Cavalry wounded in the first Battle of Manassas and died from the wound at Warrenton, Va. August 19, 1861.

3. Algernon Sidney[5] Allen [*Algernon S.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Elmington, Clarke Co., February 9, 1841; was wounded at the Battle of Chancellorsville and died at the Officers Hospital at Richmond May 1863, one day after Gen'l. Jackson's

death. He was Lieut. in Co. I. 2nd Regiment, Stonewall Brigade.

2. THOMAS GRIFFIN[4] ALLEN [*David Hume*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 1, 1812 and died at his home "Morven", Warren Co., Va. July 8, 1890. He married in 1849 Mary A. Hopper (born in Washington Rappahanock Co., Aug. 1823: died at Morven February 1892) daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth Barbour (Timberlake) Hopper. Capt. John Hopper was the son of John Hopper, an Englishman who came to Virginia in an early day. Elizabeth Barbour Timberlake was the daughter of William Timberlake and Esther Shearman, his wife, whose mother was Anne Chinn, a daughter of Esther Ball, (sister of Mary, the mother of George Washington) and Ranleigh Chinn.

Seven children were born to this couple—

1. MAITLAND[5] ALLEN [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Morven" November 18, 1850; went when a little child to live at Clifton and in later years as the companion of his two aged Aunts, he operated the Plantation left in his charge during their lifetime by his Uncle Edgar[4] Allen.

   After the death of his Aunts and the sale of Clifton he returned to Morven with his sister Mrs. Virginia Mussaeus. "He was a man of high character, very intelligent and well read, of most pleasing personality." When suddenly he died in a hospital in Staunton where he was even then planning to return home within a few days, all his kindred mourned for a dearly loved and loyal friend whose counterpart is seldom found. The date of his death was April 28, 1922.
2. VIRGINIA[5] ALLEN [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Morven in 1852, was brought up at Clifton; was married June 14, 1881 to Frederick G. Mussaeus (born Sept. 27, 1850) of Mecklenburg, and a son of Theodore Mussaeus, a distinguished lawyer of Wismar, Germany.

Mr. Mussaeus was educated for the law but chose rather the teaching of Modern languages. He died in Washington, D. C., January 3, 1890.

Mrs. Mussaeus divides her time between New York City with her two daughters and her country home "Morven" where they all love to gather in the summer.

I. Marie G.[6] Mussaeus [*Virginia*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1882. Was sent to Germany when but eight or nine years old remained there at school for six years; afterwards graduating at Smith College in this country. Again studied in Paris to perfect her French, and in Spain and Italy for their languages. In February 1925 she married Preston Staley, an attorney in New York City, where they reside.

II. Theodore Maitland[6] Mussaeus [*Virginia*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1884. A civil engineer.

III. Thomas Allen[6] Mussaeus [*Virginia*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1886. Enlisted in World War and was under instruction for Aviation at Kelly Field when the Armistice was signed and was transferred from Texas to Panama Canal Zone. Since his discharge, has been operating the home farm "Morven" near Limeton, Va.

IV. Esther Ball[6] Mussaeus [*Virginia*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born 1889. Married Howard M. McLaren with the Standard Oil Co. in New York, son of William Sanford and Lillian (Latham) McLaren.

1. Virginia Allen[7] McLaren.
2. Maitland[7] McLaren.
3. William Howard[7] McLaren.

3. Mary Alice[5] Allen [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Morven" in 1854: died there November 17, 1905 unmarried.

4. Ella F.[5] Allen [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Morven" in 1856.

5. Laura Lee[5] Allen [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Morven in 1858; married July 10, 1889 Leslie F. Fielding, a successful farmer near Bealton in Fauquier Co., Va., son of Francis and Catharine (Taylor) Fielding, the latter was a daughter of Hubbard Taylor, cousin of Zachary Taylor. Mr. Fielding died July 16, 1925.

I. Reginald Shearman[6] Fielding [*Laura*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David Hume*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1893; married at Woodville, Va., October 21, 1916 Susan Kellogg Henry, daughter of William Douglas and Laura (Walden) Henry.

Mr. Fielding is a farmer and R. R. mail clerk.

1. Richard Henry[7] Fielding, born July 7, 1918.
2. Laura Douglas[7] Fielding, born June 28, 1921.

II. Lawrence[6] Fielding [*Laura*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1895. Dealer in Real Estate, and R. R. mail clerk, Washington, D. C. Married Nov. 29, 1918 Maude Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Harry Hancock and Maude (Payne) Lee. In World War; served in Navy from June 24, 1918 to July 1, 1919.

1. Lawrence Franklin[7] Fielding, born August 26, 1924.

III. Catharine du Bois[6] Fielding [*Laura*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1897, Bealton, Va. Married September 17, 1919 Edward Burns Campbell.

1. James Lyle[7] Campbell, born July 6, 1920.
2. Laura Allen[7] Campbell, born February 18, 1924.
3. Edward Fielding[7] Campbell, born June 15, 1925.
4. Wilson[7] Campbell, born April 7, 1927.

IV. David Allen[6] Fielding [*Laura*[5], *Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1900. A farmer in Bealton, Va. Married August 16, 1927 Audrey Jenkins, daughter of Holtzman and Catharine (Dodson) Jenkins.

6. Julian C.[5] Allen [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1862 at "Morven" which has since been his home.

7. Carlos Butterfield[5] Allen [*Thomas G.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1865 at "Morven."

3. William Temple[4] Allen [*David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Clarke Co., Va. September 13, 1817; graduated from Princeton University in 1839. "A man of unusual talent and intellect coupled with and handicapped by a most modest and retiring disposition; he wrote fluently both prose and poetry; and without ever having taken a lesson, drew and painted birds and flowers with rare truth and fidelity to nature.

His home was "Balclutha" in Clarke Co., Va. where all his children were born and where he died December 16, 1903."

"At twenty he graduated and shortly thereafter made a voyage to the Pacific as secretary to the Commodore of the squadron in those waters. On returning he became a farmer on part of the Clifton estate where he made a study of ornithology.

He has left more than one hundred and fifty *paintings and descriptions of birds.

The war of 1861-5 with consequent loss of property and the harrowing times of reconstruction, put an end to his study and his wish to complete a work upon The Birds of Virginia."

William Temple[4] Allen married on June 6, 1849 Mary Elizabeth Bayley of Grafton, Fauquier Co., who survived her husband in the home of their daughter Mrs. Bushrod C. Washington of Brookland, D. C.

*Visitors to the Exposition at St. Louis in 1903 may remember this beautiful collection displayed on the walls of the Virginia Building.

1. MARY BUTTERFIELD[5] ALLEN [*William T.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Balclutha August 18, 1852; married September 2, 1882 J. E. Bryarly.
   I. WILLIAM ALLEN[6] BRYARLY, born June 6, 1883.
   II. MARSHALL MCCORMICK[6] BRYARLY, born December 18, 1886. No later data received.
2. WILLIAM TEMPLE[5] ALLAN [*William T.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born also at Balclutha. He reverted to the original spelling as used by his emigrant ancestor Robert Allan.

   Extract from "Who's Who in America"—

   "He was ordained Deacon in 1880, Priest in 1883; built the church at Gadsden, Ala. Had charge of St. Johns Church, Fort Smith, Ark. for seven years, erected stone church there. Member of standing committee of Diocese of Ark.; delegate to General Convention in Washington 1898; Chaplain several Camps 9 years, Chaplain of Battery B. organized for War with Spain. Division Chaplain of Sons of Confederate Veterans of the State of Missouri; Asst. Chaplain General of Sons of Confederate Veterans of the U. S.; Rector of Colony Church, Sedalia, Mo., and of Christ Church, Laurel, Miss."

   A formal note of thanks from Lord Knollys for appreciation of a speech delivered by Dr. Allan upon the Queen of England to an audience of 1,200 people in the opera house at Springfield, Mo. "written at the Kings' command" is one of Dr. Allan's treasures and "rewards of merit."

   He married December 1884 Mrs. Adelaide Petty of Alabama.
3. EMMA[5] ALLEN [*William T.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Balclutha June 17, 1864; married at her home October 12, 1887 Bushrod Corbin Washington of Charles Town, W. Va "whose lineage runs thus:—was the son of Bushrod Corbin Washington, son of Thomas Blackburn Washington, son of Corbin, son of John Augustine, son of Augustine, the father of George Washington." Reside in Brookland, D. C.
   I. KATHARINE CUNNINGHAM[6] WASHINGTON, born at "Balclutha" August 13, 1888; married December 31, 1912 Matthew S. Hopkins, son of Samuel and Martha Hopkins of "White Hall" near Laurel, Md. Mr. Hopkins is a chemist and inventor, manager of Seigel Co., Staten Island, N. Y..

1. Matthew Smith[7] Hopkins, born January 31, 1914.
2. Bushrod Washington[7] Hopkins, born July 31, 1915.
3. Samuel Ellicott[7] Hopkins, born April 7, 1917.
4. Eleanor Washington[7] Hopkins, born April 5, 1919.
5. Katharine Blackburn[7] Hopkins, born January 25, 1921.

II. Emma Allen[6] Washington, born at "Balclutha", April 22, 1890; married at "Church of Our Savior" in Brookland, D. C. September 26, 1917 Chester C. Baxter of the legal Dept. of Victor Talking Machine Co., son of James and Clara (MacBride) Baxter of Allen County, Ohio. Reside Merchantville, N. J.

1. Jane Blackburn[7] Baxter, born January 29, 1919.
2. James[7] Baxter, born April 20, 1920.
3. William Temple Allen[7] Baxter, born September 19, 1921.

III. Bushrod Corbin[6] Washington, born at "Balclutha" November 26, 1892: in World War overseas from Nov. 1917—July 1919, 1st Sergeant in Sanitary Corps. Married at Rhode Island M. E. Church of Washington, D. C. April 5, 1920 Edith Eastlack, daughter of Jesse and Martha (Featherer) Eastlack of Brookland, D. C. Trust officer of Union National Bank, 3rd and Arch Sts., Philadelphia. Reside 214 Oak Terrace, Merchantville, N. J.

1. Bushrod Corbin[7] Washington, born October 1, 1921.
2. Mary Martha[7] Washington, born December 8, 1927.

IV. Eleanor Blackburn[6] Washington, born at "Balclutha" December 15, 1896; married April 25, 1919 in Christ Church, Alexandria, Stuart K. Joice, son of J. K. Joice of New York and Chicago.

Mrs. Joice died August 13, 1920 at the birth of her son who lived but a few days.

V. Elizabeth Temple[6] Washington, born in Brookland, D. C. November 8, 1903; married at Rectory of St. Marks Reformed Church, Reading, Pa. November 6, 1926 Charles William Phillips, son of Charles

Nathan and Emma (Heltinger) Phillips.
Reside 3503—12th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.

1. CHARLES WASHINGTON[7] PHILLIPS, born October 26, 1927.

4. ARTHUR MONTGOMERY[4] ALLEN [*David H.*[3]. *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1819 and died April 22, 1892; married June 1, 1854 Jane Scott Tidball of Winchester, Va., who died January 1912.

1. MILLICENT TIDBALL[5] ALLEN [*Arthur M.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 15, 1855; married her cousin Robert Owen[5] Allen (Algernon S.[4], David H.[3], Abigail[2], William[1]) on April 2, 1884.
   I. ARTHUR HOLMES[6] ALLEN, born at "Westwood" Nov. 1, 1885.
2. DAVID HUME[5] ALLEN [*Arthur M.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Winchester, Va., February 19, 1859: died March 16, 1863.
3. EDWARD ERNEST[5] ALLEN [*Arthur M.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 8, 1864, left home when about 18 and returned at 30, had lived in several of the North-western states; married November 23, 1903 Florence Long, daughter of Lewis Marshall and Jane (Copenhaver) Long.

   Mr. Allen is living near Rippon, W. Va., with his children on Allen land.

   I. EDWARD LEWIS[6] ALLEN, born Sept. 1904: died in a few hours.
   II. LEWIS LONG[6] ALLEN, born Sept. 21, 1905; graduated from Washington and Lee University, in grain business in Rippon, W. Va.
   III. MARY T.[6] ALLEN, born in August 1911: died in August of 1912.
   IV. EDWARD ERNEST[6] ALLEN, JR., born April 14, 1912.
   V. ROBERT ARTHUR MONTGOMERY[6] ALLEN, born Oct. 1913.
   VI. WILLIAM TEMPLE[6] ALLEN, born November 13, 1916.
4. THOMAS ALEXANDER[5] ALLEN [*Arthur M.*[4], *David H.*[3],

Abigail[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 20, 1867: died March 9, 1870.

5. Mary Alexander[5] Allen [*Arthur M.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 19, 1869: died in childhood.

6. Arthur Montgomery[5] Allen [*Arthur M.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 16, 1874: died February 15, 1900.

5. Mary Catharine[4] Allen [*David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 20, 1821 at Clifton where in 1852 she was married to Gen. Carlos Butterfield and where after his death she spent her declining years and bore much of charm, evidencing the opportunities of wealth, education and travel which life had so abundantly afforded her.

Extracts from a pamphlet published by his friend William Henry Shaw of New York testify to and describe the high character and achievements of Gen. Butterfield—

"He was born in the State of New York in 1817, was early graduated as Military and Civil Engineer, and joined a corps of that profession which was leaving for the island of Cuba for the construction of railroads, etc.

He served three years as captain of the Engineer Corps of the Spanish Government when he was induced to go to Mexico and join the staff of General Santa Anna, then President of that Republic; where he served until the breaking out of war between that country and the United States.

Considering it dishonorable to take up arms against the country of his nativity he resigned his Military position and was appointed after the capitulation of the Mexican Army in Vera Cruz 'Administrator General' of that State.

After the close of his municipal administration which left him pecuniarily five thousand dollars worse off, and after receiving a vote of thanks and a handsome gold snuff box, he returned to the City of Mexico. * * * * *

If Mexico enjoys today a free and independent government she owes it to some extent to General Butterfield. There has been no administration in that country since 1845 that has not been more or less indebted to him for services rendered in some way.

In an autograph letter in 1853 from General Santa Anna, he mentions Gen'l Butterfield's friendship to the Mexicans and his ability and faithfulness to every position of trust and further commissions him to proceed to Washington and lay before the Senate and Government of the U. S. the treaty made between the ministers of State of the two governments.

By his urgent presentation of the treaty, Mexico received ten millions of dollars and the United States the Mesilla Valley—changing thereby the boundary line between the two Republics. * * * * *

By the expenditure of private fortune, in carrying out his cherished hopes for international prosperity, by an untiring devotion of time and strength, General Butterfield showed himself a true laborer for the public good in the broad fields where his mind and master spirit chose to operate.

His death occurred at Washington, D. C. on the 14 of February, 1880."

Mrs. Butterfield died at Clifton April 17, 1908.

6. FRANCES THORNTON[4] ALLEN [*David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Dec. 6, 1823. "Endowed with beauty and grace of person and charm of manner which she carried far into her old age; as a girl she visited often in Washington where she saw much of official life and came in touch with many distinguished people; she was a great pet of President Tyler and was his guest on board the "Princeton" at the time of the terrible disaster following the explosion of the "Peacemaker" when so many distinguished lives were lost. She was married on February 22, 1850 at "Clifton" to Thomas Montague Isbell, of Cumberland Co., Va., son of Col. James Daniel and Mary (daughter of Thomas) (Montague) Isbell. He was a man of marked intellectuality, fine literary attainments and unusual oratorical ability; he was educated at Randolph-Macon College and the University of Virginia; he took the law as a profession but soon entered politics, serving his district in the Senate until the beginning of the Civil War. Just prior to the war he had purchased land in Jefferson Co. near Charlestown where he built a beautiful home called 'Wortley' that being a favorite name in the Montague family.

He died at this home February 24, 1881 aged sixty-four years; his wife retained much of her youthful activity until within a few years of her death which occurred in their home attended by the loving ministrations of her two daughters, on May 28, 1909."

Three children were born to them—

1. ADA[5] ISBELL [*Frances T.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born at Clifton in 1851; married April 24, 1883 Armistead Selden Lippitt, son of Rev. Edward Russell

Lippitt (Prof, in Theological Seminary at Alexandria) and Mary F. (Alexander) Lippitt.

Mr. Lippitt was at first engaged in merchantile business but later turned agriculturist until his death in December 20, 1925. Since then his widow has with their son and daughter lived in Washington, D. C.

I. Frances Fontaine[6] Lippitt, born March 2, 1884: died May 15, 1887.

II. Laura Alexander[6] Lippitt, born January 1886: died in infancy.

III. Montague Isbell[6] Lippitt, born May 5, 1888; graduated from the Civil Engineering Dept. of Washington and Lee University in 1908: in World War 1st Lieut. in 52nd Engineer Corps, over seas two years. Now Asst. Engineer for the Southern R. R. in their Washington office.

IV. Mary Armistead[6] Lippitt, born October 10, 1890; graduated from the Episcopal Institute at Winchester, Va.; then private teacher in Berkeley Springs. Now connected with the Federal Post Office in Washington, D. C.

2. Mary Montague[5] Isbell [*Frances T.*[4], *David Hume*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born at Wortley where with her invalid brother and her sister's family was lived out and perpetuated the best of all one knows of Southern home life and hospitality.

Early in the spring of 1920 Miss Isbell went for treatment and rest to the hospital in Winchester and there on March 28, a bright Sunday morning she suddenly and unexpectedly passed away.

3. Allen Montague[5] Isbell [*Frances T.*[4], *David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 18, 1858. Unmarried and an invalid for many years.

7. Edgar[4] Allen [*David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], *born* November 14, 1825 at "Clifton".

"A fine example of ones idea of a gentleman of the old

school, in youth unusually good looking and upwards of six feet tall, well proportioned and although handicapped from early manhood by ill health, he never lost an air of distinction.

Save for a trip south in winter and to the Virginia Springs in summer his life was spent quietly at Clifton supervising that fine estate.

He liked to have his friends about him and as a host was charmingly cordial. By his attractive personality, his kindness of heart and his upright, honorable dealings with his neighbors, he was sincerely liked and admired by those associated with him through years of familiar intercourse and by kindred, loved and mourned."

Mr. Allen died at Clifton in 1904 unmarried, leaving the management of the estate to his nephew Maitland Allen, until, in the event of his two sisters death, it should be sold.

8. LUCY ELLEN[4] ALLEN [*David H.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in 1831 at Clifton, the youngest of eight children born to David Hume and Sara Griffin (Taylor) Allen:

"Reared in an atmosphere of cultivation and refinement which left its impress till the end of her long life; modest and retiring to a marked degree, few knew in her earlier years the riches of her well stored mind. She was a great reader and had a fine memory hence in her mature years a most agreeable conversationalist. She was fond of nature and an accomplished horsewoman. She had a great aptitude for making and holding friends, and as hostess at Clifton for thirty years was widely known for her courtesy and gracious hospitality."

The guest of a day, though more distant of kin than she who kindly sent the foregoing tribute, would add a word of sincere appreciation for the opportunity of having a bright glimpse into the life and home of so choice a spirit.

Miss Allen died at the home where she was born and so devotedly loved on Wednesday, February 19, 1908 and lies buried in Green Hill Cemetery at Berryville, Va.

9. Robert Millar[3] Allen [*Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], the youngest child of Col. Thomas and Abigail (Millar) Allen was born in their home near Front Royal, January 16, 1790 and became one of the most prominent and influential men of his time in that locality, he was also a man of taste and means.

He built upon a sightly elevation about a mile southwest of Front Royal and called his home "Druid Hill" here he died while yet a young man on May 14, 1819.

His home was the last place to be visited by his mother only a year before her death, being over persuaded to the change for a short time by her son David H.[3] Allen who realized that her extreme fondness for his brother Robert's two little children would well serve to divert her mind from the sorrow of her husbands recent death.

Druid Hill was until her death in 1908 the home of a grand daughter Mrs. Mary Roberta (Gardner) Macatee and has since been sold to General Granger Adams.

Robert Millar[3] Allen married April 4, 1816 Rebecca[3] Branson (Rebecca[2], William[1] Millar (born December 14, 1793: died January 14, 1853).

Two children were born to them—

1. Sarah Catharine[4] Allen, born June 3, 1817: died April 12, 1858.
2. Robert Millar[4] Allen, born November 14, 1819: died December 7, 1853.

1. Sarah Catharine[4] Allen [*Robert M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 3, 1817 in Front Royal, Va., and died April 12, 1858; was married November 29, 1838 to Samuel Buck Gardner, a farmer and grazier (born in Greenfield, Warren Co., Va. Nov. 29, 1813: died at Elkton, Va. July 29, 1882).

Five children were born—

1. Robert Allen[5] Gardner, born July 23, 1842: died June 17, 1884.
2. Ann Chunn[5] Gardner, born September 14, 1846: died May 10, 1861.
3. Samuel Dent[5] Gardner, born January 28, 1849: died April 12, 1867.

4. Mary Roberta[5] Gardner [*Sarah C.*[4], *Robert M.*[3], *Abigail*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 7, 1851: died December 3, 1908. A woman of much charm of person and manner; was married October 1, 1872 to Samuel E. Macatee, son of Ignatius and Margaret (Johnston) Macatee of Hereford County, Md.

I. Mary Roberta Gardner[6] Macatee, born January 17, 1875; married October 23, 1907 John Byrne Earle of Millsdale, Warren County, Va.

1. Alexander Millar[7] Earle, born July 22, 1908.

II. Margaret Johnston[6] Macatee [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah C.*[4], *Robert M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 25, 1880.

III. Sarah Rebecca[6] Macatee [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Robert M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 1, 1882.

5. Rebecca Branson Allen[5] Gardner [*Sarah C.*[4], *Robert M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 8, 1854, a capable woman of forceful mind and kindly spirit; was married on June 23, 1880 to Nelson Samuel Waller, a typical Southern gentleman in mind and manner, following the pursuit of Virginia land owners, farming and grazing. He was born at "Wildwood" Spottsylvania Co., Va. May 16, 1850, the son of Dr. Nelson Samuel and Mary Hampton (Dejarnette) Waller.

I. Samuel Gardner[6] Waller, born at "Druid Hill" March 26, 1881. An attorney in Front Royal, Va. Married first on October 3, 1907 Florence Virginia[6] Millar (Samuel R,[5], Samuel R.[4], Isaac[3], William[2], William[1] Millar); married second June 17, 1919 Annie Louise Ford. No children.

Served in World War from March 1917 to October 1919 as Captain in 2nd Va. Inf., transferred to 116th Inf., Battalion Commander with 29th Div. as Major; promoted to Lt. Colonel May 1919; ap-

pointed Major in Adj. Gen.s' Dept.. Va. Nat. Guards, promoted Brig. Gen. July 1922.

II. Robert Allen[6] Waller, born at "Mountain Home" near Front Royal, November 23, 1883 and died July 7, 1886.

III. Mary Roberta[6] Waller, born also at "Mountain Home" October 1, 1886; married October 23, 1907 Hon. William Addison Knowles of Rome, Ga.; returned ten years ago to Mountain Home. No children.

2. Robert Millar[4] Allen [*Robert M.*[3], *Abigail*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., November 14, 1819; married Mary E.[5] Allen, daughter of Thomas[4] Millar and Rebecca W.[4] (Russell) Allen (Deborah[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar), born March 4, 1827: died 1870).

"Mr. Allen died of consumption at the home of his father-in-law Elder Thomas Millar[4] Allen in Boone Co., Mo., December 7, 1853 leaving no descendants.

This notation shpuld be inserted before p. 197 in Eva Miller Nourse's MILLAR - DuBOIS FAMILY to call attention to the error in the information which she quotes from Rev. C.S.M. See.

The last few lines on p. 197 states that Elizabeth See married Isaac Millar on Oct. 28, 1777, and, that she was the daughter of Adam See.

At the top of p. 198, it states that Adam was one of two sons of George See who came over from Holland in 1760, and, that Adam was born in 1764, which would have been eight years after Elizabeth was born. Adam would have been only thirteen years old when his daughter married Isaac Millar.

Obviously there is an error here. Please refer to a letter dated Nov. 18, 1978 from Glenna See Hill who has done extensive research on the See family. Mrs. Hill's qualifications which I have in another letter make me believe that her findings are accurate.

Elisabeth Rex
Van Wert, Ohio
Dec. 18, 1978

Chapter IV.

Isaac Millar

Isaac, the second son and third child of William and Catharine (du Bois) Millar, was born February 9, 1751 on the Millar Plantation in Dunmore, now Warren Co., Virginia.

As seemed the custom in early days, he being the second son, was named for his mother's father, Isaac du Bois.

By his father's will, made in 1776, Isaac received four hundred and thirty-three (433) acres of land lying in Hampshire Co. on the South Branch, which land in that instrument is stated, was received by grant from the Crown. "Lot 4 was granted by Lord Fairfax to William Millar June 15, 1749."

Kercheval, an early day historian says, "Seeing in Winchester a drove of fine Hogs, Lord Fairfax being told they came from west of the mountains, said, 'that county should be called Hampshire, for a county in England, celebrated for its fine hogs'."

To Isaac Millar and one Gough of Baltimore is credited by the Breeders Gazette of Chicago, the first importation of Short Horn cattle from England, and further says: "The historic Valley of the South Branch was well adapted to the requirements of live stock husbandry."

The first shipment was in 1783 and some two years later a second shipment was made.

Three entries show blooded animals to have been bought of Isaac Millar.

"Pluto" he sold to Daniel Harrow and others in 1803.

In 1810 "Inskeeps Buzzard" came from same herd.

"Shaker" was bought also in 1811.

Isaac probably took possession of his inheritance very soon after his marriage to Elizabeth See, this occurred on October 28, 1777 in Hampshire Co. where she was born August 14, 1756, *the daughter of Adam and Catharine

*This fact was given by a kinsman, three of whose great grandmothers were Elizabeth; Christiana and Catharine See, i. e. Mrs. Isaac Millar and her two sisters: all daughters of Adam and Catharine (Harness) See.

(Harness) See.

Rev, C. S. M. See of Phillippi, W. Va. who died 1903, stated: "In 1760 came with a party from Holland, one George See; all settled on South Branch—he at Moorefield, had 2 sons Michael and Adam, latter born 1764—lawyer in Hardy and Pendleton Counties. Michael's administrator was appointed in Kanawha County, 1794."

Isaac Millar had a commission from Lord Dunmore in 1774 as State Surveyor:

From "Hennings Statutes at Large", Vol. 13, p. 9—Dec. 4, 1789.

Isaac Millar, et al gentlemen, lay off Romney. P. 159;

Isaac Millar, et al gentleman, lay off addition to Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Nov. 30, 1790. Vol. 16, p. 60.

Isaac Millar, et al gentlemen to establish a cemetery at Charlottesville July 12, 1893.

Isaac Millar, et al gentlemen to take subscriptions to clear and improve town of Rivanna on North fork of James River.

He was one of the Justices of Hampshire Co. in 1788 and for several years before his death President of the Court; twice declined the office of Sheriff.

That Patriotism, highest of civic virtues was not lacking in the founder of this branch of the family is proved by the appearance of Isaac Millar's name, as private, in the Pennsylvania Depreciation Lists. These lists consist of soldiers who having been promised a certain rate of pay voluntarily gave their receipts in full for much less—constituting a most indisputable proof of service in our Colonial Wars.

Reference: Vol. 4. Pennsylvania Archives; Fifth Series, page 298—"Isaac Miller, Private, Cumberland Co. Militia; Depreciation Pay."

The home which Isaac Millar built still stands, facing the river on the road from Romney to "The Trough" where a direct descendant has built his home on part of the old land.

From its north gallery, stretches of rich river bottom land meet the eye while the mountains on guard near by were gay with Laurel and Red Bud when in April of 1906 it was the writers pleasure to pass that way in horse-drawn car-

riage before the railroad extended beyond Romney. A later journey through this county by rail, gave a fleeting glimpse of "The Trough" which Washington in his Diary, April 8, 1748, page 329 thus describes:

"Ye Trough is a couple of ledges of Mountains impassable, running side by side together for eight miles and ye river down between them, ye must ride round ye back of ye mountain for to get below them."

In this mountain-side home were born to Isaac and Elizabeth (See) Millar their seven children.

These births and the deaths of Isaac and Elizabeth—hers on April 14, 1794; his on January 23, 1816—were taken directly from the old Bible which soon afterward went to Florida with Michael Adam[5] Millar and is now in his possession in Venus, Florida.

1. William[3] Millar, born August 6, 1778 "at Sundown".
2. Catharine[3] Millar, born February 19, 1780.
3. Rebekah[3] Millar, born February 3, 1783.
4. Michael[3] Millar, born March 30, 1785 "at dawn Wednesday."
5. Isaac[3] Millar, born December 6, 1787.
6. Elizabeth[3] Millar, born February 4, 1790.
7. Adam[3] Millar, born March 28, 1792.

---

1. William[3] Millar [*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., August 6, 1778: died in Circleville, Ohio, July 4, 1863; married June 7, 1808 Mary Suddeth (born July 6, 1783: died Sept. 19, 1860).

From History of Madison, Fayette and Pickaway Counties, Ohio—by Chapman Bros.

"William Millar came from the Old Dominion to Ohio in 1799 and settled near the junction of the Scioto River and Walnut Creek, he entered 701 acres which has remained in the family ever since.

At the General Land Sale in Chilocothe in 1802 he bought section 23 and 22 and since added another 40 acres, making one of the largest landed estates in Ohio."

Four children were born but through only one are left descendants.

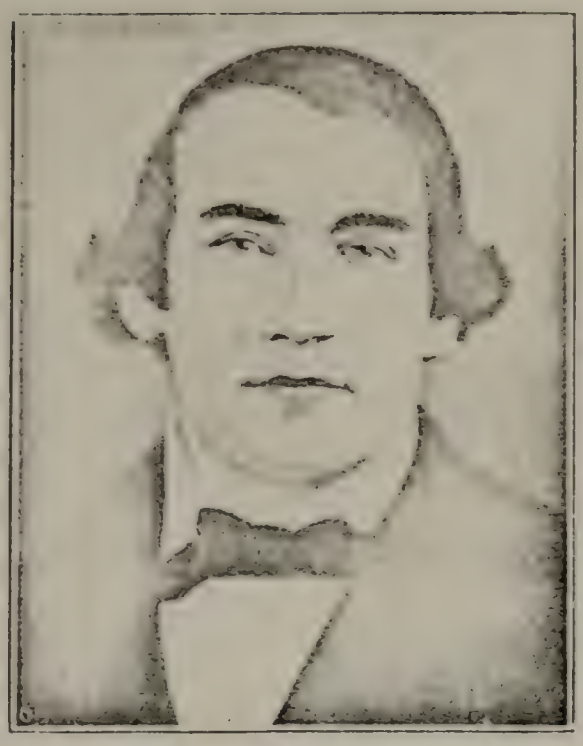
1. Elizabeth[4] Millar [*William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born May 2, 1809; was married February 12, 1833 to William Thompson, who died August 15, 1841: their three children, William[5], Lucinda[5], Michael[5] died in early childhood.
2. George Washington[4] Millar [*William*[3], Isaac[2], *William*[1]] born February 5, 1811: died unmarried April 20, 1845.
3. Isaac[4] Millar [*William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 28, 1813: died unmarried October 15, 1841.
4. Adam[4] Millar [*William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 15, 1815: died November 1, 1891.

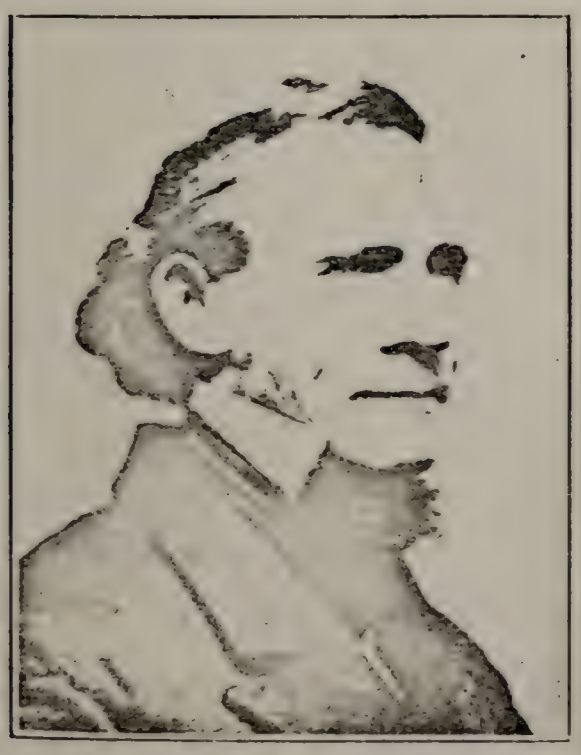
"Few founders in Pickaway County had a higher reputation in all matters of character, intelligence and liberality than Adam Millar."

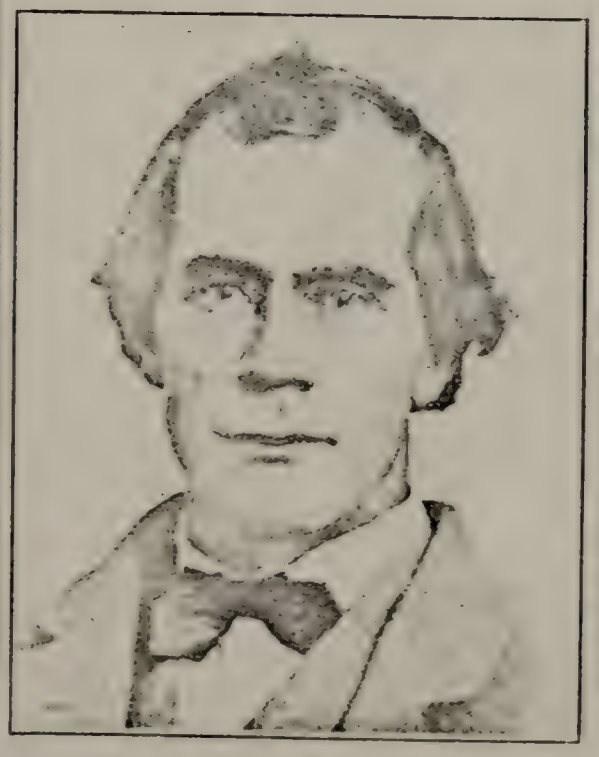
He built the first brick house in Harrison twp. He married November 10, 1841 Nancy Robinson Howell (born in Delaware April 29, 1819: died July 3, 1906) the daughter of Hiram and ———(Robinson) Howell. The Howells were Quakers of Welsh descent, Hiram a "Lay minister" and a farmer in Delaware.

Nine children were born to Adam and Nancy (Howell) Millar but in 1927 there were very few descendants of this couple.

1. William[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 14, 1842: died August 17, 1868.
2. Mary[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 16, 1844: died February 6, 1877. Was married June 4, 1874 to William Foresman of Circleville, O.
   I. Adam[6] Foresman, born April 27, 1875: died July 26, 1898.
3. George[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born December 16, 1844: died February 5, 1860.
4. Michael C.[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born February 15, 1847; married December 2, 1870 Anna Thompson, who died June 2, 1872. Married second on







SARAH ANN[4] MILLAR
MICHAEL[4] MILLAR
WILLIAM[4] MILLAR

ADAM[4] MILLAR
FRANKLIN[4] MILLAR

ISAAC DECKER[4] MILLAR
ANN ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR
JACOB[4] MILLAR

DESCENDANTS IN THE ISAAC[2] MILLAR LINE

October 29, 1875 Sarah Hickman, who died in 1920. Michael died September 23, 1924.

They both lie buried in the Circleville Cemetery.

I. ANNIE E.[6] MILLAR, born January 14, 1876; married June 9, 1898 R. R. Upton, (born Jan. 12, 1867). An educator in Seattle, Wash.

1. CHARLES MILLAR[7] UPTON, born October 1, 1899. Linotype operator in Seattle (1927).
2. MARIETTA[7] UPTON, born December 24, 1901. Editor of "Western Beauty Shop" Magazine, San Francisco.
3. RALPH W.[7] UPTON, born October 24, 1905.

II. MICHAEL SEYMOUR[6] MILLAR, born Sept. 3, 1878; married June 8, 1903 Emma Peters (born Sept. 13, 1879). Address Ashville, Ohio.

1. CLARA LOUISE[7] MILLAR, born April 1, 1904; married December 29, 1924, Paul William[7] Cromley (born Nov. 1, 1897) [Charles E.[6], Mary R.[5], Sarah Ann[4], William[3], Issac[2], William[1]] also [Charles E.[6], Mary R.[5], Isaac D.[4], Adam[3], Isaac[2], William[1]].
2. SARAH C.[7] MILLAR, born February 17, 1907.

III. LAURA TAYLOR[6] MILLAR, born June 13, 1881; married November 18, 1916 Orion King (born June 12, 1866). Traveling Salesman, address Circleville, O.

5. TAYLOR[5] MILLAR [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 6, 1849; married October 15, 1875 Missouri Caldwell. Three children, Mary[6], Georgie[6], and Adam[6] all died in infancy. Mr. Millar died March 10, 1891 in Circleville, Ohio, where his widow resides, having since married W. R. Bell.
6. TECUMSEH[5] MILLAR [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 23, 1851; married first Jennie Weigand, November 26, 1874 who died in 1877: married second February 15, 1879 Lucy Staige whose grandfather William Staige and Mr. Cromley's grandfather Richard Staige were brothers.

Mr. Millar is a retired farmer and lives in Circleville, Ohio.

I. Adam T.[6] Millar, born August 24, 1880: died May 20, 1901.

II. Harriet V.[6] Millar [*Tecumseh*[5], *Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 12, 1884;. married June 12, 1912 George P. Foresman (born February 2, 1884: Post Master (1927) and farmer residing in Circleville. Mr. and Mrs. Foresman with their young daughter and her grand parents make an interesting household in the old home.

1. Katherine V.[7] Foresman, born March 7, 1916.

7. Adam[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 7, 1854: died unmarried July 20, 1879.
8. Lucinda[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 20, 1856: died February 2, 1869.
9. Millard F.[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born November 15, 1858: died February 7, 1860.
10. Harriet[5] Millar [*Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born in Circleville, Ohio November 1860; married there October 30, 1884 Dr. William H. Humiston, who practiced in Cleveland until his retirement in 1926, since then they have lived the greater part of each year in Vero, Florida, motoring back to their country home near Cleveland for the summer.

Dr. Humiston is the son of Henry D. and Miranda (Davison) Humiston.

I. Florence L.[6] Humiston [*Harriet*[5], *Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 8, 1885; married October 30, 1909 James A. Harrar, living and practicing in New York City. Son of Elwood and Lilian (Aitken) Harrar.

1. William Humiston[7] Harrar, born October 19, 1911.
2. Nancy Pearson[7] Harrar, born September 6, 1917.

II. William Taylor[6] Humiston [*Harriet*[5], *Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 3,

1888; married June 21, Vivien V. More.

1. JEANE[7] HUMISTON, born May 11, 1922.
2. WILLIAM H. HUMISTON, died in infancy.
3. VIVIEN[7] HUMISTON, born December 24, 1924.
4. HARRIET W.[7] HUMISTON, born August 21, 1926.

III. EVELYN HARRIET[6] HUMISTON [*Harriet*[5], *Adam*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 17, 1894; married October 5, 1921 Kevin Keegan, bond broker, Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

He is the son of Dr. Keegan, surgeon, head of the Government Hospital in St. Johns.

5. SARAH ANN[4] MILLAR [*William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born Apirl 24, 1817: died June 27, 1900. Married February 22, 1844 Isaac Decker[4] Millar (Adam[3], Isaac[2], William[1]) (born March 18, 1822: died October 21, 1867).

Seven children were born to them—

1. JOHN DECKER[5] MILLAR, born December 6, 1844; died March 28, 1860.
2. WILLIAM[5] MILLAR, born April 28, 1847.
3. MARY REBECCA[5] MILLAR, born September 6, 1850.
4. LEONARD[5] MILLAR, born April 1, 1854.
5. ISAAC M.[5] MILLAR, born March 21, 1857—died February 3, 1860.
6. ADAM P.[5] MILLAR, twin to Isaac; died March 19, 1886.
7. ANNE LENORE[5] MILLAR, born November 2, 1860: died March 25, 1901.

2. WILLIAM[5] MILLAR [*Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 28, 1847. Living near Ashville, Ohio. A prosperous land owner and retired farmer; greatly interested to meet the compiler of these records and hear about his kinfolk in West Virginia and those "over in Scioto" who up to that time were more myth than reality for although his parents were both Millars and their parents had come to Pickaway Co. not far from the time their cousins Abraham, John William and Cornelius had settled in Scioto and Pike counties, such were the conditions of travel, the difficulty of getting the mails, their own busy days with growing families, that it was not the easy matter to pay visits even fairly

near by that it is in our motor driven pilgrimages of many more miles.

Mr. Millar's home "Bunker Hill Farm" commodious and hospitable, was in May the setting for his eightieth birthday celebration which found him happy, interested in everything and well.

He married January 14, 1892 Aphlus O'Day, daughter of Wesley and Melvina (Scutt) O'Day of the same county.

I. Sarah Ann[6] Millar [*William*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4] *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 27, 1894; married January 1, 1916 in her home, Richard Harrison Hedges, son of Jacob and Elta Hedges (born Jan. 7, 1894) a farmer and truck gardner.

1. Jasper Millar[7] Hedges, born November 9, 1916.
2. Richard Allen[7] Hedges, born March 1, 1918.
3. Gretchen Anne[7] Hedges, born April 11, 1919.
4. Edgar William[7] Hedges, born December 14, 1920.

II. Isaac O'Day[6] Millar, born February 17, 1896: died November 28, 1907. A bright and lovable lad whose untimely going seemed a blow too severe to be borne and left but a sad memory instead of a glad hope in the hearts of his parents.

III. Mary Ett Bernice[6] Millar [*William*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4] *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 15, 1901; married February 5, 1925 Harry Colwell Speakman, son of George and Jessie Speakman (born Aug. 2, 1897) now operating the farm of his father-in-law William[5] Millar.

1. Beatrice Anne[7] Speakman, born Feb. 19, 1926.

IV. Harriet Beatrice[6] Millar, twin to Mary Ett Bernice, married March 14, 1923 Harold Lee Slagle, son of Oscar and Alta Slagle (born April 28, 1903. A mechanic of Atlantic, Ohio.

1. Eleanor Lee[7] Slagle, born January 6, 1924.
2. Son born and died October 4, 1925.

3. Mary Rebecca[5] Millar [*Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in the old Millar home in Harrison twp. Pickaway Co., Ohio; married October 1870 in her father's home, now the home of William Millar her brother, Thaddeus E. Staige Cromley, a prosperous and influential man in the community, farmer and stock raiser who died April 17, 1921. He was the son of William and Sara (Staige) Cromley; originally from Germany, the great, great grand father of Thaddeus, Valentine Kramlick came to Pennsylvania in 1749.

"Mr. Cromley graduated A. B. in 1865 and A. M. three years later from Kenyon College at Gambier, O.; was a member of General Assembly during four sessions and held various offices of honor within the gift of his friends and business associates. Mr. and Mrs. Cromley celebrated their golden wedding in 1920 when a host of friends bade them rest satisfied in the fulfillment of worthy lives and the anticipation of its reward to come."

I. Charles E.[6] Cromley [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Sept. 3, 1872. Farmer and stock raiser; married February 5, 1895 Blanche Petty, daughter of James and Priscilla (Hoffhines) Petty. Mr. Cromley follows in his fathers footsteps as a force in business and civic interests.

1. Pride Grace[7] Cromley, born March 2, 1896; married December 25, 1921 Montrose Marion Hegely, Instructor of Physical Education in Columbus, Ohio.
   1. James C.[8] Hegely.
2. Paul William[7] Cromley, born November 1, 1897; assists his father in operating the home farm: married Louise Millar, daughter of Michael Seymour[8] and Emma (Peters) Millar.
3. Thaddeus E.[7] Cromley, born February 25, 1904. Connected with Mid-West Box Co. of Circleville, Ohio. Married Francele Bell.
   1. Robert[8] Cromley.
4. Mary Rebecca[7] Cromley, graduate and registered nurse in Clumbus, Ohio.

5. Homer[7] Cromley, born May 5, 1908.
6. Elizabeth Anne[7] Cromley, born September 7, 1911; at home and in school.
7. Priscilla[7] Cromley, born July 9, 1914; died in infancy.

II. Alva Millar[6] Cromley, born January 5, 1874, married July 22, 1903 Helen Butterfield. Mr. Cromley is a druggist in Columbus, Ohio.

III. Metta May[6] Cromley [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Jan. 27, 1877; married November 29, 1900 Chauncey Jason McCord, a farmer. Mrs. McCord died October 28, 1914 leaving one child.

1. Harold Cromley[7] McCord, born April 12, 1903.

IV. Anna G.[6] Cromley, born October 6, 1878: died June 15, 1879.

V. Amy Lee[6] Cromley [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 7, 1880; married November 12, 1908 Glenn Inman Nickerson, hardware and oil merchant in Circleville, Ohio.

1. Richard Cromley[7] Nickerson, born December 24, 1912.
2. Elizabeth Lee[7] Nickerson, born March 20, 1921.

VI. William Millar[6] Cromley [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 5, 1882, a farmer and stock raiser on part of the home place; also bank director. Married Florence Scothorn.

1. Curtis Millar[7] Cromley, born January 26, 1912.

VII. Anna Marie[6] Cromley [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 1, 1886; married August 1, 1911 Dr. Chester J. Rockey, a dentist in Ashville, Ohio.

1. Chester J.[7] Rockey, born January 19, 1919.

VIII. THADDEUS LEROY[6] CROMLEY [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 25, 1890. Farmer and stock raiser on part of the Cromley place; bank director. Married December 24, 1915 Elsie Hewitt.

1. HEWITT LEROY[7] CROMLEY, born October 7, 1918.
2. ALDA ROBERTA[7] CROMLEY, born October 10, 1920.

4. LEONARD[5] MILLAR [*Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 1, 1854, a prosperous and intelligent farmer near Ashville, Ohio. Married on October 10, 1888 Lida Grace Stimmel of Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Peter and Kathrine Pontius (Halva) Stimmel (married Jan. 16, 1856).

I. EARL WILLIAM[6] MILLAR [*Leonard*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 1889; married on November 29, 1911 Hazel D. Roberts, daughter of Adelbert and Lena (Pomeroy) Roberts.

1. ROBERT R.[7] MILLAR, born March 11, 1913.
2. WILLIAM EDWARD[7] MILLAR, born February 19, 1914.
3. CATHRYN GRACE[7] MILLAR, born Jan. 13, 1916: died June 1916.
4. VIRGINIA ANN[7] MILLAR, born January 10, 1918: died March 12, 1918.

II. BENFORD STIMMEL[6] MILLAR [*Leonard*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 19, 1894, operates the home farm a half mile from South Bloomfield, Ohio; married December 29, 1916 Minnie Shipley.

1. GERALD SHIPLEY[7] MILLAR, born January 10, 1918.
2. FRANKLIN DALE[7] MILLAR, born September 10, 1926.

5. ISAAC M.[5] MILLAR [*Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 21, 1857: died February 3, 1860.
6. ADAM P.[5] MILLAR, twin to Isaac[5] died in 1886.
7. ANNE LENORE[5] MILLAR [*Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 2, 1860, was married April 15, 1886 to Frank S. Chryst, a lawyer of Warren, Ohio;

and died March 25, 1901 leaving two daughters with their father who was then Probate Judge of Trumbull Co.

I. BLANCH[6] CHRYST [*Anne L.*[5] *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 6, 1887; married December 24, 1915 Victor E. Rehr. Mrs. Rehr died October 6, 1926 leaving two young daughters.

1. AIMEE HESS[7] REHR, born January 17, 1917.
2. MARY LOUISE[7] REHR, born June 6, 1920.

II. SARAH[6] CHRYST [*Anne L.*[5], *Sarah Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 21, 1894; married December 28, 1912 Henry J. Stringer. Address 322 Suffolk Road, Baltimore.

1. ANNE MILLAR[7] STRINGER, born May 26, 1914.
2. HENRY JEROME[7] STRINGER, born June 13, 1917.

---

2. CATHARINE[3] MILLAR [*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], the oldest daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (See) Millar was born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., and married there David Parsons (born 1775) April 4, 1796.

"The family of Parsons into which she married, originated in England with John Parr whose twelve sons—a community in themselves—were called Parr's sons; which in about 1700 was shortened to its present spelling"; "John Parr served twice as Lord Mayor of London."

"Thomas who settled on the Eastern shore of Maryland in 1725 left Prussia on account of religious persecution; his will was dated May 27, 1771, recorded March 10, '72 mentions William Welton and Robert Cunningham as sons-in-law, to receive land on North Mill Creek, adjoining some in Pendleton County, Va.

(These names both appear in another part of this history —another also—Adam Fisher who was one of his executors.)

His signature was that of an old and tremulous hand."

He is found as executor of the will of Daniel Richardson

and as such conveyed land September 8, 1761 on Mill Creek in Hardy Co., W. Va., to Henry Van Meter.

He married Parthenia Baldwin.

Isaac Parsons, son of Thomas and Parthenia Baldwin Parsons was born January 27, 1752, he inherited the Plantation known as the Gibson Farm in Hampshire Co.; was later drowned in the South Branch of the Potomac.

He had married on April 23, 1772 Mary Ellender Gregg: two sons were born to them; James who married Catharine Casey in 1795.

David, born in 1775, married Catharine Millar, and founded one of the largest branches of this Millar-du Bois History.

They were the parents of seven children, all born in W. Virginia, but later moved to Missouri and settled on Salt River in Shelby County.

1. Isaac[4] Parsons, born June 2, 1797.
2. Jonathan[4] Parsons, born April 11, 1799.
3. Elizabeth[4] Parsons, born April 16, 1800.
4. James[4] Parsons, born June 28, 1808.
5. Mary[4] Parsons, born May 6, 1812.
6. William Millar[4] Parsons, born March 12, 1815.
7. Jane[4] Parsons.

1. Isaac[4] Parsons [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 2, 1797 in Romney, W. Va., where he married June 1, 1820 Rebecca McCarty (born March 6, 1794) daughter of *Edward McCarty of the 8th Va. Continental Regiment.

In 1831 he moved to Missouri and settled in Saline Co., where he died March 30, 1867; his wife having died March 13, 1861. Eight children were born to them—

1. Edward McCarty[5] Parsons. born April 29, 1821.
2. Sally McCarty[5] Parsons. died in childhood.
3. David James[5] Parsons, April 18, 1825.
4. Jonathan[5] Parsons, born October 17, 1827.
5. Isaac M.[5] Parsons, born December 28, 1829.
6. Michael Millar[5] Parsons. born October 11, 1833.

---

*Eckenrodes Lists of Rev. Soldiers of Virginia; Supplement, p. 193.

7. Catharine Elizabeth[5] Parsons, born August 16, 1837.
8. William Millar[5] Parsons, born July 22, 1840.

1. Edward McCarty[5] Parsons [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., April 29, 1821. Married Dec. 9, 1841 in Missouri, first Elizabeth Minerva Patrick, who died March 17, 1843; second, on November 25, 1846 Julia Ann Marshall (born 1830).

I. Rebecca Elizabeth[6] Parsons [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Sept. 16, 1842: died February 12, 1853.

II. Edward M.[6] Parsons [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Sweet Springs, Mo., Sept. 9, 1848; married Nov. 25, 1869 Hattie A. Vincent.

1. Fred W.[7] Parsons, born July 16, 1871: died August 25, 1926.
2. Sarah Annie[7] Parsons, born March 30, 1873; married at Howard, Kansas, in 1896 Robert Pounds (son of Alexander Pounds), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
   1. Lester[8] Pounds, born in 1898; served in World War.
   2. Maude[8] Pounds, born in 1902.

III. James K.[6] Parsons [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1849; married Mattie Jones. Living (1928).

IV. Isaac[6] Parsons [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 16, 1850; married Margaret Morrison.

V. Nancy[6] Parsons [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Sweet Springs, Mo. in 1853; married in 1885 James Nelson Keyton, a merchant (born Feb. 14, 1858, a graduate of Columbia, Mo. University) and died leaving one son.

1. James Edward Lester[7] Keyton, born in Marshall, Mo., March 24, 1886; a merchant in Los Angeles. He married in St. Louis, Mo. November 23, 1908 Myrtle Bell Gardner.
   1. Arley May[8] Keyton, born June 5, 1926.

VI. MARSHALL DAVID[6] PARSONS [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 20, 1856 in Saline Co., Mo. A farmer of that county, living 1928; married October 31, 1889 Barbara Eleanor Farrell (born Feb. 23, 1870).

1. CLYDE WALLACE[7] PARSONS, born August 22, 1890; graduated from Medical Department of Brown University; served in World War as Capt. of Medical Corps U. S. A. Commanding Ambulance Co. 10th Sanitary Train in 1918: Now practicing physician in Sweet Springs, Mo., his native city. Dr. Parsons married in 1918 at Slater, Mo., Zeta H. Neff.
   1. CLYDE WALLACE[8] PARSONS, JR., born July 18, 1920.
   2. BARBARA NEFF[8] PARSONS, born December 21, 1921.
   3. DAVID JAMES[8] PARSONS, born June 12, 1924.
2. MARSHALL DAVID[7] PARSONS, JR., born March 29, 1892; Rural mail carrier out of Sweet Springs, Mo., where he resides; married there November 4, 1915 Minnie Lucille Higgins.
   1. MARY EDITH[8] PARSONS, born October 15, 1917.
   2. ELEANOR LUCILLE[8] PARSONS, born March 9, 1921.
3. CHARLES RUSSELL[7] PARSONS, Sweet Springs, Mo.
4. EDITH E.[7] PARSONS, born August 27, 1898: died August 23, 1904.
5. LESLIE J.[7] PARSONS, Kansas City, Mo.
6. HELEN KATHARINE[7] PARSONS, born January 16, 1909. Address Sweet Springs, Mo.

VII. EDWIN[6] PARSONS [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 19, 1857; married Lucy McGinnis; living 1928.

VIII. REBECCA[6] PARSONS, born Sept. 10, 1858: died in 1882.

IX. JULIA ANNA[6] PARSONS, twin to Rebecca [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], married March 15, 1881 David Walker Parsons (David James[5], Isaac[4], Catharine[3], Isaac[2], William[1] Millar) and died leaving three children.

1. CLARENCE B.[7] PARSONS, Sedalia, Mo.
2. REBECCA ELIZABETH[7] PARSONS, born in Brownsville, Mo., December 9, 1884. Trained nurse residing in Sedalia, Mo.
3. CHARLES K.[7] PARSONS, born August 21, 1886. Railway Postal Clerk residing in Sedalia, Mo. Married February 10, 1910 Ada May Noel. No children.

4. MARY[7] PARSONS, born April 17, 1889.
5. EDWIN[7] PARSONS, twin to Mary; both died in infancy.

X. GEORGE W.[6] PARSONS [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 14, 1859; married Pearl McGinnis. Living.

XI. JOHN W.[6] PARSONS [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born September 14, 1860: a physician in active practice in Ladonia, Texas.

XII. JOSEPH[6] PARSONS [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1862. Not married.

XIII. CORDELIA[6] PARSONS [*Edward McC.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born near Sweet Springs, Mo., February 24, 1863; married Jackson Tolman Hess (born in Moniteau Co., Mo. Dec. 1, 1850) a farmer, and died leaving one daughter.

1. NELLIE WARD[7] HESS, born in Miss. Co., Texas August 8, 1876; married first in 1893 James Nelson Keyton in Ladonia, Texas. Married second in 1910 in Independence, Mo. A. J. Barnes. Address Morris, Okla.
   1. JESSIE DEAN[8] KEYTON, born July 7, 1894 at Poplar Bluff, Mo.; married January 1916 Charles F. Adams; have three daughters ELIZABETH[9], MARTHA[9]; MARGARET[9] ADAMS.
   2. LYDIA CORDELIAH[8] KEYTON, born August 5, 1900; married in Warrensburg, Mo., December 23, 1924 Earl Dixon, a merchant in Kansas City, Mo.
   3. HAZEL A.[8] KEYTON, died in childhood.
   4. MILDRED F.[8] KEYTON, born October 6, 1903; married in Poplar Bluff, Mo., December 23, 1917 E. E. Romine, a farmer near Cullison, Kansas. They have four daughters LYDIA[9]; VIRGINIA[9], GLADYS[9]; WANDA[9] ROMINE.
   5. MARY ELIZABETH[8] KEYTON, born Jan. 2, 1906: died in infancy.
   6. GLADYS[8] BARNES, born June 19, 1911.
   7. NELLIE WARD[8] BARNES, born January 14, 1914.

3. DAVID JAMES[5] PARSONS [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 18, 1825 in Mineral Co., W. Va.; a physician whose home was in the same county:

married in the spring of 1849 Elizabeth M. Tebbs (born Feb. 14, 1828 in Kentucky: died Sept. 18, 1896). Dr. Parsons died March 25, 1896 survived by two sons.

I. W. Buchanan[6] Parsons [*David J.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Sweet Springs, Mo. in 1850; practiced medicine in Missoula, Mont. until his death in April of 1925. He had married September 19, 1871 Gida J. Mockbee.

1. Harry H.[7] Parsons, born June 28, 1872: attorney in Missoula, Montana. Married Ethel Jackson.
2. Edna M.[7] Parsons, born October 23, 1875. Married F. M. Forbes.

II. David Walker[6] Parsons [*David J.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 11, 1852 in Saline Co., Mo. An attorney in Sweet Springs, Mo. until his death in 1924; survived by his third wife whom as Mrs. Blanche Maxey he had married in July 1920.

He married first in Sweet Springs, Mo., May 2, 1871 *Hattie Cresap Wilson, daughter of Robert and Sarah Wilson (born May 17, 1853: died March 24, 1880. Married second March 15, 1881 his cousin Julia Anna Parsons who died in July 1910.

1. Hattie M.[7] Parsons, born January 4, 1876: taught school and "home steaded" a claim in the Cherokee Strip; married March 8, 1905 John A. Page; address Columbia, Mo., R. F. D. 9.

   Their children were born on the claim when Oklahoma was yet a territory.

   1. John Bryant[8] Page, born March 30, 1906.
   2. William Walker[8] Page, born May 21, 1907: died June 23, 1922.
   3. Mary Catharine[8] Page, born September 22, 1915.
   4. Ruth Elizabeth[8] Page, born October 29, 1918—died in infancy.
2. Frederick W.[7] Parsons, born November 3, 1878: died young.
3. Robert D.[7] Parsons, born Feb. 7, 1881: died August 25, 1895.
4. Clarence B.[7] Parsons, address Sedalia, Mo.
5. Rebecca Elizabeth[7] Parsons, born December 9, 1884; Trained Nurse in Sedalia, Mo.

---

*Great-great grand daughter of Michael Cresap, Col. in Washington's Army who had trouble with Logan, Chief of the Mingols. See International Encyc. Cresaps or Dunmore's Wars.

6. CHARLES KINCAID[7] PARSONS, born August 21, 1886. Railway Postal clerk: address Sedalia, Mo. Married February 10, 1910 Ada May Noel. No children.

4. JONATHAN[5] PARSONS [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Mineral Co., W. Va., October 17, 1827: died July 12, 1856. None other than these Bible records can be found. He is said to have married and had a family of five children—four dying young—the fifth "WILLIAM[6] PARSONS once lived in Shelbyville, Mo." but letters sent there were returned.

5. ISAAC M.[5] PARSONS [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 28, 1829: died December 17, 1854. A confused record states him to have married Susan Gibbs which seems to be borne out by the Bible record of the death of "William Pierce Parsons, son of Isaac and Susan Parsons, Sept. 1, 1858."

6. MICHAEL MILLAR[5] PARSONS [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 11, 1833 in Saline Co., Mo., where his parents had settled three years before. He died July 30, 1901; had married Harriet Crawford and left two children Charles[6] and Ruth[6] Parsons, letters to whom remain unanswered.

7. CATHARINE ELIZABETH[5] PARSONS, [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 16, 1837 in Saline Co., Mo., where she married October 16, 1856 James Higgins Mills, son of Justinian and Sarah Yates (Higgins) Mills (born in Union Co., Ky. May 10, 1830: died December 4, 1895).

Nine children were born to them, not all of whose records could be obtained.

I. WILLIAM PARSONS[6] MILLS, born September 27, 1857 was a physician in Missoula, Mont, when record was sent in 1916.

II. SARAH E.[6] MILLS, born November 22, 1859: died aged fourteen.

III. Rebecca McCarty[6] Mills, born March 13, 1861 married. ——Land and lived in Guthrie, Okla.

IV. Justinian L.[6] Mills, born July 4, 1864; resided at Florence, Montana in 1916.

V. Mary E.[6] Mills, born December 20, 1869: died aged thirty.

VI. Gilbert Parsons[6] Mills, twin to Mary: died aged thirty-three.

VII. Catharine[6] Mills, born August, 1875.

VIII. James[6] Mills, twin to Catharine, died in infancy.

IX. Lydia J.[6] Mills, born April 1880; graduated from University of Montana; married in Missoula, Mont. April 25, 1907 C. H. Rittenour, a merchant in Plains, Mont. No children.

8. William Millar[5] Parsons [*Isaac*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 22, 1840: died Feb'y 1, 1902. "Left three children; a daughter lived in Washington. Oldest son died in California after 1900; the other son died during the Civil War."

2. Jonathan[4] Parsons [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] Born April 11, 1799. No records.

3. Elizabeth[4] Parsons [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] Born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., April 16, 1800: died April 1, 1863. Married to Abraham Van Meter (born in Moorefield, W. Va.: died Aug. 25, 1866) son of Joseph and Hannah (Inskeep) Van Meter.

They moved to Missouri when St. Louis was a village and settled on Salt River nine miles from Shelbyville. They had four children.

1. David Parsons[5] Van Meter, born June 23, 1819.
2. Mary Catharine[5] Van Meter, born December 23, 1823.
3. Rebecca Ann[5] Van Meter, born August 4, 1825.
4. Abel James[5] Van Meter, born September 11, 1834.

1. David Parsons[5] Van Meter [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 23, 1819 in Hampshire Co., W. Va. In Saline County, Mo. where he lived

he owned a fine large farm and raised stock.

He married there July 29, 1874 Margaret Florence Nye (born in Pike Co. Ohio March 27, 1852) who survives him, Mr. Van Meter having died April 21, 1884.

Mrs. Van Meter married later, James F. Allen of Miami, Mo.

I. George Andrew[6] Van Meter, born March 13, 1876: died March 20, 1877.

II. David Parsons[6] Van Meter [*David P.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 25, 1879. A farmer near Miami, Mo.; married October 4, 1899 Florence Stella Hisle: address Marshall, Mo.

1. Virginia Alice[7] Van Meter, born April 17, 1908.

III. Lucinda[6] Van Meter [*David P.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Miami, Mo., August 9, 1883; married there April 2, 1902 George Pemberton Haynie, stock raiser.

1. Elizabeth Van Meter[7] Haynie, born February 15, 1907.

2. Mary Catharine[5] Van Meter [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 23, 1823 in Hampshire Co., W. Va.,: died July 9, 1899. She was married June 16, 1840 to John Pennell Henning (born in Lewisburg, W. Va. May 15, 1815: died March 6, 1892). A mill owner and farmer, having been a manufacturer of furniture in Lexington, Mo. until 1849 when he moved to California and spent all his later years on a farm. He was the son of Thomas Henning (born in Maryland) a furniture manufacturer, and his wife whose maiden name was Pennell.

I. Irving Pennell[6] Henning [*Mary C.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Miami, Mo. August 9, 1841. A teacher and lawyer in Redwood City, Cal.; married in Lompoc, Cal. August 9, 1880 Ella Brown (deceased).

1. CLARENCE IRVING[7] HENNING, born May 31, 1881.

II. ADDISON DAVID[6] HENNING, born November 2, 1843 in Missouri; was a farmer and deputy sheriff of Kern County, Cal. where he died April 5, 1892. Unmarried.

III. ABRAHAM PARSONS[6] HENNING [*Mary C.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Missouri, November 1, 1846. A market gardner in Cottonwood, Cal.; married in Monterey Co., Cal., May 20, 1873 Sarah Elizabeth Ryder.

1. JOHN ABRAHAM[7] HENNING, born June 1, 1874 in Salinas, Cal. An electrical supply contractor in Lodi, Cal. Married there April 14, 1907 Elma Myrtle Harnly, daughter of Jacob McFarland (born in Ohio) and Emma (Ray) Harnly.
   1. CLINTON OTIS[8] HENNING, born Nov. 17, 1908.
2. IRVING LEE[7] HENNING, born September 13, 1875. Merchant in Lodi, Cal.
3. WILLIAM SOLOMON[7] HENNING, born February 2, 1877. An electrician in Kingman, Ariz.
4. FRANK ALBERT[7] HENNING, born September 5, 1878; Lumberman in Lodi, Cal.; married August 30, 1905 Edith King Ivory, daughter of Charles Oscar and Rebecca Jane (Tredway) Ivory.
5. ALLEN DEWITT[7] HENNING, born June 15, 1883; clerk and telegraph operator for Southern Pacific R. R. Living (1909) Lisson, Cal.

   Married in Cottonwood December 11, 1901 Frankie Christena Lintz, daughter of William Henry and Mary Belle (Hutchinson) Lintz.
   1. HAZEL FRANKIE[8] HENNING, born March 22, 1903.
   2. EVELYN WINIFRED[8] HENNING, born Jan. 30, 1905.
   3. WILLIAM ALLEN[8] HENNING, born September 3, 1907.
   4. FRANK HOWARD[8] HENNING, born May 24, 1909.
6. HENRY HOWARD[7] HENNING, born September 9, 1885. A carpenter in Redwood City, Cal.
7. MARION DAVID[7] HENNING, born September 19, 1887. An agent on Southern Pacific R. R. Lived (1909) at Jacksonville, Oregon. Married. No further records.
8. MABEL FRANCES[7] HENNING, born April 19, 1891: died Jan. 24, 1899.
9. GEORGE PARSONS[7] HENNING, born Sept. 19, 1893: died Mch. 26, 1894.
10. FLORENCE LOUISE[7] HENNING, born July 4, 1897.

IV. JOHN THOMAS[6] HENNING, born in 1851: died in 1853.

V. MARY ELIZABETH[6] HENNING [*Mary C.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4],

Catharine[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born near San Jose, Cal., October 30, 1854; married there October 3, 1873 William Henry Hall, a farmer on the Monterey Road near San Jose (born Dec. 15, 1849 in Lincoln Co., Mo.) son of Andrew Jackson and Delia Jane (Cottle) Hall.

1. Edith Annie[7] Hall, born October 18, 1874: died Dec. 24, 1879.
2. Louis Andrew[7] Hall, born June 29, 1876. A farmer and breeder of Holstein Friesian cattle near Modesto, Cal.
3. William Irving[7] Hall, born Feb. 28, 1878: died January 7, 1879.
4. Myrtle Alice[7] Hall, born December 2, 1879. Owner and operator of the "Carruthers Studio" in San Jose, Cal.
5. Elbert John[7] Hall, born April 8, 1882. Designer and builder of gasoline railroad cars, San Francisco. Married March 11, 1905 Carrie Smith.
   1. Mildred Miriam[8] Hall, born June 25, 1907.
6. Clara B.[7] Hall. born May 2, 1884; married May 2, 1904 Warren Willis Eitel. Marble cutter in San Jose, Cal.
   1. William Warren[8] Eitel, born January 16, 1908.
7. William Hayes[7] Hall, born August 17, 1886. Stenographer for Bureau of Public Works, Manilla, P. I. (1909)
8. Addison Leland[7] Hall, born Jan. 27, 1891: died May 18, 1906.
9. Harold Abel[7] Hall, born December 24, 1892. Automobile dealer in San Jose.

VI. Hubert Van Meter[6] Henning, born in 1858: died in 1863.

VII. Sarah Frances[6] Henning [*Mary C.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in San Jose, March 24, 1862; married in San Louis Obispo, Cal. June 16, 1884 Albert Peter de Rome (born in Canada). Blacksmith in San Jose.

1. Albert Thomas[7] de Rome. born June 16, 1885. Manager of the Designing Dept. of an advertising company in San Francisco. Married in Alameda, Cal. June 26, 1909 Martha Sale of English parentage.
2. Louis John[7] de Rome, born Sept. 21, 1886: died July 16, 1888.
3. Frances Catharine[7] de Rome, born April 22, 1888; married August 12, 1905 William Everett Grant, with a lumber company in San Jose.
   1. William[8] Grant. born in 1907.
4. Louise George[7] de Rome, born September 28, 1889.
5. Blanche Virginia[7] de Rome, born July 18, 1891.

3. Rebecca Ann[5] Van Meter [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 4, 1825 in Hampshire Co., W. Va.; was married September 14, 1841 to Joseph Dameron Prosser (born in Northumberland Co., Va. Dec. 24, 1813), son of William and— (Dameron) Prosser.

They were married in the Van Meter home in Saline Co., Mo. going at once to their own home near by where they lived, reared their large family and died, he on July 14, 1867; Mrs. Prosser February 19, 1881. Both lie buried near Miami, Mo.

I. John William[6] Prosser, born January 7, 1843 and died July 28, 1855, of cholera.

II. David Arthur[6] Prosser, died in infancy.

III. Sarah Elizabeth[6] Prosser, born July 1846; married ——Smith and died August 31, 1898 leaving a daughter said to be Mrs. L. A. Barbee of Seattle, but could not be found.

IV. Mary Ann[6] Prosser, born December 6, 1848 in Miami, Mo.; married in San Jose, Cal. December 6, 1885 M. L. Janes (born May 17, 1841) son of William and Mary Ann (Leer) Janes.

V. Abel James[6] Prosser [*Rebecca A.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 8, 1851. A Dentist residing in St. Louis, Mo.; graduated there from Washington University; married in Caledonia, Mo., December 18, 1878 Ettie Eversole, daughter of William G. and Rebecca Ann (Rutledge) Eversole.

1. Adele[7] Prosser, born February 12, 1880; married October 17, 1900 Randolph De Witt Talmadge, son of A. A. and Mary Randolph (Clark) Talmadge; address 640 N. Pearl St., Joplin, Mo.
   1. Edward Prosser[8] Talmadge, born September 10, 1905.
   2. Mary Randolph[8] Talmadge, born July 28, 1908.
2. William Eversole[7] Prosser, born January 15, 1886; graduated from Yale 1909. Electrical engineer.
3. Rebekah[7] Prosser, born September 13, 1888; died Feb. 14, 1891.

4. Josephine[7] Prosser, born June 22, 1891; graduated from Ogontz, Pa. in 1910.
5. Edna[7] Prosser, born September 30, 1897.

VI. Rebecca Jane[6] Prosser, born November 6, 1853: died of cholera, July 23, 1855.

VII. John William[6] Prosser, born August 7, 1856; named for an older brother who died. A commercial traveler, lived in Denver, Colo. in 1883; married Susan Justice who survives him. No children.

VIII. Rebecca Jane[6] Prosser, born February 9, 1859 (named for the sister who died four years previously), in Miami, Mo.; married in San Francisco, Cal., February 9, 1898 Rev. Levi McCash, a clergyman of the Church of Christ in Ontario, Cal., son of Isaac Sparks and Martha Ann (Van Zandt) McCash. No children.

IX. Joseph Van Meter[6] Prosser, born April 3, 1865. Owner and proprietor of Hot Springs, Scenic, Wash. Unmarried.

4. Abel James[5] Van Meter [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1834. Owner and operator of a large farm for stock raising near Miami, Mo. Married in Norborne, Mo., December 10, 1885 Annie Pittman. Mr. Van Meter died July 12, 1920.

4. James[4] Parsons [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 28, 1808. No records.

5. Mary[4] Parsons [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 6, 1812: died in 1891. Married Henry Louthan, a Baptist minister: they lived in Palmyra, Mo., where Rev. Louthan died. Late in life Mrs. Louthan remarried but left no descendants.

6. William Millar[4] Parsons [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., March 12, 1815 and moved with his parents to Missouri in an early day and like most of his family was a farmer and stock raiser in

Saline Co. He died there February 1, 1902 and lies buried on the old homestead grounds.

He married May 2, 1837 Sarah McCarty (born in Bloomingdale, Md. Sept. 17, 1819.) Four children were born to them—

1. JOHN W.[5] PARSONS, deceased.
2. MARY JANE[5] PARSONS [*William M.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Miami, Mo., November, 2, 1840, married near Balts Bend, Mo., October 29, 1857 Edwin H. Lewis, a farmer near Spokane, Wash., son of George W. and Harriet (Duff) Lewis. They moved to Oregon in April 1886 and Mrs. Lewis died March 6, 1913 having been an invalid for ten years.
   - I. JAMES M.[6] LEWIS, born July 30, 1859; lived at Wilbur, Wash.
   - II. ADA LEE[6] LEWIS, born September 9, 1861: lived in Spokane, Wash.
   - III. ROBERT H.[6] LEWIS [*Mary J.*[5], *Wm. M.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 14, 1866. A farmer near Persist, Oregon. Married in Jacksonville, Oregon, October 26, 1897 Minnie May Newman.
     1. EDITH A.[7] LEWIS, born September 8, 1898.
     2. EDNA F.[7] LEWIS, born January 15, 1900.
     3. BEATRICE E.[7] LEWIS, born December 13, 1902.
   - IV. MURRAY PARSONS[6] LEWIS, born June 4, 1871: died July 12, 1883.
   - V. W. D.[6] LEWIS, born August 3, 1874. Lived at Pasco, Wash.
3. SARAH CATHARINE[5] PARSONS: deceased.
4. EDWARD MCCARTY[5] PARSONS: deceased.

7. JANE[4] PARSONS [*Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], died July 18, 1901: had married Elias Triplett and had one son of the same name of whom his near relatives have lost trace.

3. Rebekah[3] Millar [*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., February 3, 1783; married there her cousin Abraham[3] Millar (William[2], William[1]) from over in Old Virginia near Front Royal, who had just completed a new log house on part of the land he had entered in Scioto County, Ohio.

They were married August 14, 1805 and in the fall of that year moved to Ohio; then after some years a better house was built on the Portsmouth road where all their children were born and where they lived until 1846 when they removed to Mississippi County, Mo.

Here Rebekah died on January 20, 1867. Her husband had died while on a business trip to Ohio February 3, 1855.

Ten children were born to them—

1. Elizabeth[4] Millar, born September 7, 1805.
2. Isaac[4] Millar, born March 7, 1807.
3. William[4] Millar, born April 7, 1809.
4. Adam[4] Millar, born November 9, 1811.
5. Raynolds[4] Millar, born June 27, 1814.
6. Abraham[4] Millar, born November 25, 1816.
7. John[4] Millar, born March 21, 1819: died unmarried in Missouri Oct. 28, 1846.
8. Rebecca[4] Millar, born May 11, 1822.
9. Michael[4] Millar, died in infancy.
10. Franklin[4] Millar, born January 3, 1830.

1. Elizabeth[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 7, 1805 in Ohio; married there January 5, 1823 to George W.[4] Raynolds (Elizabeth[3], William[2], William[1]) .She died November 30, 1846 and her husband June 25, 1847. They both lie buried near Beaver, Pike Co., Ohio near their home place.

1. John William[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio May 22, 1825. A farmer and United Brethren minister; married August 30, 1846 Judith Ruckman (born in Pike Co. 1827) the daughter of John and Polly Ford (Pemberton) Ruckman who greatly out lived her husband who died near Belleville, Kans. November 15, 1875, while Mrs.

Raynolds died May 28, 1921.

I. LEWIS DAVIS[6] RAYNOLDS [*John W.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co. Ohio September 24, 1847; a prosperous grain dealer in Montrose Kans.; married first in Marion Co., Iowa February 24, 1867 Tabitha Matilda Moon (born in Marion Co., Oct. 22, 1850) daughter of Larkin and Lavisa (Lamar) Moon.

Married second May 6, 1902 Melva Van Dyke (born May 2, 1876: died Sept. 12, 1908).

1. ELMER LINCOLN[7] RAYNOLDS, born in Chariton, Iowa, August 27, 1868. A successful physician in Mankato, Kansas; served on the Medical Advisory Board during World War. Married August 24, 1892 Jessica Forbes, daughter of Daniel and Helen (Bentley) Forbes.
   1. LEWIS C.[8] RAYNOLDS. born December 4, 1894: died October 26, 1918 just before his call came for War service.
   2. GEORGE E.[8] RAYNOLDS, born May 13, 1897: died Jan. 20, 1901.
   3. HELEN[8] RAYNOLDS, born March 31, 1902; married July 12, 1922 Robert C. Hitz.
      1. CHARLOTTE ARLENE[9] HITZ, born Dec. 18, 1924 in Indianola, Iowa.
2. CLARA ELIZABETH[7] RAYNOLDS. born in Indianola, Iowa August 24, 1870; married T. W. Clark; farming near Montrose, Kansas.
   1. AMY BLANCHE[8] CLARK, born February 22, 1893.
   2. ETHEL[8] CLARK, born November 9, 1897.
   3. MILDRED[8] CLARK, born December 28, 1899; married June 8, 1921 Ivan Snyder.
      1. BETTY LEE[9] SNYDER, born September 15, 1923.
3. WILLIAM LARKIN[7] RAYNOLDS, born January 31, 1873 in Indianola, Iowa. Attorney in Mankato, Kansas; married Nora Dillon November 12, 1896 in Dawson County, Neb., daughter of George Dennis and Lucy Ann (Hoyer) Dillon.
   1. RUTH[8] RAYNOLDS, born in Chicago November 17, 1899.
   2. LEROY W.[8] RAYNOLDS, born in Mankato, Kans. April 13, 1905.
   3. ROBERT WAYNE[8] RAYNOLDS, born in Mankato, Kans. October 20, 1908.
4. VIOLA MAY[7] RAYNOLDS, born January 31, 1878. A physician of the Eclectic School in Kansas City, Mo. Married June 14, 1905 Sanford E. Wells, son of Charles Hubbard and Mary Ellen (Edmonds) Wells.
   1. DOROTHY[8] WELLS, born July 29, 1907.

II. MARY ELIZABETH[6] RAYNOLDS [*John W.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 11,

1849 in Pike Co., Ohio; married October 10, 1867 Robert A. Wilson (born September 18, 1845 in Clearland, N. C.), son of Robert and Anna Wilson; retired from active business, moved to Saskatchewan and resided at Canora on Chrystal Lake until his death on July 15, 1919.

1. Franklin Sylvester[7] Wilson, born October 27, 1868: died September 23, 1875.
2. William Robert[7] Wilson, died in childhood.
3. Daisy Raynolds[7] Wilson, born December 28, 1872; married June 20, 1906 Herbert Bagnall. Reside on a ranch "Blythefield" near Glenen, Sask.
4. Grace Aurora[7] Wilson, born December 3, 1877; married January 26, 1905 N. V. Coplen, auditor and accountant for a large department store in Lincoln, Nebraska where they reside.
5. Maude Lucille[7] Wilson, born February 1, 1889; married November 5, 1911 Gordon James Duncan in British Columbia Civil Service at Elks, B. C.
   1. Rosemary[8] Duncan, born January 26, 1918.
   2. Donald[8] Duncan, born April 21, 1920.

III. John William[6] Raynolds, born April 3, 1851: died aged eight.

IV. Rebecca Judith[6] Raynolds [*John W.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]*Millar*], born in Lucas Co., Iowa, June 3, 1853; married May 20, 1876 Joseph Jolly (born in Cornwall, England, March 1, 1847). Farmer near Blanco, Colo.

1. Daisy Ann[7] Jolly, born February 20, 1877; married ——Atwood, Grand Junction, Colo. No further records.
2. Bert William[7] Jolly, born November 20, 1878. Farmer and stock raiser near John Day, Oregon. Married in Raton, N. M. May 6, 1896, Bonnie May Barnes, daughter of Henry and Elsie Anna (Cummings) Barnes. Eight children.
   1. Charles William[8] Jolly, born July 6, 1897.
   2. Sylvia[8] Jolly, born August 25, 1898.
   3. Bert Clifford[8] Jolly, born July 18, 1901: died in infancy.
   4. Violet[8] Jolly, born June 27, 1902: died in infancy.
   5. Wilbur Bertram[8] Jolly, born December 9, 1904.
   6. Anne Evelyn[8] Jolly, born March 17, 1905: died in infancy.
   7. Ralph Darrell[8] Jolly, born October 9, 1906.
   8. Roy Harvard[8] Jolly, born February 23, 1909.

3. MINETTE CLARE[7] JOLLY, born Warwick, Kans. November 20, 1884; married at Garden City, Kans. June 27, 1906, Harry L. Schnatterly, son of Milton and Elizabeth (Holloway) Schnatterly. Address Kinsley, Kansas.
   1. ELIZABETH CLARE[8] SCHNATTERLY, born Nov. 9, 1908.
   2. WILLIAM LEE[8] SCHNATTERLY, born Nov. 7, 1910.
4. JOHN HENRY[7] JOLLY, born October 1, 1888. Farmer near Blanco, Colorado.

V. SARAH SEMILDA[6] RAYNOLDS [*John W.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 31, 1855; married December 31, 1876 Darwin R. Seymour, a physician, also banker, Mankato, Kans. (born July 28, 1849: died Jan. 1, 1911).

1. SYLVIA ROSINA[7] SEYMOUR, born December 16, 1877. Educated for and practiced medicine until her marriage in December 1903 at Ionia, Kansas to Alvah Theodore Rose, a farmer near there, specializing in blooded horses. Mr. Rose is the son of Amos Morris and Francina (Chedle) Rose.
   1. MORRIS SEYMOUR[8] ROSE, born November 23, 1904.
   2. IVAN RAYNOLDS[8] ROSE, born September 28, 1906.
   3. ARNOLD MEREDITH[8] ROSE, born September 21, 1912.
2. IVAN[7] SEYMOUR, born January 20, 1879: died in infancy.
3. GLADYS DERICA[7] SEYMOUR, born June 26, 1891: married June 22, 1910 James Edward Torrance. Salina, Kansas.
   1. IONE[8] TORRANCE, born June 9, 1911.
   2. RUTH[8] TORRANCE, born November 27, 1913.
   3. LYNN EDWARD[8] TORRANCE, born October 5, 1918.
   4. LOIS ALMA[8] TORRANCE, born October 8, 1923.

2. REBECCA ANN[5] RAYNOLDS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio March 21, 1830; was married in Lucasville, Ohio February 22, 1849 to Reuben A. Moser, a merchant and farmer whose residence was in Bedford, Iowa.

A large family of children were born to them but several died in infancy. Mr. Moser died May 9, 1884; Mrs. Moser February 2, 1906.

I. ELORREY F.[6] MOSER, born May 21, 1852: died in infancy.

II. ISAAC MILLAR[6] MOSER, born January 26, 1854: died aged 1 year.

III. Doras Clayton[6] Moser [*Rebecca A.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 15, 1855: died in 1910. Married February 27, 1879 Belle Mason.

1. Reuben[7] Moser, born November 2, 1883.
2. Floyd S.[7] Moser, born January 24, 1888.
3. Ivia[7] Moser, born October 6, 1893.

IV. Similda Elton[6] Moser, born June 16, 1858: died in childhood.

V. Elmer E.[6] Moser, [*Rebecca A.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 25, 1861. A farmer near Oberlin, Kansas. Married in Sheridan, Mo., Cornelia Allyn.

1. Reuben Allyn[7] Moser, born June 24, 1890.
2. Louis[7] Moser, born July 14, 1892.
3. Ellsworth[7] Moser, born August 1, 1895.
4. Edwin L.[7] Moser, born July 12, 1900.
5. Voris[7] Moser, born January 17, 1905.

VI. Ulysses Grant[6] Moser [*Rebecca A.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 16, 1864. Wholesale tobacco merchant in Salt Lake City; married February 25, 1891 Elizabeth Graff.

1. John R.[7] Moser, born February 3, 1894.

VII. May Florence[6] Moser, born April 18, 1866; married January 20, 1909 Joseph Henry Humphrey and died in their home in Bedford, Iowa, May 1, 1924.

VIII. Eddis Sherman[6] Moser [*Rebecca A.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 13, 1869. Wholesale cigar dealer in Kansas City, Mo. Married May 10, 1891 Ella L. Whitman.

1. Duri. Whitman[7] Moser, born October 29, 1896.

3. Isaac Millar[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike Co., Ohio, August 3, 1833, moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., where he bought and developed one of the best farms in that rich section of country. He built a commodious brick residence upon it where his children were born and where he died June 2, 1904.

He was a man of high character, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Mr. Raynolds married December 26, 1855 Louisa Cooper (born February 3, 1839), a worthy companion who survived him but a few years, dying August 11, 1909.

They had seven children—

I. Charles Millar[6] Raynolds [*Isaac*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 28, 1856, owns and operates a farm near Buffalo, Ill. Married February 28, 1883 Minnie Carpenter, daughter of John and Cordelia Carpenter.

1. Scott[7] Raynolds, born June 29, 1893.
2. Mary Frances[7] Raynolds, born Nov. 1, 1897.

II. James Albert[6] Raynolds [*Isaac M.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 26, 1858; married first in 1881 Carrie Carpenter, daughter of Samuel and Jane Carpenter, who died leaving one son: he married second, October 27, 1893 Mrs. Margaret (Cobbs) Mashburn, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Cobbs.

1. Frederick[7] Raynolds, born December 3, 1882; married in Springfield, Ill., July 12, 1905 Edith Croffoot, daughter of Henry Croffoot.
   1. Henry Carpenter[8] Raynolds, born April 27, 1909.
2. Albert R.[7] Raynolds, born March 4, 1901.

III. Polly Elizabeth[6] Raynolds, born March 13, 1860; took charge of the home after the death of

her parents and with her brother maintains its customs and friendships.

IV. Florence Belle[6] Raynolds, born Sept. 18, 1863: died in infancy.

V. Edwin Suddeth[6] Raynolds, born November 2, 1868; unmarried; operates the home farm in Sangamon Co., Ill. Address Sherman, Ill. R. F. D.

VI. Bertha May[6] Raynolds, born May 29, 1871: died in childhood.

VII. Mabel Minta[6] Raynolds, born July 5, 1877: died August 12, 1892.

4. Similda Elton[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike County, Ohio, February 21, 1839. Left an orphan at the age of seven was brought up by her Uncle and Aunt Mr. and Mrs. Charles Millar (Mrs. Millar was a sister of Similda's mother, while Mr. Millar was a cousin) with whose family she removed to Illinois in 1854, later going to her married sister Rebecca Ann[5] Moser in Taylor Co., Iowa, where in 1860, March 21, she married John Saylor Boyd (born in Watertown, N. Y., June 14, 1835) who was an early day teacher in that county, serving as County Superintendent two terms and also teaching in the public schools.

He was a soldier in the Civil War from 1863 to its close. Mr. Boyd was the son of John and Eliza Saylor Boyd; (married December 5, 1822 in Chester Co., Pa.) his grandfather John Boyd was born in County Antrim, Ireland (where his parents had moved from Scotland) August 4, 1794. Eliza Saylor, his mother, was the daughter of John Saylor, who as a child came from Germany to Philadelphia where he enlisted January 30, 1776 as private in Co. 5, Capt. Caleb North; commanded by Col. Francis Johnston. He served to September 1, 1780 when his name last appeared on the roll. Mr. Boyd died August 4, 1914: Similda Boyd

August 26, 1923. Eight children were born to them, four dying in infancy.

I. ALICE[6] BOYD, born in 1861, died in infancy.

II. ANNIE[6] BOYD [*Similda E.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born in 1862; married March 23, 1882 George W. Hough, a farmer in Taylor Co., Iowa, son of. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Hough.

1. HARRY W.[7] HOUGH, born December 26, 1883; married December 23, 1906 Mabel Sargent, and now farming a homestead claim near Enterprise, Oregon.
   1. DONALD BOYD[8] HOUGH, born December 14, 1907.
   2. VELMA[8] HOUGH, born March 19, 1909.
   3. GEORGE WENDEL[8] HOUGH, born December 26, 1917.
   4. GLEN SARGENT[8] HOUGH, born March 3, 1922.
2. CARL BOYD[7] HOUGH, born September 17, 1884. Living in San Diego, Cal.; married in Yakima, Washington, December 16, 1910 Hattie Myers.
   1. DORTHA ANNA[8] HOUGH, born October 13, 1911.
   2. JAUNITA G.[8] HOUGH, born August 3, 1913.
3. MAUD IOWA[7] HOUGH, born September 28, 1886; married Nov. 28, 1906 at Conway, Iowa, Clair M. Norton. Live at Galesburg, Ill.
   1. RUSSELL CLAIR[8] NORTON, born September 21, 1908.
   2. FERN F.[8] NORTON, born December 29, 1910.

III. FRANKLIN[6] BOYD [*Similda E.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bedford, Iowa, 1864. Resides in Parsons, Kans. Married September 1, 1887 Minnie Denser, daughter of John and Jane (Wright) Denser.

1. BETH[7] BOYD, born August 3, 1892; married Stephen Olop November 1923 in Philadelphia by Dr. F. R. Griffen.
2. NELLIE[7] BOYD, born May 23, 1894; married March 8, 1921 in Parsons, Kansas, Milton Ross.
   1. MILTON[8] ROSS, JR., born April 11, 1922.
   2. ROBERT BOYD[8] ROSS, born June 24, 1924 in Salina, Kansas, where the family resides.
3. FRANCES N.[7] BOYD, born January 17, 1908.

IV. ELIZA[6] BOYD, born in 1867: died in infancy.

V. GEORGE R.[6] BOYD, born in 1870: died in infancy.

VI. MYRTLE[6] BOYD, born in 1874: died in infancy.

VII. Jessie Elton[6] Boyd [*Similda E.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1876; was married September 19, 1900 to G. W. Hook, a hardware merchant in Bedford, Iowa, and died June 20, 1911.

1. Ruth[7] Hook, born July 10, 1901; married August 1922 Homer Carson, an electrician in Corning, Iowa.
   1. Katharine Jean[8] Carson, born December 10, 1923.
   2. John William[8] Carson, born October 23, 1925.
2. John W.[7] Hook, born June 29, 1904: died May 17, 1911.
3. Mary[7] Hook, born February 13, 1906.
4. Jessie[7] Hook, born June 1, 1911.

VIII. Bruce[6] Boyd, born in 1879. Married Nov. 25, 1903 Birdie B. Thomas, who died Nov. 25, 1921 in Los Angeles, Cal.

5. Abraham Franklin[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pike County, Ohio, December 21, 1842; moved in the spring of 1869 to Union County, Ill. Bought three blocks in West Saratoga, a town laid out by the Illinois Central R. R. six miles east of Jonesborough, Ill.; here he died a few months later, October 29, 1869. He had married and a son was born a month after his death who has not been located, the mother having remarried one George Stevenson near Winfield, Kansas.
6. Catharine Parsons[5] Raynolds [*Elizabeth*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 19, 1846: died in childhood.

2. Isaac[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio March 7, 1809; married Maria MacDonald died ———? They had six children several of whom died unmarried.

1. Rebecca[5] Millar died unmarried.
2. Nancy[5] Millar, married John N. Mitchner. Left no descendants.
3. George R.[5] Millar [*Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born April 14, 1842; married December 24, 1868 Sallie

Boyer of Hickman, Ky. Both died early, leaving two little girls, a boy John Isaac[6] had died in infancy.

I. Lucy Maria[6] Millar [*George R.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born September 14, 1869. Early orphaned she was brought up by her paternal grand-uncle and Aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin[4] Millar of East Prairie, Mo.

She married first December 23, 1885 J. Shemwell; married second April 3, 1904 Edward E. Bingham. Address Charleston, Mo.

1. Minor Bird[7] Shemwell, born Oct, 19, 1886: died July 3, 1888.
2. Mayme Lee[7] Shemwell, born Dec. 26, 1887; married September 26, 1905 in Charleston, Mo., John Parker (born near Metropolis, Ill.) a farmer there.
3. Myrtle[7] Shemwell, born March 19, 1891.

III. Elizabeth[6] Millar [*George R.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 17, 1873, was reared in the home of her grandfather's sister Mrs. Rebecca (Millar) Millar near Williamsville, Ill.

Married February 17, 1891 Lyman Sapp, a farmer of the same county.

1. Elmer Lincoln[7] Sapp, born November 14, 1891: died in infancy.
2. Allyn[7] Sapp, born December 19, 1892: died May 26, 1893.
3. Alice[7] Sapp, twin to Allyn died July 1893.
4. Herman Raymond[7] Sapp, born September 29, 1894.
5. Ralph Lawton[7] Sapp, born March 9, 1899.

4. Franklin[5] Millar [*Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] died unmarried.
5. John William[5] Millar [*Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]]; married January 12, 1868 Ruth J. Scott (born in Henry Co., Ky., October 7, 1847.)
   I. Olive C.[6] Millar [*John W.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 17, 1869: died September 1, 1874.
   II. John William[6] Millar [*John W.*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Mississippi Co., Mo.,

February 11, 1872. He married there March 4, 1894 Mary E. Thompkins.

1. James Franklin[7] Millar, born Dec. 2, 1894: died in infancy.
2. Bryan[7] Millar, born December 25, 1896.
3. Lucian D.[7] Millar, born October 18, 1899.
4. Olive C.[7] Millar, born March 7, 1902.
5. Violet[7] Millar, born October 15, 1905.
6. Blanche[7] Millar, born March 5, 1908.

6. Elizabeth[5] Millar [*Isaac*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] married Nicholas State McClellan.

I. Child died in infancy.

Both parents died early—no details found.

3. William[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 7, 1809 in Ohio. Married his second Cousin Sarah Turner[4] Mastin (Rebecca[3], William[2], William[1]) born July 14, 1809.

1. Abraham Mastin[5] Millar [*William*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 5, 1832: died December 14, 1852 while on a visit to Ohio where he contracted measles. Lies buried there at Shady Mount.

2. Charles Turner[5] Millar [*William*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 4, 1834; married in December 1859 his cousin Rebecca Ellen[5] Kemp (Rebecca[4], Rebecca[3] William[2], William[1]) (born in Ironton, Ohio, in 1835).

For a number of years he had charge of his grandfather Abraham's farm on the Portsmouth road in Ohio after the latter had removed to Mississippi Co. Mo., later he also went to Missouri and began the cultivation of his father's land, his father having deceased. This was part of the nine square miles originally belonging to his grandfather by government deed and by purchase.

Here he built an excellent home, the detail of interior finish being exceptionally good; after all but one of his children and his wife had died he sold the home to his uncle Adam Millar and moved to Pulaski, Ill. where he died October 20, 1900; survived by one daughter.

The Millar - DuBois Family, by
Eva (Miller) Nourse.

Corrections and additions:

p. 233

12th line from bottom of page - "They had three daughters, two of whom left descendants."

1. Rebecca See Millar; died September 23, 1887; married May 19, 1877 Jacob Shellabarger Estle, son of Thomas Little Estle and Susan (Shellabarger). There were three children:

I. Chester Millar[6] Estle, born. July 24, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1931; married April 21, 1906 Mary Elizabeth Bell.

II. Daisy[6] Estle, born June 26, 1882; died Dec. 27, 1889.

III. Thomas Little[6] Estle, born May 17, 1884, died, Sep. 1969; married Sep. 2, 1911, Ruby Murdock.

2. Elisabeth Kerr Millar was born Aug. 30, 1854, Cedar Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia.; married John Estle, son of Thomas Little Estle and(Susan(Shellabarger).

4th line from bottom of page should read - "whence they moved the fall of 1877." Mrs. Estle died Feb. 9, 1924 at Dallas Center, in Dallas Co., Ia.

Their children -

I. Alice Eatle, born April 25, 1878.

II. Roy Raynolds Estle, born Aug. 17, 1880.

III. William Thomas Estle, born Nov. 12, 1882.

IV. Margaret Estle, born June 9, 1887;

3. Catharine DuBois Estle, born August 29, 1856; died March 17, 1858.

THe Millar - DuBois Family, by
Eva (Miller) Nourse

Corrections and additions:

p. 85 near the bottom of the page-
1. Rebecca See Millar...died August 23, 1887. Married May 19, 1877 to Jacob Shellabarger Estle, Son of Thomas Little Estle and Susan (Shellabarger). There were three children-

I. Chester Millar[6]Estle, b. July 24, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1931; m. Apr. 21, 1906 Mary Elizabeth Bell.

II. Daisy[6]Estle, b. June 26, 1882; d. Dec. 27, 1889.

III. Thomas Little[6]Estle, b. May 17, 1884; d. Sep. , 1969; m. Sep. 2, 1911, Ruby Murdock.

2. Elisabeth Kerr Millar... m. John Estle, son of Thomas Little Estle...

p. 86

1st line - "whence they moved"the fall of 1877.
3rd line - Mrs. Estle died Feb. 9, 1924.

I. Alice[6]Estle... born April 25, 1878. Married Oct. 6, 1904 Eber Monroe Rex of Calhoun County, Ia.
II. Roy Raynolds[6]Estle, born August 17, 1880; Married Minnie Ethel Baker.
III. William Thomas[6]Estle, born Nov. 12, 1882; married Luella Lowery.
IV. Margaret[6]Estle, born. June 9, 1887; married June 18, 1912 Townsend Adelbert Pearson.

4. Inez E.[6] Millar, address Pulaski, Ill.

3. Sarah Turner[5] Millar [*William*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] , born February 27, 1839: died September 9, 1859.

4. Adam[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Ohio Nov. 9, 1811, lived on part of his father's land in the home built by his nephew Charles Turner[5] Millar, where he died September 2, 1883, survived by his wife Frances M. (Kendrick) Millar whom he had married November 7, 1871. She was a sister of Mrs. Franklin S. Millar and also Mrs. Abraham Millar of the same county in Missouri.

Among all his brothers Adam was said to have been the one opposed to the holding of slaves and secession.

No descendants.

5. Raynolds[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio, June 27, 1814: died near Muscatine, Iowa, October 18, 1898; married March 18, 1852 Margaret Kerr (born in Miami County, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1824).

He owned and lived upon a large farm in Muscatine Co., Iowa, where in addition to general farming and stock raising he made a specialty of growing fine grapes; he was a very quiet home keeping man enjoying friends in his own home but averse to society generally. He was prosperous and left considerable property.

They had three daughters only one leaving descendants.

1. Rebecca Sea[5] Millar, born February 18, 1853: died September 1887.

2. Elizabeth Kerr[5] Millar [*Raynolds*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]]. Attended as did her sister the Iowa State University; was married August 28, 1877 to John Estle, son of —— and Susan (Shellabarger) Estle; prosperous and influential farmer in Dallas Co., Iowa near Minburn, whence they moved after the death of Mrs. Estle's father in 1898. Mrs. Estle died March 10, 1924, since which time no records have been received.

I. Alice[6] Estle, born in 1878, attended Des Moines

College, later married.

II. Roy Raynolds[6] Estle, born in 1880; graduated from Des Moines College in 1904.

III. William Thomas[6] Estle, born in 1882; also attended College in Des Moines.

IV. Margaret[6] Estle, born in 1887, studied music in Des Moines.

3. Catharine du Bois[5] Millar, born in 1856: died in infancy.

6. Abraham[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio, November 25, 1816 and married in Princeton, Ky., February 21, 1843 Sarah Anne Kendrick, daughter of John and Lucinda (Headley) Kendrick.

Her mother was the oldest daughter of William and Sarah (Northern) Headley of near Front Royal, Virginia; and from whom is the following letter to her sister, the wife of John William[3] Millar (William[2], William[1]) of another branch of the family in which the letter is preserved.

Kendrick Farm, Nov. 6th, 1816.

Dear Sister

I take this opportunity of writing to you again to inform you that we are all well, hoping this may find you all enjoying the same blessing. I have nothing strange to write or very important more than I have got a very fine daughter the 21st of October and call her name Sarah Ann after the two old ladies. Sister Abby had a son born in Sept, and call him Thomas Newton her family was all well except herself and she is in a weak state of health. The sisters and brother are all well the last account.

Mother and father was to see me this week and they look as well and fat as they did ten years ago. Mother's cheeks look as rosey as any of her daughters. Sister Rebeccah sends her love to you all and says you must excuse her not writing * * * * * * * you must ask Newton for particulars not only about that but about everything else, please God he gets there.

Sister you must excuse my not writing before now for family life has engrossed my whole attention. O Sister, if I could see you to give you a detail of my life I think it would be a satisfaction to us both. I must conclude with saying answer this. Mr. Kendrick joins me in love to you all,

Lucinda Kendrick.

Abraham[4] Millar died January 25, 1888; Sarah Ann (Kendrick) Millar died August 23, 1890.

Six children were born to this couple—

1. Anne Rebecca[5] Millar [*Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 29, 1844: died August 14, 1858.
2. Lucy Catharine[5] Millar [*Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 21, 1845; married January 22, 1865 William Bird, a farmer in Mississippi Co., Mo. of one of the families of early day settlers there. Mrs. Bird died May 1926.

   I. John Abraham[6] Bird [*Lucy*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 23, 1866; married Sept. 1887 Iva McDonald of Madison Co., Mo.

      1. Son died in infancy.
      2. Donald[7] Bird, born April 5, 1892.
      3. Lillian[7] Bird, born and died June 1, 1898.
      4. John Thomas[7] Bird, born April 13, 1900.
      5. Sammonia[7] Bird, born October 1, 1903.

   II. Ingabo[6] Bird [*Lucy*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 21, 1870; married September 3, 1890 Dr. Samuel Benjamin Carey, physician in Cairo, Ill. (born April 4, 1850: died Feb. 23, 1927). Mrs. Carey died July 12, 1921.

      1. Lucille Bird[7] Carey, born November 13, 1892: died March 12, 1920.
      2. Ingabo[7] Carey, born February 7, 1896; married July 17, 1927 Gaylen Waldemar Wolfe (born July 16, 1895).
      3. Sammie Bird[7] Carey, born September 19, 1907.

2. John Abraham[5] Millar [*Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 12, 1851; married April 15, 1873 Annie Kalfers (born Dec. 1, 1856. Lives upon and owns the original Abraham[3] Millar farm north-west of East Prairie, Mo. They are parents of six children—

   I. Gertrude[6] Millar [*John A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebeccah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 29, 1874; married November 29, 1893 to Carl D. Mitchell (born March 19, 1873). R. R. agent at East Prairie, Mo. until his death October 19, 1924.

      Mrs. Mitchell conducts a general insurance

agency and is a Notary Public in East Prairie, Mo.

1. Annie St. Claie[7] Mitchell, born September 9, 1894; married April 11, 1911 Harry S. Roberts.
   1. Gertrude Carlotta[8] Roberts, born September 5, 1926.
2. Daughter[7] born June 17, 1901 died in infancy.

II. Lucy[6] Millar [*John A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebeccah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 9, 1876; married June 17, 1896 to John H. Drew (born December 11, 1876). Farmer and stockman in the Millar district three miles north of East Prairie, Mo.

1. James Elmo[7] Drew, born March 27, 1897; married August 10, 1917 Amanda Mainord. No children.
2. Lucy Lillian[7] Drew, born May 25, 1898; married May 20, 1921 Hendricks H. McNabb.
   1. Hendricks H.[8] McNabb, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1923.
   2. John Drew[8] McNabb, born January 14, 1927.
3. John H.[7] Drew, born May 11, 1902: died June 15, 1904.

III. Annie[6] Millar [*John A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 25, 1879; married December 8, 1896 Allen J. Martin, farmer and physician at East Prairie, Mo.

1. Earline[7] Martin, born September 15, 1897; married first June 1, 1918 Roy Howlett who died Nov. 14, 1921: married second April 7, 1923 Leonard Weaver.
   1. Roy[8] Howlett, Jr., born April 17, 1919.
   2. A. L.[8] Weaver, born August 10. 1925.
2. Millar[7] Martin, born 1901: died in 1903.
3. Evelyn[7] Martin, born January 12, 1911.

IV. John Clay[6] Millar [*John A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 2, 1883; married October 30, 1900 Myrtle Jones. Farming on Millar land 3 miles north of East Prairie.

1. Aileen[7] Millar, born November 10, 1903; married June 6, 1925 Richard La Plant.
   1. Georgia Clayton[8] La Plant, born August 14, 1927.

V. MABEL[6] MILLAR, born May 15, 1886: died Oct. 16, 1887.

VI. EDWARD ALBERT[6] MILLAR [*John A.*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 14, 1887 Farming near East Prairie, Mo. Married in April 1907 Lillie Smith.

1. GREVILLE JACK[7] MILLAR, born March 20, 1908.

7. JOHN[4] MILLAR [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio March 21, 1819: died in Mississippi Co., Mo. October 28, 1846. Unmarried.

8. REBECCA[4] MILLAR [*Rebecca*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto County, Ohio May 11, 1822; married there her cousin Charles[4] Millar (John William[3], William[2], William[1]) on October 12, 1843. They moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1854 and established a home near Williamsville, near several others of their own kindred and friends from Ohio. Here they died, she September 22, 1901, her husband April 19, 1888.

Seven children were born to them; four in Ohio, three in Illinois—

1. WILLIAM HEADLEY[5] MILLAR, born February 8, 1845: died August 28, 1864.
2. GIDEON CHENOWITH[5] MILLAR [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 9, 1848; married Jennie McGinnis; moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, later to Waldorf, Md. where he died February 2, 1925 his wife on January 26, 1927.
   I. CHARLES[6] MILLAR [*Gideon*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 11, 1877 in Chase County, Kansas; married in Laredo, Texas, April 6, 1912 Lorenza Sosa, daughter of Joan and Guadaloupe (Diaz) Sosa. They reside in Waldorf, Md. and Mr. Millar is a printer in Washington, D. C. No children.
   II. NELLIE[6] MILLAR, died September 18, 1904.
3. POLLY HEADLEY[5] MILLAR [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2],

William[1]], born in Ohio December 16, 1850: died in Illinois of typhiod fever December 7, 1875.

4. Edwin Blaser[5] Millar [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 30, 1853; married February 21, 1888 Mary Jane Miller (born in Williamsville, Ill. June 6, 1856) daughter of Joseph (born in Waynesboro, Pa.) and Nancy Eleanor (Harris) Miller (born in Newark, O). Farming, stock raising and for some time coal mining the deposits under his farm land occupied Mr. Millar; later he moved to Springfield, Ill., where suddenly, from a stroke of paralysis Mrs. Millar died on March 16, 1928.
   - I. William Harris[6] Millar, born February 11, 1889; died in 1918 from the effects of pneumonia.
   - II. Frank Curtis[6] Millar, born July 31, 1890: died October 16, 1910.
   - III. Warren George Edwin[6] Millar [*Edwin B.*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebaccah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 26, 1892. An automobile dealer in Springfield, Ill. Served in World War in 9th Co. of 22nd Engineer corps. Married June 28, 1921 Frances C. Wright.
   - IV. Paul Joseph[6] Millar [*Edwin B.*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebeccah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 24, 1897. Served in World War as gunner in 124th Machine Gun Battalion. Resides in Springfield. Married October 22, 1927 Avis Link.
5. John Abraham[5] Millar [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Illinois March 19, 1856: died there March 1, 1881.
6. Oscar Henry[5] Millar [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Illinois, December 4, 1859: died there August 5, 1880.
7. James Turner[5] Millar [*Rebecca*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 28, 1864; married September 1885 Dora Duncan (born in Williamsville, Feb 1863) and died in St. Louis, Mo., December 28, 1885. A son

was born to Mrs. Millar after her husbands death, and years later she married J. W. Mount and resides in Williamsville, Ill.

I. Roy Duncan[6] Millar [*James*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Rebakah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born June 6, 1886; connected with the Equitable Assurance Society of the U. S. Resides in Decatur, Ill. (1924). Married March 3, 1911 Mae Currie (born March 28, 1890) daughter of David and Margarite Currie.

1. James Laurence[7] Millar, born April 7, 1912.

9. Michael[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born May 13, 1825 in Ohio: died there September 15, 1827.

10. Franklin See[4] Millar [*Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 3, 1830; married April 24, 1855 Susan Newton Kendrick (born Sept. 19, 1833) sister to Mrs. Abraham[4] and Mrs. Adam[4] Millar, all daughters of John and Lucinda (Headley) Kendrick. Lucinda Headley was a sister of Mrs. John William[3] Millar of "Shady Mount", Scioto Co., Ohio.

The writer was a guest in this home in 1904 where Mrs. Millar had gone as a bride, the old home of her husbands people; she was of remarkable vigor, unusually well stored mind, and so continued until her death on April 11, 1923. Three children were born, two dying in young manhood.

1. Abraham Franklin[5] Millar [*Franklin*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 18, 1856: died November 11, 1874.
2. Lucian Davis[5] Millar [*Franklin*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 18, 1858. A grain dealer and large land owner in and about East Prairie, Mo., combining very many well recognized Millar traits and habits at once interesting to the family chronicler.

   He married September 8, 1881 Ada L. Wilkinson (born in Fulton, Ky., July 1864: died in Oklahoma City, Aug. 3, 1917).

   I. Frances Irene[6] Millar [*Lucian*[5], *Franklin*[4],

Rebekah[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 7, 1882; married at East Prairie, Mo. February 12, 1903 to Claude E. White, then a grain dealer in Bertrand, Mo.; moved in 1906 to Oklahoma City where he established a wholesale hat and glove business.

1. Millar Barry[7] White, born Dec. 21, 1903; married. Automobile business in Detroit, Mich., where he resides.
2. Claude Edgar[7] White, born May 31, 1908 in Oklahoma City.

II. Son[6] died in infancy.

III. Mary Maude[6] Millar [*Lucian*[5], *Franklin S.*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born June 23, 1887; married June 8, 1911 Joseph P. Doyle of East Prairie, where they reside.

1. Ray Alexander[7] Doyle, born April 13, 1913.
2. Joseph P.[7] Doyle, Jr., born April 9, 1918.

IV. Ruby Sea[6] Millar [*Lucian D.*[5], *Franklin*[4], *Rebekah*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 26, 1892; married first in Oklahoma City, November 28, 1917 William Oswald Mager (died December 26, 1921). Served as Sergeant at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. She married second January 1923 H. H. Huggins in Los Angeles, Calif.; where they reside.

1. William O.[7] Mager, Jr., born November 1920.

V. Lucian Ray[6] Millar [*Lucian D.*[5], *Franklin*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 10, 1893; married August 1917 Kathryn Turner. Address Monroe, La.

1. Lucian Ray[7] Millar, Jr., born August 11, 1918.

3. John Ewell[5] Millar [*Franklin*[4], *Rebekah*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 4, 1864: died January 12, 1884.

4. MICHAEL[3] MILLAR [*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., March 30, 1785 "at dawn, Wednesday" in his father's Bible so inscribed. He married February 28, 1809 Hannah Decker (born Jan. 23, 1790: died Aug. 9, 1860) the daughter of John and Hannah Decker and sister to both Mrs. Adam[3] and Mrs. Isaac[3] Millar.

"They moved to Ohio, lived there about two years then moved back to Virginia when he inherited his father's home and lands in Hampshire County. He often showed a grandchild who contributes this sketch, the little shoe cast by the horse his wife rode, when carrying in her arms the year old babe, she had traveled from Ohio to Virginia.

Michael came to own four farms in Hampshire County along the South Branch of the Potomac, extending for miles into the uplands, amounting to thirty thousand acres; he held his father's inheritance and increased it to the full possibility of his time and opportunity, but the misfortunes of war carried the most of it away from his children.

He was most energetic, would be up and miles away while others would be loitering over the breakfast table. His home was a refuge for the orphan, the homeless, and his great heart always throbbed for the helpless and the poor, no one ever applied to him without getting relief.

He was always gentle in reproving but his word was law and served to teach us truth and uprightness—to be kind to the unfortunate and to observe the Golden Rule.

He had a most retentive memory, could repeat almost anything from the Bible, the verse you wanted and tell you where to find it.

He seemed to know every foot of his hundreds of acres of land.

A Mrs. Keyser who lived near grandfather in Hampshire County said: Every evening when let loose from school, the one he had built from logs for the benefit of all the neighborhood children, we would troop into your grandfather's house and there in the dining room would be your grandmother

and old darky Drusy, buttering bread and spreading it with apple butter or honey, seeing that each child should have enough; and this went on all the time, not for a day or a week but as long as a child went to school on the hill."

"When disagreement occurred among the relations, the dispute was settled by grandfather, ever gentle and kind, the secret of whose power over others was his innate goodness. Long before his death (he lived to be 87) he was a cripple from rheumatism but he was patient to the end which came like peaceful slumber on November 10, 1872.

He was a Presbyterian in religion, in politics a Whig.*"

MICHAEL[3] and HANNAH (DECKER) MILLAR were the parents of four children—

1. ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR. born December 11, 1809.
2. WILLIAM[4] MILLAR, born August 10, 1811.
3. SARAH[4] MILLAR, born August 28, 1813.
4. JOHN DICKER[4] MILLAR, born April 18, 1825.

1. ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR [*Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Scioto Co., Ohio December 11, 1809, where she spent her first year, being then taken with her mother on horseback, back to Hampshire Co., W. Va., when her father took up his inheritance.

She was married January 8, 1829 to James Parsons, son of James and Catharine (Casey) Parsons (married 1795) and grandson of Isaac and Mary Ellender (Gregg) Parsons (married April 23, 1773) (born in Romney, W. Va., 1799). Mrs. Parsons died July 28, 1883 in Neosho, Kansas, near which place she had bought a farm in 1871, her husband having died in West Virginia October 14, 1858.

Eleven children were born to them.

1. ISAAC[5] PARSONS, died in infancy.
2. MICHAEL[5] PARLONS, twin to Isaac died in infancy.
3. JAMES[5] PARSONS, born March 20, 1831.
4. WILLIAM MILLAR[5] PARSONS, born February 14, 1835.
5. JOHN DAVID[5] PARSONS, born February 19, 1837.

---

*Contributed by his granddaughter Mrs Sarah Virginia[5] Parsons Johnson of Shaw, Kans., (1927).

6. Nicholas Casey[5] Parsons, born January 6, 1840.
7. Hannah Catharine[5] Parsons, born January 6, 1842.
8. Parthenia Elizabeth[5] Parsons, born March 28, 1844.
9. Sarah Virginia[5] Parsons, born November 17, 1846.
10. Jacob Decker[5] Parsons, born May 2, 1849.
11. Charles Anderson[5] Parsons, born October 31, 1851.

3. James[5] Parsons [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., March 20, 1831; by descent in the Parsons line he was James III, but was always nicknamed "Zip".

By profession a Civil Engineer; he died in 1894; married November 15, 1858, Sarah Caroline Peddicord (born February 6, 1839).

I. Ella Norwood[6] Parsons, born in 1859. Died in childhood.

II. Mary Lee[6] Parsons, born February 17, 1862; married in Keyser, W. Va., January 30, 1883, Lucius Morris Shepherd, son of Amos Palmer and Susan Ann (Offutt) Shepherd, a merchant in Cumberland, Maryland.

1. Nora Weber[7] Shepherd, born October 24, 1887.
2. Lucius Parsons[7] Shepherd, born June 8, 1894.

III. Francis Asbury[6] Parsons, born in Romney, W. Va., October 21, 1864; a Civil Engineer, living in Beverly, W. Va., married there August 26, 1891, Nora Lee Baker, daughter of Daniel Randolph and Christina Margaret (Chenowith) Baker, whose mother was a descendant of John Hart.

1. Marjorie Fairfax[7] Parsons, born July 28, 1892; married in 1918 in Beverly, Arnold Londin, son of Thomas and Sallie Londin.
2. Hallie Baker[7] Parsons, born December 12, 1894.
3. Christina Margaret[7] Parsons, born September 29, 1896; married at Beverly 1915, William Pettit, son of William and Margaret Pettit.
    1. Nora Lee[8] Pettit, born 1916.
    2. William[8] Pettit, born 1917.
    3. Frank[8] Pettit, born 1920.

4. Sarah Caroline[7] Parsons, born March 16, 1900.
5. Daniel Randolph[7] Parsons, born November 1, 1903.
6. James Hart[7] Parsons, died in infancy.

IV. Caroline Eliza[6] Parsons [*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., married Joseph Lantz.

1. Marcia[7] Lantz, born in 1896.
2. Brownie[7] Lantz, born in 1899.
3. Helen[7] Lantz, born in 1900.
4. Ruth[7] Lantz, born in 1901.
5. Frank[7] Lantz, born in 1905.
6. Joseph[7] Lantz, born in 1907.
7. Marguerite[7] Lantz, born in 1910.

V. Brownie[6] Parsons [*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]; married and had two children. No address or records found.

VI. Elizabeth[6] Parsons [*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]; married —— Moore. No further data secured.

4. William Millar[5] Parsons [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hampshire Co., W. Va., February 14, 1835 and died at the home of his daughter in Chicago, January 31, 1907.

He graduated from Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pa., where he met and married Annie Bentz before the Civil war.

He married second, his cousin Sarah Maria[5] Millar in her home in Mattoon, Ill., on October 25, 1875, who died January 6, 1903; they both lie buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago.

I. Edgar P.[6] Parsons, only child of first marriage, resided at one time in Lynchburg, Va., where he was a dentist.

II. Annie[6] Parsons died young.

III. Josephine Millar[6] Parsons [*William M.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in St.

Louis, Mo., married in Chicago April 4, 1899, Frederick W. Pullen, connected with Traffic management in the rail road offices there. His parents were born in England; Mrs. Pullen died November 12, 1921 leaving four sons.

1. RAYMOND WILLIAM[7] PULLEN, born March 11, 1900. Real Estate appraiser with the Northern Trust Co. in Chicago, Ill; married October 10, 1923, Lois Pardee.
   1. CORA JOSEPHINE[8] PULLEN, born August 25, 1924.
2. GLEN CHARLES[7] PULLEN, born June 4, 1904. Reporter on the "Cleveland Plain Dealer."
3. ROBERT FREDERICK[7] PULLEN, born April 4, 1914.
4. ERNEST GEORGE[7] PULLEN, born July 30, 1918, resides with his two older brothers on Saywell Ave., Cleveland, O.

5. JOHN DAVID[5] PARSONS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va., February 19, 1837. "Enlisted May 1861 in Co. K, 13 Va. Infantry and was with his Regiment, from Manassas and all other engagements fought by the Army of Northern Virginia under Gens. Beauregard, Johnston and Lee, until the term of his enlistment expired; when he enlisted in Co. D, 11 Va. Cavalry, Laurel Brigade. In all engagements and marches of this famous command he took part, second battle of Manassas, Brandy Station, Bristel, Mine Run, Cedar Mountain, Upperville, Harpers Ferry, Antietam, Gettysburg, Travillians, Ream Station, Petersburg, Five Forks, Amelia Springs, High Bridge, etc. Refused to be surrendered at Appomattox, and started to join Joe Johnston who surrendered before he reached him. He returned home and was paroled at Cumberland, Md. At close of war he was orderly Sergeant of Co. D, 11 Va. Cavalry."—Written by E. H. McDonald, Private in Co. H, 13 Va. Infantry; afterward Capt. Co. D, 11 Va. Cavalry and Lt. Col. 11 Va. Cavalry, C. S. A.

Mr. Parsons married March 18, 1874, Kate M. Milliken (born in Pickaway Co. O. April 26, 1854; died July 15, 1881) daughter of John and Ruth (Dickson) Milliken.

Mr. Parsons owned and operated a farm near Shaw, Kan. until his death December 8, 1916.

I. ELIZABETH[6] PARSONS [*John D.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Urbana, Kansas, June 6, 1875; married at Shaw, Kansas, December 27, 1896, Joseph A. Knetzer, a farmer near Galesburg, Kansas.

1. JOHN WAYNE[7] KNETZER, born April 6, 1898, a "Driller", Urbana, Kansas.
2. WALTER KENNETH[7] KNETZER, born August 22, 1899, automobile mechanic.

II. MARIA[6] PARSONS, died in infancy.

III. FLORENCE[6] PARSONS, born December 21, 1876; married June 19, 1901, Sheridan Sweaney in Chanute, Kansas, where they reside.

IV. RUTH[6] PARSONS [*John D.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Gonzales, Texas, October 28, 1877; married at Shaw, Kansas, March 2, 1898, Joseph A. Hudson; address Elgin, Oregon.

1. LLOYD KENNETH[7] HUDSON, born October 30, 1898; married; no records.
2. VELMA ELIZABETH[7] HUDSON, born April 8, 1908; married July 14, 1926, Henry McNeil.

6. NICHOLAS CASEY[5] PARSONS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 6, 1840; died "just when the world was full of promise, in his nineteenth year while attending college at Georgetown University, S. C., October 19, 1858."

7. HANNAH CATHARINE[5] PARSONS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va., January 6, 1842; married February 26, 1863 in Old Town, Md. *Dr. S. G. Harlan (born in Berkeley Co. W. Va., Aug. 31, 1821). Dr. and Mrs. Harlan lived first in West Virginia until 1871 when they moved to Erie, Kansas; from

*Dr. S. G. Harlan was first cousin to U. S. Senator James Harlan.

there they went to Texas in 1876. In the following spring, (March 7, 1877) Dr. Harlan died, so with their six children Mrs. Harlan returned to Erie, and settled upon a farm of her mother's; but in 1891 removed to Saline Co. Mo. with her three youngest children and lived helpfully and cheerfully among them until 1914 when on May 25, she died of cancer of the knee, at the home of a daughter Mrs. Englis in Marshall, Mo. Her helpfulness in gathering data and addresses among her near of kin, for the writer, and her interest in the task of perpetuating family history, are attributes here gladly acknowledged and appreciated.

I. Rena Virginia[6] Harlan [*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney April 20, 1864; died January 13, 1897, had married June 12, 1883 Lyle Clarence Rice, a farmer.

1. Daphne Hannah[7] Rice, born in Shaw, Kansas, June 25, 1884, married May 16, 1903, L. W. Brown in Chanute, Kansas, where they reside.
   1. Floyd[8] Brown, born September 21, 1904.
   2. Lloyd[8] Brown, born September 22, 1906.
   3. Audrey[8] Brown, born August 5, 1908.
2. Josa Prudence[7] Rice, married December 25, 1911, Walter Gray in Chanute, Kansas, where they live.
3. Sherwood Richard[7] Rice, married October 22, 1910, Flora Reenes in Chanute, Kansas, later moving to Pratt, Kansas.
   1. Harlan Troy[8] Rice, born February 2, 1913.
   2. Olive June[8] Rice, born May 4, 1915.
4. John William[7] Rice.
5. James[7] Rice: died February 9, 1896.
6. Katherine[7] Rice: died February 25, 1894.

II. Nannie Elizabeth[6] Harlan [*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va. February 16, 1866; married January 1, 1888, in Neosho, Kansas, Winton Akers a farmer in Saline Co., Mo., (P. O. Mashall, Mo.)

1. John Boyd[7] Akers, born November 6, 1888.
2. Ida May[7] Akers, born December 30, 1890.

3. Esther Merle[7] Akers, born June 4, 1895.
4. Lalage Marie[7] Akers, born March 23, 1897.
5. Claude Reid[7] Akers, born July 21, 1904.

III. Kate Parsons[6] Harlan [*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 14, 1868 in Louisville, Ky.; married in Shaw, Kansas, January 17, 1888, L. J. Springer; address Galesburg, Kansas.

1. Rena Myra[7] Springer, born February 8, 1889; married September 1906, J. S. Crummrine.
2. Nellie Pansy[7] Springer, born August 28, 1891.
3. Douglas Granville[7] Springer, born September 28, 1893.
4. Myrtle May[7] Springer, born January 1, 1897. Died in infancy.
5. Margaret Viola[7] Springer, born July 24, 1898.
6. Kathleen G.[7] Springer, born October 5, 1904.

IV. George Boyd[6] Harlan [*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Martinsburg, W. Va., January 21, 1870; farmer, first in Missouri then moved to Jenks, Oklahoma; married March 3, 1896, Georgia Hughs.

1. Claude Boyd[7] Harlan, born December 1, 1896. Died in infancy.
2. Florence[7] Harlan, born December 17, 1899.
3. Orville Deek[7] Harlan, born June 30, 1902.
4. Annie[7] Harlan, born September 7, 1907. Died in Childhood.
5. Vina Lee[7] Harlan, born January, 1914.

V. May Granville[6] Harlan [*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 29, 1872, in Erie, Kansas; married February 24, 1897, Hiram A. Englis, farmer near Miami, Mo.

1. Hiram Avon[7] Englis, born January 30, 1898.
2. Maurice Grady[7] Englis, born October 19, 1907.

VI. Annie Decker[6] Harlan [*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 13, 1875, in Neosho Co. Kansas; married in Marshall, Missouri

January 8, 1895, John F. Hicks, a farmer near Miami, Missouri.

1. Raymond Dow[7] Hicks, born May 16, 1896. Married April 24, 1916, Mamie Dickerson, Shackleford, Mo.
2. Roy Hollis[7] Hicks, born March 12, 1898.
3. Ruby Opal[7] Hicks, born December 25, 1899.
4. Richard G.[7] Hicks, born April 29, 1902.

8. Parthenia Elizabeth[5] Parsons, [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va., March 28, 1844; married November 12, 1874, John Thomas Hurst (born in Indiana; died in Neosho County, Kansas) . Mrs. Hurst died March 1, 1879 leaving two small sons.

I. Charles Anderson[6] Hurst [*Parthenia*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 27, 1875 in Babbsville, Texas. Farmer in Shaw, Kansas.

II. John William[6] Hurst [*Parthenia*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 13, 1877 at Fort Worth, Texas; married in Oswego, Kan. April 24, 1901, Mary Piatt. Farming near Cartersville, Mo.

1. Charles Edwin[7] Hurst, born July 19, 1909.

III. James[6] Hurst [*Parthenia*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 25, 1879. Died in infancy.

9. Sarah Virginia[5] Parsons [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., November 17, 1846; married in Neosho County, Kansas August 13, 1873 John Johnson, a farmer near Shaw, Kansas who died there January 1, 1916.

"Mrs. Johnson is a vigorous, intelligent woman whose broad humanity has led her to endorse in its best forms, modern socialism."

1. Pattie[6] Johnson [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 13, 1874; married in

Shaw Kansas, April 3, 1895, Charles Austin of English parentage, a ranchman of Colorado living at Rocky Ford.

1. DELL[7] AUSTIN, born January 18, 1896.
2. ANNIE BLANCHE[7] AUSTIN, born September 14, 1898.

II. BLANCHE[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 13, 1876.

III. GRACE V.[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 26, 1878; married October 30, 1912, O. S. Speaks.

1. ETHEL[7] SPEAKS, born October 27, 1913.
2. CLAUDE[7] SPEAKS, born September 1, 1915. Died in infancy.

IV. PAUL[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 25, 1880.

V. KATE[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 17, 1882; married June 1, 1908, John Hornback.

1. GERTRUDE[7] HORNBACK, born March 12, 1909. Died September 4, 1922.
2. PAULINE[7] HORNBACK, born November 12, 1910.
3. GARRETT[7] HORNBACK, born March 16, 1912.
4. MARJORIE DARE[7] HORNBACK, born October 8, 1913.

VI. RUSSELL[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 24, 1884; married November 16, 1909, Mattie Osborn.

1. RAYMOND[7] JOHNSON, born September 27, 1910.
2. VIVIAN BLANCHE[7] JOHNSON, born May 7, 1913.

VII. HOPE[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 7, 1886; married November 3, 1906 in Fredonia, Kans. Walter E. Piatt, who died June 11, 1910; married second September 3, 1911, Walter Keeling. Mrs. Hope Kee-

ling died November 3, 1918, leaving four children, one of whom has since died.

1. EDNA[7] PIATT, born August 17, 1910. Died August 31, 1923.
2. BESSIE[7] KEELING, born July 28, 1912.
3. OTO[7] KEELING, born April, 1914.
4. WALTER[7] KEELING, born December 27, 1915.

VIII. DON[6] JOHNSON, [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 13, 1888.

IX. EDNA MAY[6] JOHNSON [*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], Born March 29, 1891; married October 1, 1908, Verne Osborn. Married second March 15, 1926, Thomas J. Rowley.

1. VELMA RUTH[7] OSBORN, born July 11, 1909.
2. RUBY HOPE[7] OSBORN, born June 24, 1911.
3. JUANITA[7] OSBORN, born December 14, 1913.

10. JACOB DECKER[5] PARSONS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 2, 1849, a stock buyer for Chicago, St. Louis and Kansas City markets; married Mrs. Alice Wood. No children.

11. CHARLES ANDERSON[5] PARSONS [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., October 31, 1851. Married in Cornell County, Texas, Elizabeth Guthrie; and died there February 22, 1879, leaving no descendants.

2. WILLIAM[4] MILLAR [*Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., August 10, 1811; died in Mattoon, Ill. June 21, 1897.

He married December 26, 1832. Sarah Van Meter, (born July 15, 1817; died July 31, 1893) daughter of David and Hannah (Cunningham) Van Meter.

The following extract from a letter (now in possession of his nephew John Decker[5] Millar of Hampshire County, W. Va.) written by William[4], after his mother's death, to his father Michael[3] Millar, gives better than any description, his high moral standards, filial respect and facility of expression:

"You no doubt pass many lonely hours. I trust you will make the subject of religion one of daily and habitual meditation, and I humbly hope it may afford you peace and comfort in your declining years; it is surely the only thing that can support us amid the various ills and afflictions of life and more especially in the trying hour of death.

I have often since we last parted reproved myself for being so backward in not conversing more freely and affectionately on this subject." William[4] Millar moved to Coles Co., Ill. in 1853. Eleven children were born.

1. Hannah Decker[5] Millar, born October 15, 1833.
2. Isaac Van Meter[5] Millar, born July 10, 1835. Died in Childhood.
3. Garrett Van Meter[5] Millar, born February 1, 1837.
4. Adam Millar[5] Millar, born November 3, 1838.
5. Elizabeth Ann[5] Millar, born November 9, 1840.
6. David Van Meter[5] Millar, born September 20, 1842. Died in childhood.
7. Michael[5] Millar, born July 31, 1844.
8. Jemima[5] Harness Millar, born Sept. 28, 1846.
9. Sarah[5] Maria Millar, born August 8, 1848.
10. Mary Frances[5] Millar, born February 7, 1855.
11. William Edwin[5] Millar, born August 25, 1857.

1. Hannah Decker[5] Millar [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 15, 1833 in Hampshire County, W. Va.; married August 2, 1853, Edwin Williams Vause who farmed near Mattoon, Ill., where they lived in later years.

   Mrs. Vause died March 9, 1894 and her husband on December 14, 1908.

   I. William Harness[6] Vause [*Hannah*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born on the farm in Coles County, Ill., May 31, 1854. Dealer in live stock in Chicago where he died November 5, 1923. He married in Mattoon, Ill. January 19, 1881, Martha Eliza Nabb, who survives him in Chicago. They were parents of three children.

      1. Clara[7] Vause, born February 11, 1882; married September 26, 1911, Pierce W. Wells, Grocer in Albuquerqe, N. M., (son of

Tyler and Elvira Wells). Have three children.
1. Martha Hariette[8] Wells, born February 3, 1914.
2. Bessie Louise[8] Wells, born April 3, 1915.
3. Donald Vause[8] Wells, born February 13, 1917.

2. Harry Russell[7] Vause, born April 20, 1884. Druggist in Chicago; married September 29, 1916, Sylvia Clare Webster.
   1. Russell Webster[8] Vause, born October 15, 1917.
   2. Edwin Hamilton[8] Vause, born March 30, 1923.
3. Alice Sherrard[7] Vause, born September 25, 1887. A teacher and makes her home with her mother in Chicago.

II. Bettie Pierce[6] Vause [*Hannah*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 15, 1856; was married in Mattoon, Ill. April 17, 1877 to David Pierce Van Meter of the Van Meters of "Old Fields", W. Va., where also their home farm was located. Mrs. Van Meter died in Saskatchewan, Can. December 17, 1926 and her husband two years before (December 8, 1924) upon the claim which they took up in 1921.

All their children were born at Old Fields, W. Va.

1. Edwin Vause[7] Van Meter, born February 14, 1878.
2. Annie Pierce[7] Van Meter, born April 4, 1879.
3. W. Hopkins[7] Van Meter, born May 10, 1884.
4. William C.[7] Van Meter, born December 27, 1885.
5. D. Milton[7] Van Meter, born August 2, 1887.
6. James W.[7] Van Meter, born March 4, 1891.
7. H. Decker[7] Van Meter, born September 18, 1894.
8. David Pierce[7] Van Meter, born September 11, 1898.

1. Edwin Vause[7] Van Meter, born February 14, 1878; married August 17, 1908, at Cumberland, Maryland. Lillian Eackles Faherty; they still reside in that place. They have two daughters and twin sons.
2. Annie Pierce[7] Van Meter, born April 4, 1879; married Charles Dean Zimmerman November 20, 1912 at Oakville, Manitoba; now residing in Cleveland, Oklahoma.
   1. Annie Elizabeth[8] Zimmerman, Oct. 6, 1913, in Manitoba.
   2. Charles[8] Zimmerman, Jr.: died in infancy.
3. Wilson Hopkins[7] Van Meter, born May 10, 1884; married June 29, 1916 in Chicago, Ill., Mary Susan Smith; lived several years in Manitoba, then in Mitchell Station, Alabama; finally settling in Petersburg, W. Va. To them were born a son and a daughter.

4. WILLIAM C.[7] VAN METER, born December 27, 1885; took up homestead land with his father in Saskatchewan, Canada where he still lives unmarried.
5. DAVID MILTON[7] VAN METER, born August 2, 1887; married June 29, 1921, Subell Martin at Tisdale, Saskatchewan; living on their homestead at Moose Range, Sask. Have two sons and two daughters.
6. JAMES WRIGHT[7] VAN METER, born March 4, 1891. Died March 2, 1913.
7. HARRY DECKER[7] VAN METER, born September 18, 1894; married November 12, 1919, at Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Mary Blanche Mathews; they moved to Moose Range, Sask. in 1921 on their homestead. To them were born four sons, the first dying in infancy.
8. DAVID PIERCE[7] VAN METER, born Sept. 11, 1898. Associated with his brother William in operating the family homestead lands at Moose Range, Sask. Not married.

III. JAMES[6] VAUSE [*Hannah*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 13, 1857. An attorney in Mattoon, Ill.; married first May 2, 1893, Anna Belle Cassell, who died July 3, 1915. Married second February 2, 1918 Leathea Wooters.

1. MILDRED[7] VAUSE, born December 9, 1896. An accomplished musician. Teacher of the Violin in South Western University, Georgetown, Texas.

IV. SALLY SHERRARD[6] VAUSE [*Hannah*[5], *William*[4] *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 7, 1859, was married October 17, 1888 to Henry C. Lincoln and died in Lake Bluff, Ill., April 17, 1920 leaving one son.

1. VAUSE[7] LINCOLN, whose address is not found.

3. GARRETT VAN METER[5] MILLAR, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], William[1]], born February 1, 1837 in Hampshire County, W. Va., married in Homer, Ohio, September 5, 1861, Mary E. Knowles, (sister of Mrs. Adam Millar). Their first home was in Coles County, Ill., where all their children were born; nine miles from Charleston. In November of 1895 they removed to Texas, there Mrs. Millar

died March 23, 1914 having suffered for twelve years with diabetes. Mr. Millar died April 19, 1921. Ten children were born to them.

I. WILLIAM EDWIN[6] MILLAR [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 9, 1862; married September 21, 1892, Carrie Zimmerman (born Aug. 28, 1863) daughter of John Brown and Elizabeth (Barnes) Zimmerman. Mr. Millar is an educator and for some time Superintendent of public instruction. Resides in Mattoon, Ill.

1. JEAN EDWIN[7] MILLAR, born May 14, 1894. Died in Childhood.
2. JULIAN ZIMMERMAN[7] MILLAR, born July 3, 1901; married September 15, 1923 Dolores L. Miller.
   1. WILLIAM MILLER[8] MILLAR, born May 28, 1925.
   2. BARBARA[8] MILLAR, born October 18, 1927.

II. GARRETT VAN METER[6] MILLAR [*Garrett V. M.*[5] *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 13, 1865, a dealer in and breeder of high class horses, near Fort Worth, Texas. He married in Mattoon October 16, 1888, Gertrude Aye.

1. GLADYS[7] MILLAR, born August 22, 1889.
2. EDWIN KENNETH[7] MILLAR, born October 19, 1891.
3. DEAN[7] MILLAR, born February 22, 1894. Died in infancy.
4. GERTRUDE AYE[7] MILLAR, born September 1, 1895.
5. HELEN[7] MILLAR, born August 27, 1899.
6. RAYMOND GARRETT[7] MILLAR, born January 13, 1902.

Later records not received.

III. MARY CLENDON[6] MILLAR, [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 8, 1866. Agent for Aetna Insurance Co., at Grand Prairie, Texas.

IV. CHARLES SHERRARD[6] MILLAR [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 13, 1868; married November 16, 1892, Jennie M. Aye.

1. Harold Rufus[7] Millar, born June 11, 1894; married June 28, 1920 Mildred Kennedy.
   1. Nancy Mildred[8] Millar, born May 27, 1921.
2. Greta[7] Millar, born December 6, 1895; married June 28, 1921 Louis Allen Crouch.
   1. Dorothy Jean[8] Crouch, born August 27, 1922.
   2. Allan Millar[8] Crouch, born December 5, 1923.
   3. Martha Aye[8] Crouch, born November 29, 1927.
3. Charles Dewey[7] Millar, born June 5, 1898.
4. Elizabeth[7] Millar, born September 11, 1900; married December 12, 1923, Robert Arthur Minick.
   1. Jennie Beth[8] Minick, born February 12, 1927.
5. Jennie Aileen[7] Millar, born July 27, 1905.
6. Mary Jean[7] Millar, born August 15, 1914.

V. Harry Knowles[6] Millar [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 9, 1870; married December 23, 1902, Mary Alice Stevenson.

1. Larkin Van Meter[7] Millar, born December 30, 1903.
2. Edwin Stevenson[7] Millar, born March 16, 1905.
3. Harry Knowles[7] Millar, Jr., born June 15, 1909.
4. Garrett Van Meter[7] Millar, born ————.

VI. Sarah Van Meter[6] Millar [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], address Grand Prairie, Texas.

VII. Richard Vause[6] Millar [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 14, 1874. A farmer near Duncanville, Texas; married December 26, 1905, Virda Looney.

1. James Garrett[7] Millar, born November 20, 1906.
2. Robert Francis[7] Millar, born January 26, 1909.
3. Richard Vause[7] Millar, Jr., born April 10, 1912.
4. Mary Lee[7] Millar, born October 8, 1916.
5. John David[7] Millar, born May 24, 1921.

VIII. Fannie Walker[6] Millar [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 10, 1876, was married November 9, 1904 in Arlington, Texas to Bleauford Allen Sadler a bookkeeper in Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Sadler died of Septic fever February 22, 1909.

1. Carl Winston[7] Sadler, born January 7, 1907.
2. Francis[7] Sadler, twin to Carl lived but three days.
3. Fannie May[7] Sadler, born February 11, 1909.

IX. Bertha Millar[6] Millar [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 2, 1878; was married May 22, 1901 in Grand Prairie, Texas, to Ernest Eldredge Hall, bank cashier of that place.

1. Ernest Neville[7] Hall, born October 28, 1902; married July 17,1927 Ione Keasler.
2. Clendon Irvin[7] Hall, born October 23, 1904.
3. Howard Millar[7] Hall, born May 27, 1908.
4. Horace Van Meter[7] Hall, born July 30, 1910.
5. Sarah Ruth[7] Hall, born November 1, 1914.

X. Ruth[6] Millar [*Garrett V. M.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born 1880 at home in Grand Prairie, Texas.

4. Adam[5] Millar [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 3, 1838, in Hampshire County, W. Va., for many years retired from active enterprises and living his ninetieth year in his home in Mattoon, Ill. He married November 29, 1864 Fannie Bowen Knowles of English extraction, of quiet force and gentle spirit (born September 7, 1842; died April 13, 1921). Nine children were born.

I. Sarah Clendon[6] Millar, born September 14, 1865. Died in a month.

II. David Knowles[6] Millar, [*Adam*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 29, 1866; married September 7, 1892 at Morrisonville, Illinois. Minnie May Travis; address Champaign, Ill.

1. Russell Ward[7] Millar, born March 15, 1895 at Mattoon, Ill., graduated B. S.; M. S. from University of Illinois and Ph. D. from University of California. A research expert for U. S. Bureau of Mines. He married in Berkeley, California November 29, 1922, Belle Richey Stewart.
   1. Robert Knowles[8] Millar, born December 15, 1923.
   2. Russell Ward[8] Millar, Jr., born August 16, 1926.

2. Melvin Oscar[7] Millar, born November 9, 1896 in Mattoon, married in Greenville, Ill., Sept. 2, 1923, Verna E. Neathery.
3. Edith May[7] Millar, born February 17, 1903 in Nevga, Ill., married in Champaign, Ill. September 30, 1923, Robert Charles Cayard.

III. Isaac Vause[6] Millar, born November 9, 1868. Died in infancy.

IV. Clendon Van Meter[6] Millar, [*Adam*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 10, 1871. Proprietor of Millar Chemical Laboratory in Joplin, Mo. He married first on June 15, 1898 at Thayer, Kansas, Elizabeth C. Insley, (who died March 11, 1923), married second February 14, 1927, Caroline Jaccard.

1. Clendon Van Meter[7] Millar, born August 7, 1905, died April 11, 1925 as result of Influenza scourge.
2. Frank Insley[7] Millar, born November 15, 1906. A junior (1928) in State University at Austin, Texas.

V. Adam Vause[6], Millar, [*Adam*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born Septepmber 18 1873, near Mattoon, Ill. Assistant Dean of Engineering College in University of Wisconsin, at Madison. Dean Millar married in Cortland, Ill., August 12 1903, Maude Talbot Treakle.

1. Harriet Louise[7] Millar, born January 4, 1905.

VI. Nellie Decker[6] Millar, [*Adam*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 27, 1877, near Mattoon; married January 1, 1900 to Walter S. Hopkins, a farmer and real estate agent living in Urbana, Ill.

1. Helen Millar[7] Hopkins, born October 20, 1900; married June 15, 1925, George A. Sallee, Hendon Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
2. Pauline McKibben[7] Hopkins, born December 17, 1904; graduated from the University of Illinois 1927.

VII. William[6] Millar, died in infancy.

VIII. Mary Wright[6] Millar, [*Adam*[5], *William*[4], *Mi-*

chael[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 12, 1882. Taught in the schools of Urbana, Ill., until her mother's death; since then she is her father's house keeper and home maker in Mattoon, Ill.

IX. Charles Ernest[6] Millar, [*Adam*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born June 23, 1885. Professor in Soils, Michigan State College at East Lansing. He married June 11, 1912, Lucille Emma Kays, a graduate of University of Illinois, daughter of Emery and Emma Kays of Phoenix, Arizona.

1. Margaret[7] Millar, born March 24, 1913.

5. Elizabeth Anne[5] Millar, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 9, 1840 in Hampshire County, W. Va. She was married in her father's home near Mattoon, Ill., October 5, 1859 to Thomas Beauchamp Dora, (born in Bracken County, Ky., March 18, 1834; died in Mattoon October 19, 1882, son of Beauchamp and Eleanor (Flemming) Dora), where they resided until the death of her husband who was a practicing physician. She moved to Mississippi with her son and died November 3, 1920.

I. William Edwin Beauchamp[6] Dora, born July 28, 1860. Farmer near Robinson, Ill.

II. Virginia Dare[6] Dora, born February 27, 1862. Died November 8, 1881.

III. Lula May[6] Dora, born April 17, 1864. Died in infancy.

IV. Oscar Lee[6] Dora, [*Elizabeth A.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 27, 1866; married December 12, 1894, Eliza Harness[6] Vause [*Jemima H.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. Farming near Yozoo City, Miss.

1. Jennie[7] Dora, born and died April, 1896.
2. Myrtle Dean[7] Dora, born July 2, 1899; married March 12, 1921

at Silver City, Miss., J. A. McMurtray. Address: Sartartia, Miss.

1. Marie Myrtle[8] McMurtray, born December 31, 1921.
2. James Oscar[8] McMurtray, born January 11, 1923.
3. Sallie Rita[8] McMurtray, born April 22, 1924.
4. Nellie Grace[8] McMurtray, born October 10, 1925.
5. Lottie Maud[8] McMurtray, born August 18, 1927.

3. Paul Vause[7] Dora, born November 21, 1901; died at A. and M. College, Starkville, Miss., October 11, 1918.
4. Ruby Rita[7] Dora, born November 24, 1903, married September 5, 1925, William Wesley Holloway, a farmer near Yazoo City, Miss.
5. Clarice Grace[7] Dora, born August 12, 1905, a teacher in Yazoo City, Miss.
6. Maude Muriel[7] Dora, born December 13, 1907. Stenographer and Bookkeeper in Yazoo City, Miss.

V. Luna Lenore[6] Dora, [*Elizabeth A.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 9, 1869; married September 1, 1885, Alvin Talbott.

1. Beulah Dora[7] Talbott, born June 16, 1886. Died in infancy.
2. Claude Lee[7] Talbott, born June 7, 1888; married January 29, 1906, Clara Myers.
3. Roy Patton[7] Talbott, born February 16, 1891.
4. Dora Dean[7] Talbott, born April 30, 1895. Died in infancy.
5. Alvin Carlos[7] Talbott, born August 14, 1897.
6. Luna Lenore[7] Talbott, born October 6, 1900.
7. Elizabeth Lucile[7] Talbott, born October 25, 1907. Died in infancy.

7. Michael[5] Millar, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Old Fields, W. Va., July 31, 1844 and came when but a lad with his parents to Illinois near Mattoon, where on November 30, 1870 he married Linda Jacques (born in Homesdale, Pa., 1849), daughter of Myron and Sarah (Case) Jacques, and died in Charleston, Ill., October 16, 1918.

I. Frederick Lapsley[6] Millar, [*Michael*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 23, 1872; married June 27, 1901, Frances B. Rogan, who died December 26, 1910 in Mattoon, Ill., leaving two children.

1. Frances Linda[7] Millar, born November 19, 1902; married November 26, 1919. Ralph Ashby, son of John O. and Della Ash-

by. A shoe merchant of Charleston, Ill.

1. MARTHA CATHARINE[8] ASHBY, born November 13, 1920.
2. DOROTHY FRANCES[8] ASHBY, born April 20, 1923.
3. VIRGINIA DELLA[8] ASHBY, born February 1, 1927.

2. FREDERICK JOSEPH[7] MILLAR, born December 25, 1910. Died in infancy.

II. FRANK JAQUES[6] MILLAR, [*Michael*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born May 1, 1876; married first June 20, 1914, Maud Stratton who died June 29, 1915; married second April 28, 1917, Merle Ashby.

8. JEMIMA HARNESS[5] MILLAR, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 28, 1846 in Hampshire Co., W. Va., and died April 19, 1889 in Charleston, Ill., near where she was married September 1, 1864 to James M. Vause.

I. LENA LEOTA[6] VAUSE, born June 28, 1865.

II. ELIZA HARNESS[6] VAUSE, [*Jemima*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 17, 1867, married December 12, 1894, Oscar Lee[6] Dora, [*Elizabeth A.*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*].

1. MYRTLE DEAN[7] DORA, born July 2, 1899.
2. PAUL VAUSE[7] DORA, born November 21, 1901.
3. RUBY RITA[7] DORA, born November 24, 1903.
4. CLARICE GRACE[7] DORA, born August 12, 1905.

III. EDWIN WILLIAMS[6] VAUSE, died in infancy.

9. SARAH MARIA[5] MILLAR, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 8, 1848, and was the baby when her parents moved from Hampshire County, W. Va., to near Mattoon, Ill. She married, as his second wife, her cousin William Millar[5] Parsons, [*Elizabeth*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], son of James and Elizabeth (Millar) Parsons. Both Mr. and Mrs. Parsons died in the home of their only daughter in Chicago and lie buried in Rose Hill Cemetery there; Mrs. Parsons died January 6, 1903 and her husband January 31, 1907.

I. Annie[6] Parsons, died young.

II. Josephine Millar[6] Parsons, [*Sarah*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in St. Louis, Mo., married in Chicago, April 4, 1899, Frederick W. Pullen. Connected with traffic management in the Rail Road offices there; his parents were both born in England. Mrs. Pullen died November 12, 1921, leaving four sons.

1. Raymond William[7] Pullen, born March 11, 1900. Real Estate appraiser with the Northern Trust Co., in Chicago; married October 10, 1923, Lois Pardee.
   1. Cora Josephine[8] Pullen, born August 25, 1924.
2. Glenn Charles[7] Pullen, born June 4, 1904. Reporter on the "Cleveland Plain Dealer".
3. Robert Frederick[7] Pullen, born April 4, 1914.
4. Ernest George[7] Pullen, born July 30, 1918, resides with his two older brothers on Saywell Ave., Cleveland, O.

10. Mary Frances[5] Millar, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Mattoon, Ill., February 7, 1855, was married September 9, 1879 to John I. Van Meter, a kinsman, son of Solomon Cunningham and Maria Elizabeth (Cox) Van Meter. Mr. Van Meter's father was David, son of "Isaac of Oldfields" as historians have it. Address Covington, Tenn.

I. Katie Lee[6] Van Meter, born and died on June 17, 1880.

II. Sarah Maria[6] Van Meter, [*Mary*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 23, 1881; was married December 5, 1897 to B. E. White, a farmer, near Covington, Tenn., Route 1.

1. Helen Mildred[7] White, born October 15, 1898, Supervisor Clerk.
2. Robert Bruce[7] White, born December 5, 1900. Assistant Mgr. Rome Mfg. Co., Memphis, Tenn. Married November 21, 1926, Helen M. Thurman of that place.
3. Edith Lynn[7] White, telephone operator.

III. Virginia Dare[6] Van Meter, [*Mary*[5], *William*[4],

Michael[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born June 17, 1885, married J. W. Vaughn.

IV. David Millar[6] Van Meter, [*Mary*[5], *William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. born August 17, 1890; died in England in Service, U. S. A., July 30, 1918.

11. William Edwin[5] Millar, [*William*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born near Mattoon, August 25, 1857. A retired farmer residing in Mattoon, Ill. He married on December 28, 1892, May Becker, (born November 16, 1867), daughter of William and Anna (Bradmoerkle) Becker. No children.

3. Sarah[4] Millar, [*Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Romney, W. Va., August 28, 1813 and married November, 1832, Francis Murphy, farmer, (born January 28, 1808; died October 10, 1880). They moved from W. Va. to Cass County, Mo., in 1868; their descendants widely scattered. They were parents of ten children.

1. Mary Elizabeth[5] Murphy, born August 13, 1833.
2. Kate[5] Murphy, born May 11, 1835.
3. Sarah Myers[5] Murphy, born April 6, 1837.
4. Susan Millar[5] Murphy, born February 13, 1841.
5. Francis[5] Murphy, born April 26, 1844.
6. John William[5] Murphy, born February 18, 1847.
7. Ann Rebecca[5] Murphy, born May 2, 1849. Died in childhood.
8. Dora L.[5] Murphy, born May 10, 1852.
9. Ada Blanche[5] Murphy, born March 28, 1856.
10. James[5] Murphy, born January 8, 1859.

1. Mary Elizabeth[5] Murphy, [*Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 13, 1833; married Charles M. Taylor, who held many years, the position of County Treasurer.

I. Francis M.[6] Taylor, born in Rumley County, W. Va., April 6, 1870; married in Harrisonville, Mo., March 11, 1893, William J. Hancock, who died October 21, 1926.

1. Carl[7] Hancock, born June 13, 1895. Died in infancy.
2. Lottie H.[7] Hancock, born August 16, 1896. Married —— Evans, March 16, 1916.
3. Clyde W.[7] Hancock, born September 7, 1898, a farmer; married July 13, 1922.
4. Floyd[7] Hancock, born January 19, 1903, a teacher; married December 25, 1927.
5. Lloyd[7] Hancock, twin to Floyd; Banker in Beaver, Okla.
6. Leroy[7] Hancock, born April 22, 1909. Farming near Beaver, Oklahoma.

4. Susan Millar[5] Murphy, [*Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va., February 13, 1841 and died near Freeman, Cass County, Mo., March 22, 1908; married November 1, 1870, Richard Lee Gaines, (born September 30, 1837; died near Peculiar, Mo., February 22, 1912), son of Robert Green and Hannah (Quaite) Gaines.

I. Robert Frank[6] Gaines, [*Susan*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Harrisonville, Mo., October 20, 1871 and died in childhood.

II. Hannah May[6] Gaines, [*Susan*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 23, 1873, in Harrisonville, Mo., where she still resides, having married there February 9, 1898, Thomas R. Hughes, (born July 26, 1855, in Alabama; died January 10, 1928).

1. Clara May[7] Hughes, born in Belton, Mo., November 27, 1898, died in childhood.

III. Richard Henry Lee[6] Gaines [*Susan*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at Eight Mile, Cass County, Mo., January 10, 1880. Traveling Salesman, residing in Peculiar, Mo. Married in Harrisonville, September 14, 1910, Ida May Hatch, (born at Whiting, Kan., October 6, 1887), daughter of James and Margaret (Riley) Hatch.

1. James Richard[7] Gaines, born September 13, 1911.
2. Alice[7] Gaines, born November 13, 1913.

3. MARION LEE[7] GAINES, born July 17, 1917.
4. THOMAS RAWLEIGH[7] GAINES, born December 30, 1922.

9. ADA BLANCHE[5] MURPHY, [*Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Romney, W. Va., March 28, 1855; moved with her parents from Virgina in 1868 and married at Freeman, Mo., on November 3, 1877, James K. Howell, (born December 9, 1844 in Boyd County, Ky., son of Thomas and Sarah (Morris) Howell. In 1904 they removed to Bixby, Oklahoma, where Mrs. Howell died July 30, 1914 survived by their four children, who were all born in Cass County, Mo.

I. CLAUDE[6] HOWELL, [*Ada*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 1, 1878; married January 4, 1915. No children.

II. SALLIE[6] HOWELL, [*Ada*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 17, 1880, in Harrisonville, Mo., where on January 14, 1901 she married Clyde Stiles, son of Francis Marion and Mary Ann (Stephens) Stiles, Bixby, Okla.

1. GEORGIA E.[7] STILES, born November 5, 1901.
2. GLADYS L.[7] STILES, born October 8, 1903.
3. HARRY H.[7] STILES, born October 9, 1907.
4. ETHEL F.[7] STILES, born September 15, 1909.

III. ROY[6] HOWELL, [*Ada*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 17, 1881; unmarried, Bixby, Okla.

IV. EDDIE BEATRICE[6] HOWELL, [*Ada*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 22, 1891, married at Tulsa, Okla., December 25, 1913, Harve L. Griffin. Address Cleveland, Oklahoma.

Seven children were born to them—

1. MILDRED[7]; HARVENA[7]; PAULINE[7]; DOREEN[7]; JAMES[7]; ROY[7]; ROBERTA[7] GRIFFIN.

10. JAMES I.[5] MURPHY, [*Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]

Millar], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., January 8, 1859 and was but a lad when his parents moved to Mo.; married in 1885, Mrs. Flora Brown, daughter of Richard and Louise Ratliff. Their home was later in Wealaka, Okla., where Mr. Murphy died November 6, 1927. One daughter and three sons survive him.

I. FRANK[6] MURPHY, [*James*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 4, 1885. Farmer near Leonard, Okla.; married September 10, 1907, Minnie Blankenship, daughter of C. M. Blankenship.

1. GERTRUDE[7] MURPHY, born June 19, 1908. Died May 3, 1919.
2. BESSIE LOUISE[7] MURPHY, born January 23, 1910.
3. FRANK[7] MURPHY, JR., born November 8, 1912.
4. BERNICE[7] MURPHY, born November 8, 1914. Died in infancy.
5. IVAN[7] MURPHY, born December 20, 1916.

II. EULA[6] MURPHY, [*James*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 4, 1886; married July 6, 1911, W. E. Rodgers; married second November 14, 1916, M. J. Roofener; address Sapulka, Okla.

1. ROBERT[7] RODGERS, born February 21, 1914.
2. FLORENCE[7] ROOFENER, born January 21, 1918.

III. HOWARD[6] MURPHY, [*James*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 22, 1888; married June 26, 1909 at Liberty, Mo., Gertrude Munkes. Worker in Oil Fields, address, Morris, Okla.

1. CAUSBIAN[7] MURPHY, born August 13, 1910.
2. HAZEL[7] MURPHY, born September 5, 1913.
3. MAXINE[7] MURPHY, born April 18, 1917.

IV. JAMES WM.[6] MURPHY, [*James*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 31, 1894; a farmer and lives at Bristow, Okla.; married October 10, 1915, Floy Frederick at Sapulka, Okla.

1. GENEVA[7] MURPHY, born September 11, 1916.
2. WILLIAM FREDERICK[7] MURPHY, born October 15, 1918.

3. CARLENA[7] MURPHY, born June 3, 1921.
4. JAMES V.[7] MURPHY, born September 18, 1923.
5. HOWARD F.[7] MURPHY, born December 20, 1926.

Every effort to obtain complete records of the descendants of Sarah[4] Millar Murphy have resulted in failure, those given, are however, brought to date.

4. JOHN DECKER[4] MILLAR, [*Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], the fourth child of Michael and Hannah (Decker) Millar, was born April 18, 1825, in Hampshire County, W. Va., upon the old plantation where his fore fathers and children's children have been born. He died November 24, 1904 and seems to have been the only one of his generation of the Millars who was satisfied to remain in the old place and paths; Ohio, Illinois, Missouri, lured many of them away.

He was married by Rev. William H. Foote, September 5, 1850 to Sarah Louisa Stump, (born September 1, 1829; died March 7, 1886), daughter of Adam and Mary G. (Parsons) Stump; Adam (born August 4, 1788), son of Leonard (born November 21, 1748) and Catharine (See) Stump, (born February 26, 1754; died April 23, 1827).

The Stump and Parsons families were early in the South Branch Valley and much intermarried in these records and elsewhere. To this marriage were born eight children.

1. ISAAC STUMP[5] MILLAR, born August 1, 1851. Died in childhood.
2. WILLIAM[5] MILLAR, born March 6, 1853. Died in childhood.
3. MARY DECKER[5] MILLAR, born March 26, 1855.
4. VIRGINIA BELLA[5] MILLAR, born December 28, 1856.
5. JOHN DECKER[5] MILLAR, born November 29, 1860.
6. SARAH WILLIE[5] MILLAR, born September 25, 1864.
7. WILLIAM CHARLES[5] MILLAR, born March 26, 1869.
8. MICHAEL ADAM[5] MILLAR, born August 4, 1872.

3. MARY DECKER[5] MILLAR, [*John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 26, 1855; married June 29, 1888, John Isaac Pancake, a farmer living near Romney, W. Va. He is the son of Andrew J. and Jemima (High) Pancake.

I. William Andrew[6] Pancake, born June 18, 1889.

II. Sarah Etta[6] Pancake, [*Mary*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 11, 1890; married July 9, 1912, Raymond McNeill, son of John William and Anna Mary (Frost) McNeill, from McNeill Station, W. Va.

1. John Hanson[7] McNeill, born September 25, 1913.
2. Carey Wilkinson[7] McNeill, born July 5, 1916. Died in childhood.
3. William Reme[7] McNeill, born October 11, 1919.

III. Mary Sydney[6] Pancake, born January 5, 1892. Died in childhood.

IV. Hannah Millar[6] Pancake, born February 21, 1893.

V. Catharine Jemima[6] Pancake, born April 28, 1894.

4. Virginia Belle[5] Millar, [*John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 28, 1856; was married March 12, 1878 in Cumberland, Md., to James Parsons Stump, son of Adam and Mary Gregg (Parsons) Stump. They lived and died on the old Stump place, south west of Romney—Mrs. Stump in April, 1923. They are survived by—

1. Sallie Bettie[6] Stump, born July 5, 1879.

II. Carrie Bella[6] Stump, born December 24, 1880.

III. Samuel Lupton[6] Stump, born January 18, 1883.

IV. Susan Joe[6] Stump, born February 24, 1885.

V. Ellen Dare[6] Stump.

VI. William[6] Stump.

It is regretted that several efforts to secure complete records have failed.

5. John Decker[5] Millar, [*John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 29, 1860; married December 26, 1883 by Rev. J. M. Clymer, of Keyser, W. Va., Hannie D. Sheetz, (born December 27, 1864), daughter of Robert and Catharine Sheetz.

In the Spring of 1906, the writer enjoyed for a day the hospitality of this home at "The Trough" while searching among the fertile valleys and rugged mountains of Virginia and West Virginia for descendants of the Millar—du Bois ancestors; and had the privilege of copying family records from the Bible Isaac[2] Millar had so painstakingly inscribed of that branch of the family, established in the South Branch Valley.

Mrs. Millar died January 3, 1926. They were the parents of six children — all born on the Millar Plantation in Hampshire County, W. Va.

I. ELIZABETH KATHERINE[6] MILLAR, [*John D.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 27, 1884; married February 22, 1906, Luther Chilton Harmison, (born February 14, 1885).

1. CHILTON[7] HARMISON, born April 22, 1907.
2. LUCIE BELLE[7] HARMISON, born December 21, 1908.
3. DAVID LEE[7] HARMISON, born January 19, 1910.
4. CARROLL[7] HARMISON, born December 8, 1912.
5. CATHARINE[7] HARMISON, twin to Carroll.
6. JOHN DECKER[7] HARMISON, born September 29, 1915.
7. RUTH[7] HARMISON, born September 17, 1917.
8. NAOMI[7] HARMISON, born February 7, 1920.

II. EDWIN VAUSE[6] MILLAR, [*John D.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 10, 1886; served in World War from October 4, 1917 to June 6, 1919 in 80th Div. Battery D. 313 F. A. One year in France including entire Argonne offensive. Married December 6, 1919, Volunta Kump; address Petersburg, W. Va., occupation: R. R. Conductor.

1. JULIA ANN[7] MILLAR, born November 27, 1920.
2. NANCY JANE[7] MILLAR, born February 26, 1923.
3. MARGARET FRANCES[7] MILLAR, born August 26, 1926.

III. NANNIE GERSTELL[6] MILLAR, [*John D.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 4, 1889;

married December 24, 1910, Andrew J. Belt, occupation: R. R. Conductor.

1. William Jackson[7] Belt, born November 14, 1911.
2. Sara Louise[7] Belt, born January 5, 1914.
3. Edwin Norris[7] Belt, born August 5, 1916.
4. John James[7] Belt, born June 18, 1919.
5. Richard Millar[7] Belt, born November 5, 1923.

IV. Robert Frederick[6] Millar, [*John D.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 5, 1892. No further record.

V. Thomas Carskadon[6] Millar, [*John D.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born June 3, 1895. Connected with Rubber Industry near Cumberland, Md. Address: Cresap Park, Md.; married September 9, 1916, Sarah Jane McTiernan of Homestead, Pa.

1. William Decker[7] Millar, born December 6, 1917.
2. James Carskadon[7] Millar, born April 20, 1920.
3. Thomas Gerald[7] Millar, born November 30, 1921.
4. Sarah Irene[7] Millar, born September 26, 1923.
5. John Decker[7] Millar, born December 27, 1926.

VI. William[6] Millar, [*John D.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *William*[1]], born June 19, 1901. No further record.

6. Sarah Willie[5] Millar, [*John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 25, 1864 in Hampshire County, W. Va., was married there to Fred J. Pancake, a tanner, (born in that County August 6, 1860), son of Andrew and Anna Jemima (High) Pancake, address: Romney, W. Va.

I. John A.[6] Pancake, [*Sarah*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 3, 1886. A Real Estate Broker in Fort Lauderdale, Florida; married November 19, 1919, Elizabeth Preston Crowder, (born September 23, 1888), daughter of Henry Giles and Sallie Key (Young) Crowder; the latter a descendant of Francis Scott Key, who wrote the "Star Spangled Banner."

1. JOHN ANDREW[7] PANCAKE, JR., born in Richmond, Va. September 27, 1920.

7. WILLIAM CHARLES[5] MILLAR, [*John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 26, 1869; died December 21, 1896. He had married September 23, 1890, Etta Virginia Pancake, a sister of John Isaac and Fred J. Pancake, (born December 23, 1868), who after her husbands death, capably continued his general merchandising business under her own name in Keyser, W. Va.

I. ANDREW DECKER[6] MILLAR, [*William*[5] *C., John Decker*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 17, 1892; married May 23, 1913, Ella Blue Ansell, daughter of Elmer W. and Virginia (Blue) Ansell, the latter born in Springfield, W. Va., August 30, 1858, and the father born October 28, 1858 in Bedford, Pa.

1. CHARLES ANDREW[7] MILLAR, born January 6, 1915.
2. WOODRUTH BLUE[7] MILLAR, born March 1, 1917. Died in infancy.
3. MARIETTA[7] MILLAR, born July 20, 1919.
4. EUGENE DECKER[7] MILLAR, born April 8, 1921.
5. ANDREW JACKSON[7] MILLAR, born October 25, 1925.

II. SARAH JEMIMA[6] MILLAR, [*William C.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 28, 1895; married September 15, 1920, Rev. Douglas C. Amick, a Presbyterian minister located (1928) in Newport, Tenn., the son of William Henry and Nancy Elizabeth (Pugh) Amick.

1. DOUGLAS MILLAR[7] AMICK, born December 8, 1922.

8. MICHAEL ADAM[5] MILLAR, [*John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 4, 1872; married April 5, 1893, Martha E. Leatherman. They lived upon part of the Millar land until 1906 when for a milder climate they removed to Florida, first to Arcadia then Venus, where they now are settled and where he is engaged in Artesian Well Contracting and is enjoying better health. He was

the guardian of the Bible of Isaac[2]. They are parents of ten children.

I. SARAH AMANDA[6] MILLAR, [*Michael A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 8, 1894; married November 7, 1915, George C. Akins, son of Alex T. and Tennessee (Whitman) Akins, St. Catherins, Florida.

1. STUART MILLAR[7] AKINS, born April 2, 1917.
2. CHARLOTTE[7] AKINS, born October 13, 1918.
3. THOMAS THEODORE[7] AKINS, born October 22, 1920.

II.* SCOTLAND[6] MILLAR, [*Michael A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 12, 1897; enlisted July 29, 1917 Co. J. then Co. H. 102 Inf.; overseas from October, 1918 to April, 1919, made corporal August 9, 1918. In the Meuse-Argonne offensive; discharged April 26, 1919. Now an oil driller at Beumont, Texas; married at Hull, Texas, February 7, 1926, Ramona Ballard, daughter of Albert and Mary E. Ballard.

III. EDITH KATHLEEN[6] MILLAR, [*Michael A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 12, 1897; married December 29, 1915 at Venus, Florida, Paul H. Smith, son of Joseph N. and Georgia Smith.

1. EDITH MARJORIE[7] SMITH, born May 12, 1919.
2. PAUL H.[7] SMITH, born November 25, 1921.
3. ERNEST MILLAR[7] SMITH, born June 10, 1924.
4. VIRGIL DEE[7] SMITH, born July 20, 1926.

IV. MICHAELA[6] MILLAR, [*Michael A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 7, 1898, married November 21, 1920 at Richmond, Va., Jarett Everett Langston, son of George T. and Mary S. Langston of Gates, N. C.

1. RAMONA ELLEN[7] MILLAR, born November 10, 1926.

---

*So named by his great grandfather Michael[3], with the remark: "to keep in mind where the Millars came from"; yet a grand daughter of Michael[3] now living, remembers him to have said the family was English! So much for family tradition, than which the writer has found nothing more unreliable.

1. Mary Elizabeth[7] Langston, born October 14, 1921.
2. Michaela[7] Langston, born October 31, 1923.
3. George Thomas[7] Langston, born August 9, 1925.
4. Edith Eileen[7] Langston, born April 25, 1927.

V. Charles Decker[6] Millar, born November 12, 1900.

VI. Garrett Nicholas[6] Millar, [*Michael A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born June 7, 1902; married March 11, 1926 at Haines City, Florida, May Cromer, daughter of William Pascal and Carrie Rosetta Cromer.

1. Lloyd Garrett[7] Millar, born February 9, 1927.

VII. Virginia[6] Millar, [*Michael A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Michael*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born February 27, 1904; married June 25, 1925, Adams Judson Whitson, son of Louis and Melissa (Curles) Whitson.

VIII. Eugene Peer[6] Millar, born October 12, 1905.

IX. Elizabeth Evangeline[6] Millar, born in Florida, May 17, 1907.

X. John Michael[6] Millar, born in Florida May 3, 1911.

---

5. Isaac[3] Millar, [*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., December 6, 1787; died in Ohio June 14, 1883.

What might not this aged man have told us had we been there to hear!

He married Susan Decker, (born Nov. 13, 1792; died June 13, 1858), the daughter of John and Hannah (probably, Harness) Decker and sister of Mrs. Adam[3] Millar.

1. Rebecca[4] Millar, born June 30, 1813.
2. John Decker[4] Millar, born June 8, 1815.
3. Jacob[4] Millar, born November 5, 1817.
4. Michael[4] Millar, born March 9, 1820.
5. Susan[4] Millar, born October 30, 1822.
   Died in infancy.
6. Sarah Purcell[4] Millar, born October 7, 1824. Died in childhood.

7. Franklin[4] Millar, born January 11, 1828.
8. Hannah[4] Millar, born July 22, 1830.
9. Anne Elizabeth[4] Millar, born October 10, 1833.

1. Rebecca[4] Millar, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Bloomfield, Ohio, June 30, 1813 and died in Mechanicsburg, Ill., August 4, 1856 "of tumor in the mouth." Married Dec. 18, 1832, William Short, (born in 1808; died in 1899), a grandson of James Short, who sowed the first field of wheat in Pickaway County, Ohio in 1799 on land later owned by Adam[3] Millar. James Short came from Delaware in 1798. William[3] Millar, brother of Adam[3], was one of the executors of the estate of Stephen, William Short's father.
Seven children were born.

1. Susan Millar[5] Short, born October 14, 1833.
2. Stephen A.[5] Short, born October 7, 1836.
3. Isaac Millar[5] Short, born September 5, 1839.
4. Bettie W.[5] Short, born February 22, 1842.
5. Jennie Bennett[5] Short, born April 3, 1844.
6. Ann Malissa[5] Short, born March 29, 1847.
7. Fidelia Charlotte[5] Short, born June 30, 1849. Died in childhood.

1. Susan[5] Millar Short, [*Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in South Bloomfield, O., October 14, 1833; moved with her parents when twelve years old to Mechanicsburg, Ill., married there January 20, 1855 to Oliver Pickrell Hall, a farmer, (born in Shelby County, Ky., March 11, 1832; died in 1891). In August 1904 Mrs. Hall moved to Grants Pass, Oregon, where she died November 16, 1917. She was one of the earliest to be interested in this genealogy and always prompt to secure data. Six children.
   I. William Logan[6] Hall, [*Susan*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 28, 1855; married March 23, 1881 Mary Louise Hubbard, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Davis) Hubbard of Mechanicsburg, Ill. where for years he was an implement and grain dealer; he later moved to Gig Harbor,

Wash., where he died June 13, 1921. Mrs. Hall died October 16, 1926.

1. Bessie[7] Hall, born December 24, 1881; married first in Mechanicsburg, April 7, 1909, Guy I. Colby, who died July 11, 1911; married second July 11, 1922, Charles Uhlman, son of Richard W. and Esther (Doyle) Uhlman; manager of a mill at Bordeaux, Wash., but maintains their home at Gig Harbor.
   1. Logan Hall[8] Colby, born March 8, 1910.
   2. Betty Lou[8] Uhlman, born January 18, 1925.
2. Thomas Arthur[7] Hall, born March 24, 1884. Died October 6, 1911.
3. Marie R.[7] Hall, born November 22, 1885; married at Mechanicsburg, Ill., November 20, 1907 to Harvey Troxell Culp, son of Harvey Culp; wholesale grocery broker in Springfield, Ill.
   1. Mary Lyon[8] Culp, born December 25, 1908.
   2. Harvey Troxell[8] Culp. born November 17, 1912.
   3. Charles[8] Culp, born January 18, 1921;killed in an elevator accident January 4, 1927.
4. Luella Logan[7] Hall, born July 15, 1889; married June 11, 1919, Charles Uhlman and died in Tacoma, Wash., at the birth of her son.
   1. Thomas Luellan[8] Uhlman, born August 17, 1920.

II. Edwin[6] Hall, born in 1857; died in infancy.

III. Lewis B.[6] Hall, [*Susan*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1860, an undertaker in Grants Pass, Oregon; married first, Margaret E. Thompson, (born June 24, 1865; died May 5, 1919, (daughter of Andrew Todd Thompson), married second, July 7, 1921, Josephine Mae McCallister.

1. Byron T.[7] Hall, born in 1889. Died in infancy.
2. Helen T.[7] Hall, born November 11, 1891 in Mechanicsburg, Ill. married April 3, 1918, in Grants Pass, Oliver Chester Goodnow (born in Ellenburg, Wash., February 22, 1888), a jeweler in Sacramento, California; is the son of Orwell S. [born in Vermont] and Christina [Von Feld, born in Heford, Germany] Goodnow.
   1. Lewis Oliver[8] Goodnow, born December 6, 1919.
   2. Howard Winston[8] Goodnow, born January 1, 1922.
   3. Lloyd Stratton[8] Goodnow, born March 12, 1924.
   4. Joyce Elaine[8] Goodnow, born October 22, 1927.

IV. James Leslie[6] Hall, [*Susan*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1862, farming near Springfield, Ill.; married in 1904, Henrietta Colby.

1. W. H. Colby[7] Hall, born September, 1904.
2. Oliver P.[7] Hall, born September, 1907. Died in infancy.

V. Rena[6] Hall, [*Susan*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1865, was married in 1889 to William Pattillo; they reside in Grants Pass, Ore., where Mr. Pattillo has gold mining interests.

1. Genevieve[7] Pattillo, born in 1890, a bookkeeper in Woodburg Business College in Los Angeles, California.
2. Lewis Glenn[7] Pattillo, born in 1892. Died in childhood.

VI. Oscar E.[6] Hall, [*Susan*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1867, near Mechanicsburg, Ill.; married in 1896, Georgia E. Greening. No children.

2. Stephen A.[5] Short, [*Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pickaway County, Ohio, October 7, 1836, was a pensioned soldier of the Civil War until his death in 1915 at his home in Merriam, Kansas. He married in Mechanicsburg, Ill., August 14, 1862, Emma Roberts Bennett, daughter of Rev. Thomas Wm. and Rebecca Jane (Roberts) Bennett, who died in 1908.

I. Lulu[6] Short, [*Stephen*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 28, 1865 in Mechanicsburg, married there Norwood Belmont Beeler, January 12, 1893.

1. Robert Eugene[7] Beeler, born October 8, 1905.

II. Edith Lucile[6] Short [*Stephen*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 23, 1872, married November 8, 1894, Fletcher I. Peck, address: Topeka, Kansas.

1. Anna Bernice[7] Peck, born December 26, 1895.
2. Kenneth Lee[7] Peck, born October 10, 1898.

III. Stella Linn[6] Short, born January 21, 1877. Died in infancy.

3. Isaac Millar[5] Short [*Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September, 1839 in Pickaway County, Ohio; with his parents he moved to a new home in Illinois, half way between Springfield and Decatur and settled upon "a fractional section of land near the "Hanks" farm rendered famous a few years later by "the rail-splitter of the Republic of the West". He knew the early days of Springfield and when the Capitol of the State was moved there from Vandalia, saw with round eyed boyish wonder some of the great lawyers and politicians of the country come and go upon the streets. Mr. Short was educated at home, then in Paris, both for the language and for the study of Art in his chosen profession. He has at eighty-seven published an informal history of "Abraham Lincoln—Early Days in Illinois". As a delightful by-product of his knowledge of that time and of his present leisure, having retired from active work as an Architect.

   He married in Springfield, Miss Kate C. Weber, daughter of George R. and Catharine (Welsh) Weber, an artist-painter, who yet maintains her studio in their home on Euclid Ave., Kansas City, Mo. No children.

4. Elizabeth W.[5] Short, [*Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 22, 1842 in Pickaway Co., Ohio; married in Springfield, Ill., October 1869, Dr. Thomas W. Hamill, address: Olathe, Kansas.

   I. Ava[6] Hamill, [*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 22, 1870, in Illinois, was married January 2, 1893 to Howard H. Tillotson, a druggist in Olathe, Kansas.

      1. Harold[7] Tillotson, born December 9, 1895.

   II. Lloyd[6] Hamill, [*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 22, 1874; a Dentist in

Olathe, Kansas. Married September 2, 1896, Myrtle A. Newton.

1. Mildred M.[7] Hamill, born September 28, 1898. Died in infancy.

5. Jane Bennett[5] Short, [*Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Pickaway County, Ohio, April 3, 1844; married in Ottawa, Ill., December 18, 1862, Laurin James Baldwin, (born in Lexington, Ohio, May 10, 1839; died April 3, 1877), a merchant, Mrs. Baldwin died June 11, 1871 leaving one daughter.

I. Aurelia Elizabeth[6] Baldwin, [*Jane*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 25, 1869. Married first, William R. Green, September 4, 1890 and second, Orlin Hudson Smith on August 12, 1899, address: Ottawa, Kansas.

1. Daisy Leona[7] Green, born May 27, 1891. Stenographer in Ottawa.
2. Evelyn Janette[7] Green, born August 18, 1893.
3. Rebecca Aurelia[7] Smith, born April 19, 1902.

6. Ann Malissa[5] Short, [*Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 29, 1847 and married in Baldwin, Kansas, July 10, 1866 Samuel Fletcher Beeler, Contractor and Builder in Ottawa, Kansas, where he died February 1, 1926; Mrs. Beeler died February 5, 1919. They had ten children.

I. Glendora Linton[6] Beeler, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Baldwin, Kansas, June 7, 1867; married February 23, 1887 in Birmingham, Alabama, Samuel Williamson Talley, D. D. S., who was born there and died September 19, 1919. Mrs. Talley resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

1. Dyer Beeler[7] Talley, born in Birmingham, Ala., January 23, 1888. A Dental Surgeon in Syracuse, N. Y., married February 18, 1914, Esther Antoinette Stuck of London, England. ....
   1. Gertrude Antoinette[8] Talley, born January 9, 1917.
   2. Jacqueline Dyer[8] Talley, born September 19, ——.
   3. Dyer Stuck[8] Talley, born November 17, ——.

2. CLAUDE HUNT[7] TALLEY, born in Birmingham, Ala., August 11, 1889. Served in the Navy during World War. Married October 15, 1921, Grace Ferguson Hays, in Nashville, Tenn; daughter of Thomas Joynes and Lucy [Elder] Hays. Bond Business, New York City.
   1. JOHN HAYS[8] TALLEY, born December 26, 1926.

II. NORWOOD BELMONT[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 20, 1869, in Richmond, Kansas; married January 12, 1893, his cousin Lulu Short (Stephen A.[5], Rebecca[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], William[1] Millar).

1. ROBERT EUGENE[7] BEELER, born October 8, 1905.

III. GERTRUDE FLORA[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 9, 1871 in Richmond, Kansas; married Rev. Mr. Caldwell who was a Methodist missionary in Foo Chow, China. Their children are Frank, Harry and Alma G. Caldwell.

IV. ESTEN BURLEIGH[6] BEELER [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 16, 1877, in Ottawa, Kansas. Contracting Carpenter in St. Louis, Mo., when record was given; married in Chicago, January 9, 1894.

1. SAMUEL HERBERT[7] BEELER, born October 16, 1894.

V. FRANK ELMO[6] BEELER, born March 18, 1877. Died in boyhood.

VI. RAY FLETCHER[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 31, 1878. A Lumberman in Madison, Ill.; married August 11, 1904 in St. Louis, Mo.

1. EMMETT L.[7] BEELER, born April 5, 1907.

VII. HARRY ELY[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 30, 1880, in Ottawa, Kansas; address Kansas City.

VIII. CHARLES EARLE[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born June 13, 1884, in Ottawa. A Dentist in Syracuse, N. Y.; married — —.

1. SAMUEL CASPER[7] BEELER, born June 28, 1907.

IX. JOSEPH ERNEST[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born February 11, 1887. An Electrician in Ottawa until Worlds War, when he served overseas at the Front. No details given.

X. FREDERICK HART[6] BEELER, [*Ann*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 6, 1890. Plumber in Ottawa, Kansas.

2. JOHN DECKER[4] MILLAR, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born at the old homestead in Pickaway County, Ohio, June 8, 1815, and died January 11, 1877. A farmer and stock raiser. He married August 20, 1840, Ann Amelia Jones, who was born in South Bloomfield, Ohio and died shortly after her husband, September 4, 1877. She was the daughter of Dr. George Gilston and Ann (Hanley born in Philadelphia) Jones. They had eight children.

1. EDWIN[5] MILLAR, born September 27, 1841. Died in childhood.
2. ANN HANLEY[5] MILLAR, born August 11, 1844; married on September 26, 1867, Harry Clark who died August 28, 1889. Mrs. Clark died in Groveport, Ohio, August 18, 1913, leaving no descendants, one child having died in infancy.
3. ISAAC[5] MILLAR, born August 9, 1846. Died in infancy.
4. SUSAN DECKER[5] MILLAR, born December 28, 1848. Died in infancy.
5. GEORGE GILSTON[5] MILLAR, [*John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 8, 1850. "He was, in turn, an artist, an inventor and a farmer; the first was his pastime and mental ornament.

His inventions were clever and practical and com-

prised such things as would have made him famous, had his business ability to place them on the market been equal to his genius.

A corn planter, a hospital bed, a horseless carriage, little different from the successful models of other inventors, were among his larger efforts. He was engaged at one time at ranching and sheep raising in New Maxico, and at Albuquerque married Mamie Blanche Young in 1889. Some years later they returned to Ohio and took up their residence in Groveport, where on February 17, 1897 he died leaving one daughter."

I. GLADYS CARIN[6] MILLAR, [*George*[5], *John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Groveport, Ohio, July 7, 1896, lived with an Aunt Mrs. David Williams of Columbus, Ohio, where in Trinity Church Chapel, February 15, 1922, she married Henry Neil Barger in Real Estate business there.

1. **Infant son[7], born and died April 7, 1926.**

6. MARION ALMINA[5] MILLAR, [*John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 28, 1855; married April 25, 1872, Lucian Disney Buttles, a Real Estate dealer in Columbus, Ohio: died there November 15, 1923. Mrs. Buttles spends her winters in Ft. Worth, Texas, with a daughter, Mrs. James C. Foster.

I. CHARLES W.[6] BUTTLES, [*Marion*[5], *John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 25, 1873, lived in Kansas City, Mo., where he edited a Sportman's Paper, "Kennel Review". He married October 1, 1902, Dorothy Windsor Smith of Washington Court House, Ohio, who has taken over the editorial duties of her husband since his death May 10, 1923.

1. **JOHN WINDSOR[7] BUTTLES, born June 8, 1905. Died in infancy.**
2. **NANCY[7] BUTTLES, born October 14, 1906.**

II. MILLAR[6] BUTTLES, [*Marion*[5], *John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3] *Isaac*[2],

William[1] *Millar*], born November 26, 1874, real estate in Columbus, Ohio. He married April 17, 1906 Wynne Hall, of Buffalo, Ill., whose father was a brother of Oliver Pickrell Hall, who married Susan Millar[5] Short.

III. Lucien[6] Buttles, born January 21, 1878. Died in childhood.

IV. Marie[6] Buttles, [*Marion*[5], *John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 7, 1888; married April 30, 1912, James Cowden Foster, in oil business in Ft. Worth, Texas. No children.

7. Estella Amelia[5] Millar, [*John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 3, 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married in Franklin County, October 31, 1877, David Abner Williams, (born on "Old Williams Farm", May 29, 1856 and died June 14, 1913), Mrs. Williams lives in Columbus, O.

I. Anna Marie[6] Williams, [*Estella A.*[5], *John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 28, 1879; married March 20, 1907, Homer Hoyt Peters, Treas. of Ohio Packing Co., also manages his father's farm and that of his wife, the Old Williams Farm, which she inherited from her father. Their home is in Columbus and their summer home on the farm, which lies mostly in Franklin with a few acres in Pickaway County.

1. Helen Williams[7] Peters, born January 24, 1910; a sophomore in 1927 in Ohio State University.

8. Margaret Crary[5] Millar, [*John D.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born June 10, 1864. Died January 22, 1877.

3. Jacob[4] Millar, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 5, 1817. Died July 29, 1893.

*"Jacob[4] Millar came to Ohio in 1806, bought 408 acres of land in Pickaway County, Madison township. He was a

*From History of Franklin and Pickaway Co.

hard worker, of limited education, made good use of his opportunities, was one of the most substantial men of the county.

He received from his father 260 acres in Madison twp., 100 acres in Harrison twp., and added 40 acres in Harrison twp., in 1867 he built his present commodious brick residence on the bank of Walnut Creek."

He married November 12, 1854, Florentine Kauffman, (born August 24, 1831; died May 24, 1894). To them were born seven children.

1. SUSAN ELIZABETH[5] MILLAR, [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Pickaway County, Ohio; married September 18, 1873, Edward A. Peters. Address: Groveport, Ohio.

   I. ALVAH L.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 18, 1876, a teacher in a Columbus High School. Married in December, 1900, Grace Seymour.

      1. HAROLD S.[7] PETERS, born April 27, 1902.
      2. LUCILLE E.[7] PETERS, born December 22, 1905.
      3. MILDRED[7] PETERS, born October 26, 1909.

   II. MAURICE M.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 9, 1878, was killed in a wreck between Pittsburgh and Indianapolis, July 24, 1902, while U. S. Mail Clerk on the Pan Handle train. He had married September 7, 1900, Florence E. Seymour, cousin of his brother's wife, who died of diptheria five months after their marriage.

   III. WILLIAM J.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 6, 1880. In the Dept. of Commerce and Labor at Washington, D. C. He married July 16, 1906, Josephine Straub, of Waldo, Ohio.

      1. ANITA[7] PETERS, born September 27, 1907.
      2. WILLIAM E.[7] PETERS, born July 7, 1909.

IV. HARLEY E.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 15, 1882; married September 27, 1911, Grace Osburn.

1. MARY E.[7] PETERS, born September 6, 1912.
2. ANNA[7] PETERS, born December 22, 1915.
3. DOROTHY[7] PETERS, born August 3, 1918.
4. ROBERT[7] PETERS, born September 13, 1923.

V. LENA M.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 2, 1884; was married June 8, 1904 to Frank M. Pontius, employed on Hocking Valley R. R.

1. DALE[7] PONTIUS, born July 27, 1906.
2. GERALD[7] PONTIUS, born November 23, 1910.

VI. EDNA P.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born August 15, 1886; married September 18, 1910, Earl Sallee.

1. HARRIET[7] SALLEE, born August 9, 1913.
2. MARJORY[7] SALLEE, born March 28, 1916.
3. MARION[7] SALLEE, born December 9, 1919.
4. RICHARD[7] SALLEE, born December 10, 1925.

VII. HARRIET A.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 25, 1889; married September 18, 1910, Claude C. Rose.

1. ROBERT C.[7] ROSE, born October 2, 1911.
2. JEAN E.[7] ROSE, born April 2, 1920.

VIII. GROVER C.[6] PETERS [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 24, 1892; married August 10, 1918, Ruth B. Kistler.

IX. HELEN L.[6] PETERS, [*Susan*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 15, 1896; married November 27, 1917, John Leyshon.

1. WILLIAM E.[7] LEYSHON, born July 30, 1921.

2. CLINTON DEWITT[5] MILLAR, [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 3, 1857; married first January 20, 1881, Sarah J. Omen, who died in December of the same year; married second in Franklin County, February 19, 1885, Barbara Catharine Price, who died March 26, 1906, leaving four children with their father near Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

I. JACOB WASSON[6] MILLAR [*Clinton*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 1, 1886; married February 2, 1911, Agnes Pickering.

1. MARY C.[7] MILLAR, born December 29, 1912.
2. FRANCIS L.[7] MILLAR, born April 5, 1915.
3. CARLOS A.[7] MILLAR, born August 7, 1917.
4. PAUL C.[7] MILLAR, born March 6, 1922.
5. VIRGINIA M.[7] MILLAR, born January 27, 1924.

II. STELLA[6] MILLAR, [*Clinton*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 2, 1889; married October 17, 1912, John C. Judy.

1. OTTIE M.[7] JUDY, born August 28, 1913.
2. DWIGHT M.[7] JUDY, born November 18, 1914.
3. JOHN E.[7] JUDY, born October 8, 1917.
4. RUSSEL H.[7] JUDY, born February 16, 1919.
5. DONALD W.[7] JUDY, born March 2, 1924.

III. GRACE[6] MILLAR, [*Clinton*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 1, 1891; married June 7, 1924, Murray Owen.

IV. JOHN FREDERICK[6] MILLAR, [*Clinton*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born January 5, 1897.

3. MARY FRANCES[5] MILLAR, [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]] born December 27, 1859; living on her farm near Duvall, Ohio; married January 1, 1880, Joseph Auterback McCray, who died December 25, 1905.

I. ARTHUR HOWARD[6] MCCRAY, born November 14, 1880; married June 21, 1915 and died June 14, 1919.

II. FREDERICK[6] MCCRAY, born February 20, 1882. Died in infancy.

III. Mabel Florence[6] McCray [*Mary*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 26, 1883; married first February 10, 1904 Harry Snyder; married second February 4, 1914 Francis Campbell, Ashville, Ohio.

1. Florence[7] Snyder, born March 11, 1906; married October 19, 1921, Henry Wilson.
   1. Mary L.[8] Wilson, born May 19, 1922.
   2. Dorothy[8] Wilson, born October 20, 1924.
2. Clarabelle[7] Snyder, born September 26, 1908.
3. Ruth[7] Snyder, born August 19, 1911.

IV. Homer D.[6] McCray, [*Mary*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 4, 1886; married September 23, 1915, Evelyn Clem. Address: Columbus, Ohio.

V. Page H.[6] McCray, [*Mary*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 16, 1896; married June 8, 1921 Carrie M. Cordray, Duvall, Ohio.

1. Charles P.[7] McCray, born May 16, 1922.
2. James W.[7] McCray, born May 26, 1924.
3. Norma J.[7] McCray, born June 16, 1927.

VI. Paul Joseph[6] McCray [*Mary*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *aac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 4, 1899; married January 5, 1921, Lena M. McCabe.

1. Robert P.[7] McCray, born March 24, 1924. Address Columbus, O.

VII. Clarence Blake[6] McCray, born October 11, 1904. Died December 14, 1927.

4. Hannah Rebecca[5] Millar, [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in the homestead, February 11, 1861; was married there November 18, 1880 to Franklin Seymour Baum, of that county, (born February 9, 1856), who was a successful farmer and merchant at Duvall, Ohio until ill health caused him to retire in 1925. Mr. Baum died February 16, 1928. Seven children were born at Duvall.

I. Josie Florentine[6] Baum, [*Hannah*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 26, 1881; married March 24, 1921, Lewis Barch.

II. Jesse Lewis[6] Baum, [*Hannah*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 4, 1884; married October 29, 1912, Essie L. Sommers.

1. Frank S.[7] Baum, born August 27, 1913.
2. Bettie N.[7] Baum, born August 16, 1915.
3. Kathryn I.[7] Baum, born April 11, 1917.
4. Rebecca B.[7] Baum, born April 16, 1920.
5. Jessie M.[7] Baum, born November 11, 1923.

III. Harry Cecil[6] Baum, [*Hannah*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 30, 1886; married January 3, 1912, Myrtle Bulen.

IV. Ethel M.[6] Baum, [*Hannah*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 11, 1888.

V. Christian[6] Baum, died in infancy.

VI. Clarence E.[6] Baum [*Hannah*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born May 1, 1892. Continuing under his own name, his father's business in Duvall, Ohio, where he resides. He married June 19, 1920, Harriet Grace Valentine, (born April 23, 1896), daughter of James H. and Priscilla Catharine (Cromley) Valentine.

1. Richard Valentine[7] Millar, born April 19, 1925.

VII. Millar E.[6] Baum, born June 1, 1897. Died September 7, 1901.

5. Cora Belle[5] Millar, [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Pickaway County, October 8, 1864, was married in Canal Winchester by Rev. L. H. Schuh to Seymour H. Smith, a teacher in the schools of Duvall, Ohio.

I. Esta B.[6] Smith, born February 14, 1889.

II. Oren D.[6] Smith, born September 16, 1890; married June 15, 1920, Grace Miller.

1. Ruth E.[7] Smith, born December 12, 1921.
2. Loy M.[7] Smith, born April 1, 1924.
3. Ralph E.[7] Smith, born December 6, 1925.

III. Vera B.[6] Smith, born April 14, 1894; married May 17, 1922, Walter W. Miller.

1. Cora L.[7] Miller, born September 29, 1923.
2. John N.[7] Miller, born January 27, 1925.

6. Lucretia[5] Millar, [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 9, 1867; married December 8, 1887 to Charles E. Snyder, a farmer, near Duvall, Ohio.

I. Leola B.[6] Snyder, [*Lucretia*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 20, 1889; married June 12, 1913, Charles W. Morris, of Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

1. William N.[7] Morris, born September 21, 1918.
2. James E.[7] Morris, born July 25, 1924.

II. Emil Arlow[6] Snyder, born January 6. 1898; married August 10, 1917, Helen Jones.

1. Charles R.[7] Snyder, born September 14, 1918.
2. Charlotte A.[7] Snyder, born January 10, 1921.
3. Margaret J.[7] Snyder, born October 14, 1927.

III. John Leslie[6] Snyder, born January 22, 1905; married October 9, 1927, Carolyn Swallow.

7. John Decker[5] Millar [*Jacob*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Ohio, October 11, 1871.

In business in Altoona, Pa., and though one of the most interested members of the family in all that pertains to its history, has been too engrossed to bring his own records to date. He married in Ashville, Ohio, May 24, 1893, Gertrude Florence Rohr.

I. Leon Glen[6] Millar, born February 7, 1894.
II. Lynn De Witt[6] Millar, born October 16, 1896.
III. Vynul Urlin[6] Millar, born December 8, 1898.
IV. John Dale[6] Millar, born March 16, 1900.
V. Leota Fay[6] Millar, born February 21, 1903.
VI. Kenneth Rohr[6] Millar, born October 31, 1908.

4. Michael[4] Millar, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in the

Isaac Millar home in Pickaway County, Ohio, March 9, 1820 and died November 8, 1884. He married January 12, 1844, Margaret Reid of the same county, (born October 18, 1822; died June 24, 1897). They had six children.

1. MELISSA[5] MILLAR, [*Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 26, 1845; married October 16, 1862, Nathan W. Perrill, (born December 15, 1839), the son of Augustus L. Perrill, who was the son of Nathan and Christiana (Stump) Perrill; the latter a daughter of James and Catharine (See) Stump of Hampshire County West Virginia.
   I. NED G.[6] PERRILL, born September 22, 1863, an enthusiastic family historian, a plumber by trade, he died unmarried near Ashville, Ohio, January 25, 1913.
   II. GERTRUDE A.[6] PERRILL, died July 17, 1916.
   III. MABEL A.[6] PERRILL, address: Ashville, O.
   IV. IVANORA[6] PERRILL, born June 30, 1872; married August 5, 1903, Chauncey H. Rohr. Address; Lockbourne, Ohio.
2. ISAAC[5] MILLAR, born November 29, 1846. Died in infancy.
3. GEORGE[5] REID MILLAR, [*Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 26, 1848 and died June 25, 1915. He was a farmer near Ashville, Ohio; he had married October 9, 1873, Eleanor R. Moore, (born June 24, 1849; died April 28, 1926).
   I. FREDDIE L.[6] MILLAR, born August 20, 1874. Died in childhood.
   II. JOSEPHINE[6] MILLAR, [*George R.*[5], *Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born August 13, 1880; married December 9, 1908, Howard E. Noecker, a nephew of Mr. Franklin S. Baum, of Duvall, Ohio.
4. ALICE A.[5] MILLAR, [*Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born May 24, 1853 in Pickaway County; married there October 22, 1874, Robert B. Perrill, son of Zebulon H. Perrill, and brother of Nathan W. Perrill. He died

December 2, 1905 survived by Mrs. Perrill and five children.

I. Raymond[6] Perrill, [*Alice*[5], *Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 28, 1876; married June 15, 1902, Leone Stillwell. They reside in Columbus, where Mr. Perrill is Vice Pres. of J. H. and F. A. Sells Co. They have three children—Marion, Ronald and Marjorie Perrill.

II. Bernice[6] Perrill, born December 30, 1878, with the State Industrial Commission of Columbus, Ohio.

III. Zebulon H.[6] Perrill, born December 28, 1881 and with his mother and sister resides upon and operates the home farm near Ashville, Ohio.

IV. Jessie Millar[6] Perrill, born June 5, 1885, a teacher in Ashville, Ohio.

V. Russell[6] Perrill [*Alice*[5], *Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 9, 1896; married August 16, 1919, Ruth Sewall, after the World War, where he served with the 332nd. Reg. Machine Gun Co. in Italy and Austria.

1. Robert Vinton[7] Perrill, born February 17, 1921.
2. Russell Weimar[7] Perrill, born April 16, 1924.
3. Gordon Augustus[7] Perrill, born April 2, 1927.

5. Hannah Catharine[5] Millar, [*Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Pickaway County September 27, 1855, was married October 1, 1873 to John Williams Decker, son of Vause and Jemima (Williams) Decker, (born March 20, 1849; died July 7, 1921).

I. Clifford Harness[6] Decker, [*Hannah C.*[5], *Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 18, 1874; married February 17, 1897 Mary Florence Duvall.

1. Harold Vause[7] Decker, born March 31, 1899; married February 14, 1925, Beatrice Drake.
2. Helen Duvall[7] Decker, born March 31, 1899; married January 1,

1925, James J. Fagan.

1. James Robert[8] Fagan, born October 16, 1925.

3. Dorothy[7] Decker, born October 6, 1900. Died in infancy.
4. Curtis Williams[7] Decker, born August 28, 1902.
5. Kathryne Louise[7] Decker, born April 7, 1904.
6. John Franklin[7] Decker, born May 4, 1906.
7. Margaret[7] Decker, born April 16, 1909.
8. Mary Frances[7] Decker, born June 12, 1911.

II. Annie Millar[6] Decker, born September 16, 1877; married February 27, 1902, Harley H. Duvall, Lockbourne, Ohio. No children.

III. Georgia Williams[6] Decker, born March, 1880. Died November 25, 1897.

IV. Michael[6] Millar Decker, born March 31, 1885; unmarried.

6. Mattie E.[5] Millar, [*Michael*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 28, 1863.

7. Franklin[4] Millar, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born Jan. 11, 1828 in the Millar home in Madison twp., Pickaway County Ohio. Upon his portion of the land he built a substantial and commodious brick house, where on May 18, 1854 he brought his bride, Jane A. Rarey, daughter of George and Jane (Wilson) Rarey, pioneer settlers in the same county. Franklin Millar died on March 15, 1878, leaving his wife, and their children, who loved and honored their mother through her long and useful life. She died on February 19, 1925 in the home to which she had gone when but eighteen, and was laid to rest beside her husband in Reber Cemetery.

This home, set far back from the road and surrounded by old trees and broad lawn was remodeled somewhat from time to time as the years went by, and now stands, with old time expression and modern comfort, occupied and presided over by a daughter and two sons with continued hospitality. Address: Duvall, Ohio.

1. Isaac[5] Millar [*Franklin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 31, 1855; married January 11, 1888, Mary E. Wilson and was killed by lightning August 4, 1888, two months before his son was born.

I. ISAAC[6] MILLAR, [*Isaac*[5], *Franklin*[4], *Isaac*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 16, 1888; married April 17, 1913, Fannie Riegal.

1. MARY ELIZABETH[7] MILLAR, born July 16, 1920.

2. HANNAH DECKER[5] MILLAR, born March 22, 1858; died November 15, 1893.
3. CHARLES RAREY[5] MILLAR, born August 27, 1860; died December 25, 1875.
4. MARGARET RAREY[5] MILLAR, [*Franklin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 21, 1862. At home, Duvall, Ohio.
5. CLARA[5] MILLAR, [*Franklin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 25, 1864; married April 20, 1893, William H. Rugh. They have a home on another part of the estate; address, Duvall, Ohio.
6. GEORGE FRANKLIN[5] MILLAR, [*Franklin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 15, 1869; he and his younger brother manage the home farm.
7. IRVIN[5] MILLAR, [*Franklin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], at home, Duvall, Ohio.

8. HANNAH[4] MILLAR, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 22, 1830; died November 22, 1911; was married first, April 1850 to John Decker a man of highest integrity and much business ability, respected by all who knew him; he died on December 11, 1875.

Mrs. Decker married second, March 7, 1877, George W. Brown, ranchman and stock raiser who died in 1909 in Circleville, Ohio. No descendants.

9. ANNE ELIZABETH[4] MILLAR, [*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born October 10, 1833. Died in 1910. Married in 1852, Jesse Musselman, (born September 3, 1830, Fairfield County, Ohio; died May 4, 1883). They were parents of nine children.

1. JANE A.[5] MUSSELMAN, [*Anne E.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 3, 1854; married March 12, 1874, Abram Hudson, (born September 3, 1853).

I. Lizzie Myrtle[6] Hudson, [*Jane*[5], *Anne E.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 18, 1876; married August 4, 1898, Benjamin F. Peer, (born January, 1867).
Mrs. Peer died January 17, 1907.

1. Bertha May[7] Peer, born January 12, 1899. died in infancy.
2. Alva Roy[7] Peer, born May 6, 1901.
3. Luther B.[7] Peer, born April 24, 1903.
4. Lula Bell[7] Peer, twin to Luther.

II. John H.[6] Hudson, born December 21, 1879.
III. Benjamin D.[6] Hudson, born December 6, 1883.
IV. Clara Florence[6] Hudson, born March 12, 1887.
V. Mary Edith[6] Hudson, born January 11, 1890.
VI. Frank G.[6] Hudson, born February 10, 1893.
VII. Anna Ethel[6] Hudson, born July 20, 1895.
VIII. Dolly May[6] Hudson, born October 8, 1898.

2. Oliver[5] Musselman, [*Anne E.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 21, 1861. Carpenter and Contractor; married in 1886 — — ?

I. Cecil Herbert[6] Musselman, born September, 1888; married in 1907 — — ?

1. Lucile[7] Musselman, born in 1909.

3. Isaac[5] Musselman, twin to Oliver: died June 20, 1905. Had married November 23, 1882, Alice Hodge, who a number of years ago lived with her children in Columbus, Ohio. At the time of his death Isaac Musselman was a Stationary Engineer, at Groveport, Ohio.

I Nellie[6] Musselman, born September 16, 1883.
II. Jessie Albert[6] Musselman, born October 3, 1885.
III. Grace W.[6] Musselman, born October 2, 1887.
IV. Alice[6] Musselman, born November 6, 1890.
V. Walter A.[6] Musselman, born October 3, 1893. Died in infancy.

4. Hannah Agnes[5] Musselman, [*Anne E.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 22, 1867; married May,

1882, George Hodge, who with their five children survive Mrs. Hodge, who died February 9, 1923.

I. Cary May[6] Hodge, born May 30, 1883; died September, 1922.
II. Elizabeth[6] Hodge, born April 15, 1885.
III. Edward[6] Hodge, born June 10, 1888.
IV. Gertrude[6] Hodge, born May 4, 1891.
V. Marie[6] Hodge, born April 10, 1898.
VI. Doris Evaline[6] Hodge, born May 10, 1902.

5. Flora Dell[5] Musselman; twin to Hannah Agnes, born October 22, 1867; married Joseph Shannon.

I. Alma Agnes[6] Shannon, born October 22, 1885.

6. Margaret Luella[5] Musselman, died in infancy.
7. Susan Catharine[5] Musselman, [*Anne E.*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 14, 1870, was married in 1885 to Elmer Shannon: died in her home on a farm near Duvall, Ohio, June 5, 1920, survived by her husband and eleven children.

I. Florence Elizabeth[6] Shannon, born April 5, 1886.
II. Laura Catharine[6] Shannon, born November 25, 1887.
III. Albert Monroe[6] Shannon, born February 25, 1890.
IV. Herbert Abraham[6] Shannon, born March 9, 1894.
V. Jesse[6] Shannon, born March 29, 1896.
VI. Martha Anise[6] Shannon, born June 25, 1898.
VII. Clara May[6] Shannon, born October 30, 1900.
VIII. Bertha Marie[6] Shannon, born September 21, 1902.
IX. Robert[6] Shannon, born October 17, 1903.
X. Alice[6] Shannon, born February 2, 1906.
XI. Oliver W.[6] Shannon, born November 5, 1907.

8. Mary E.[5] Musselman, [*Anne E.*[4] *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 27, 1873; married May 14, 1890, Calvin H. Logsdon, Carpenter, Duvall, Ohio.

I. George L.[6] Logsdon, born May 15, 1891.
II. Grant[6] Logsdon, born August 11, 1892.

III. Wilda[6] Logsdon, born May 21, 1894.
IV. Ernest Ray[6] Logsdon, born October 4, 1896.
V. Thomas Horton[6] Logsdon, born March, 1898.
VI. Maud E.[6] Logsdon, born December 28, 1899.
VII. Glenn Millar[6] Logsdon, born December 14, 1901.
VIII. Isaac Walter[6] Logsdon, born March 24, 1902.
IX. Clarence H.[6] Logsdon, born March 28, 1904.

9. Martha Annis[5] Musselman, [*Anne E.*[4] *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 26, 1879; married October 20, 1897, James Harley Browning. Farming near Sunbury, Ohio.
I. Edna Florence[6] Browning, born August 15, 1898.
II. William Edgar[6] Browning, born August 21, 1901. Died in infancy.
III. Retha Hazel[6] Browning, born October 7, 1903.
IV. Hannah Elizabeth[6] Browning, born February 21,1907.
V. James Isaac[6] Browning, born March 21, 1910.
VI. Jesse Olive[6] Browning, twin to James Isaac[6].

---

6. Elizabeth[3] Millar, [*Issac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., February 4, 1790. Died in Ohio, April 19, 1832.

Through years of intermittent search and inquiry very little has been found about this member of the family; only that she married one James P. Brown and left one child ten years old, whose descendants are widely scattered and not given to correspondence.

1. Martha[4] Brown [*Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 25, 1822 in Pickaway County, Ohio and married there December 27, 1843, Joseph Baum, a farmer of the same county. (Born September 7, 1819 and died November 29, 1893). Mrs. Baum died March 2, 1897. To them were born seven children.

1. JOHN CHRISTIAN[5] BAUM, born April 28, 1846.
2. JAMES P.[5] BAUM, born November 25, 1848.
3. WILLIAM LEWIS[5] BAUM, born June 21, 1851.
4. JACOB[5] BAUM, born September 17, 1853.
5. GEORGE[5] BAUM, born June 24, 1858. Died in childhood.
6. JOSEPH[5] BAUM, born June, 1860.
7. SARAH[5] BAUM, born November, 1864. Died in childhood.

1. JOHN CHRISTIAN[5] BAUM, [*Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 28, 1846, married in Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio, February 2, 1869, Minnie S. McCracken, (born there July 10, 1852; died September 29, 1915) and to them were born three children. In March 1881 they moved to Adrian, Bates County, Mo., where on March 31, 1914, Mr. Baum died.

I. MARTHA E.[6] BAUM, [*John C.*[5] *Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 4, 1870; married November 4, 1891, Jasper Clark, merchant in Beloit, Kansas.

1. NITA K.[7] CLARK, born July 19, 1894; married June 7, 1917, Joseph Caughlan.
   1. JOSEPH[8] CAUGHLIN, JR., born December 22, 1918.
   2. Another[8] child, born January 6, 1923.

II. OLLIE JANE[6] BAUM, [*John C.*[5], *Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 15, 1873. Address: Bourneville, Ohio.

III. JOSEPH P.[6] BAUM, [*John C.*[5], *Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born December 16, 1877, operating a fruit farm and living near Oakland, California. He married January, 1910, Dolly Neal.

1. CATHARINE[7] BAUM, born November 1, 1910.

2. JAMES P.[5] BAUM, [*Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 28, 1848; married near Bourneville, Ohio, December 19, 1877, Frances N. Coover. Mr. Baum died December 31, 1896 leaving eight children.

I. ARTHUR J.[6] BAUM, [*James P.*[5], *Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 25, 1878;

married September 26, 1907, Gertrude Hull, (born in Woodstock, Canada). He is connected with a manufacturing company in Detroit. They have two children.

II. William C.[6] Baum [*James P.*[5], *Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 4, 1880, address: Petersburg, Ind.; married Myrtle Thompson and they have four children.

III. Gertrude[6] Baum, born September 15, 1881.

IV. Lena[6] Baum, born March 7, 1884.

V. J. Clarence[6] Baum, born August 4, 1885.

VI. J. Fred[6] Baum, born September 5, 1887. Died January 7, 1890.

VII. Esther M.[6] Baum, born March 6, 1891.

VIII. Homer E.[6] Baum, born June 7, 1893.

These are all children of James P.[5] Baum and his wife Frances (Coover) Baum, from whom no later data seems obtainable.

3. William Lewis[5] Baum [*Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 21, 1851; married Caroline Traub and they were parents of seven children. Mr. Baum died August 15, 1913 after having moved to St. Francisville, Ill. No further data could be secured.

4. Jacob[5] Baum, [*Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 17, 1853; married first, Sallie Summers, who died; married second Mary Corcoran and on January 8, 1923 he died leaving three children in Bourneville, Ohio.

Laurence[6], Edward[6], and Robert[6] Baum.

6. Joseph[5] Baum, [*Martha*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 25, 1860 in Bourneville, Ohio where he married January 22, 1885, Mary M. Riehle. Mr. Baum died November 29, 1893 and Mrs. Baum on March 2, 1897, leaving one son.

1. Joseph Oscar[6] Baum, born December 25, 1885; and

is said to have a family but no exact data could be secured.

---

7. ADAM[3] MILLAR, [*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in Hampshire County, W. Va., March 24, 1792 and died when but a young man, March 28, 1824.

He had married Rebecca Decker, another daughter of John and Hannah Decker, the latter believed certainly to have been Hannah Harness.

To them were born but one child, Isaac Decker[4] Millar, whose portrait shows features of unusual comeliness.

1. ISAAC DECKER[4] MILLAR [*Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 18, 1822 and died October 21, 1867; married February 22, 1844, his cousin Sarah Ann[4] Millar, [William[3], Isaac[2], William[1]].

1. JOHN D.[5] MILLAR, born December 6, 1844. Died March 28, 1860.
2. WILLIAM[5] MILLAR, [*Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 28, 1847. A retired farmer living in the home which he inherited from his father near Ashville, Ohio. He has celebrated his eightieth birthday and is interested in the young life about him and expressed his keen interest in seeing completed these records of his family. (See also under Sarah Ann[4], William[3], Isaac[2], William[1]]. He married January 14, 1892, Aphlus O'Day, daughter of Wesley and Melvina (Scutt) O'Day of the same county. They are the parents of four children.

I. SARAH ANN[6] MILLAR, [*William*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born September 27, 1894; married January 1, 1916, in her parents home, Richard Harrison Hedges, son of Jacob and Etta Hedges, (born January 7, 1894), farmer and truck gardener.

1. JASPER MILLAR[7] HEDGES, born November 9, 1916.
2. RICHARD ALLEN[7] HEDGES, born March 1, 1918.

3. GRETCHEN ANNE[7] HEDGES, born April 11, 1919.
4. EDGAR WILLIAM[7] HEDGES, born December 14, 1920.

II. ISAAC O'DAY[6] MILLAR, born February 17, 1896; died November 28, 1907. His coming such a glad hope, his untimely going a persistent disappointment and heartache.

III. MARY ETT BERNICE[6] MILLAR [*William*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born July 15, 1901; married February 5, 1925, Harry Colwell Speakman, son of George and Jessie Speakman, (born August 2, 1897), now operating the farm of his wife's father, William[5] Millar in whose home they reside.

1. BEATRICE ANNE[7] SPEAKMAN, born February 19, 1926.

IV. HARRIETT BEATRICE[6] MILLAR, twin to Mary Ett Bernice; married March 14, 1923, Harold Lee Slagle, son of Oscar and Alta Slagle, (born April 28, 1903. A mechanic in Atlantic, Ohio.

1. ELEANOR LEE[7] SLAGLE, born January 6, 1924.
2. SON[7], died October 4, 1925.

3. MARY REBECCA[5] MILLAR, [*Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in the old Millar home in Harrison twp., Pickaway County, Ohio; married there in October 1870, Thaddeus E. Staige Cromley, a prosperous and prominent man in the affairs of the county and in the esteem of its citizens. A farmer and stock raiser; he died April 17, 1921, he was the son of William and Sara (Staige) Cromley. [For fuller account of Mr. Cromley, see under descendants of Sarah Ann[4], William[3], Isaac[2], William[1]]. They were parents of eight children.

I. CHARLES E.[6] CROMLEY, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 3, 1872; farmer and stock raiser; he follows his father as a man of influence in business and civic interests. He married

February 5, 1895, Blanche Petty, the daughter of James and Priscilla (Hoffhines) Petty.

1. Pride Grace[7] Cromley, born March 2, 1896; married December 25, 1891, Montrose Marion Hegely, Instructor of Physical Education in Columbus, Ohio.
   1. James C.[8] Hegely.
2. Paul William[7] Cromley, born November 1, 1897, assists his father in operating the home farm; married December 29, 1924, Louise[7] Millar, daughter of Michael[6] Seymour and Emma (Peters) Millar, [Michael C.[5], Adam[4], William[3], Isaac[2], William[1]].
3. Thaddeus E.[7] Cromley, born February 25, 1904, connected with "Mid-West Box Co." of Circleville, Ohio; married Francele Bell.
   1. Robert[8] Cromley.
4. Mary Rebecca[7] Cromley, graduate and registered nurse in Columbus, Ohio.
5. Homer[7] Cromley, born May 5, 1908.
6. Elizabeth Anne[7] Cromley, born September 7, 1911; in school at home.
7. Priscilla[7] Cromley, born July 9, 1914. Died in infancy.

II. Alva Millar[6] Cromley, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 5, 1874; married July 22, 1903, Helen Butterfield. Mr. Cromley is a druggist in Columbus.

III. Metta May[6] Cromley, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 27, 1877; married November 29, 1900, Chauncy Jason McCord, farmer. Mrs. McCord died October 28, 1914, leaving one child.

1. Harold Cromley[7] McCord, born April 12, 1903.

IV. Anna G.[6] Cromley, born October 6, 1878; died in infancy.

V. Amy Lee[6] Cromley, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 7, 1880; married November 12, 1908, Glen I. Nickerson, hardware and oil merchant in Circleville, Ohio.

1. Richard Cromley[7] Nickerson, born December 24, 1912.
2. Elizabeth Lee[7] Nickerson, born March 20, 1921.

VI. WILLIAM MILLAR[6] CROMLEY, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 5, 1882. Farmer and stock raiser on part of the Cromley farm place; also bank director in Circleville; married Florence Scothorn.

1. CURTIS MILLAR[7] CROMLEY, born January 26, 1912.

VII. ANNA MARIE[6] CROMLEY, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 1, 1886; married August 1, 1911, Dr. Chester J. Rockey, a dentist in Ashville, Ohio.

1. CHESTER J.[7] ROCKEY, JR., born January 19, 1919.

VIII. THADDEUS LE ROY[6] CROMLEY, [*Mary*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 25, 1890. Farmer and stock raiser on part of the Cromley place. Bank director; married December 24, 1915, Elsie Hewitt.

1. HEWITT LE ROY[7] CROMLEY, born October 7, 1918.
2. ALDA ROBERTA[7] CROMLEY, born October 10, 1920.

4. LEONARD[5] MILLAR, [*Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born April 1, 1854, a prosperous and intelligent farmer, near Ashville, Ohio; married on October 10, 1888, Lida Grace Stimmel of Columbus, daughter of Peter and Kathrine Pontius (Halva) Stimmel, (married January 16, 1856).

I. EARL WILLIAM[6] MILLAR, [*Leonard*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born in August, 1889; married November 29, 1911, Hazel D. Roberts, daughter of Adelbert and Lena (Pomeroy) Roberts.

1. ROBERT R.[7] MILLAR, born March 11, 1913.
2. WILLIAM EDWARD[7] MILLAR, born February 19, 1914.
3. CATHRYN GRACE[7] MILLAR, born January 13, 1916. Died in infancy.
4. VIRGINIA ANN[7] MILLAR, born January 10, 1918. Died in infancy.

II. Benford Stimmel[6] Millar, [*Leonard*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born December 19, 1894; operates the home farm, a half mile from South Bloomfield, Ohio. He married December 29, 1916, Minnie Shipley.

1. Gerald Shipley[7] Millar. born January 10, 1918.
2. Franklin Dale[7] Millar, born September 10, 1926.

5. Isaac M.[5] Millar, [*Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born March 21, 1857; died in childhood.
6. Adam P.[5] Millar, twin to Isaac, died March 19, 1886.
7. Anne Lenore[5] Millar, [*Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]], born November 2, 1860.

Married April 15,1886, Frank S. Chryst, of Warren Ohio and died March 25, 1901, leaving two daughters and their father, a lawyer and Probate Judge of Trumbull County, Ohio.

I. Blanche[6] Chryst, [*Anne*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 6, 1887; married December 24, 1915, Victor E. Rehr. Mrs. Rehr died October 6, 1926, leaving two daughters.

1. Aimee Hess[7] Rehr, born January 17, 1917.
2. Marie Louise[7] Rehr, born June 26, 1920.

II. Sarah[6] Chryst, [*Anne*[5], *Isaac D.*[4], *Adam*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 21, 1894; married on December 28, 1912, Henry Jerome Stringer, address: Suffolk Road, Baltimore, Md.

1. Anne Millar[7] Stringer, born May 26, 1914.
2. Henry Jerome[7] Stringer, Jr., born June 13, 1917.

Chapter V.

Rebekah Millar—Branson

"Tradition runs that three Branson brothers landed in New York from the borders of England and Wales, about two hundred years ago, one settling in New Jersey, one in Pennsylvania and the third on the border of Virginia and North Carolina.

Many of their descendants were members of the Society of Friends and some of them preachers.

In 1905 one of the best known was David Branson of North Carolina Yearly Meeting.

The Branson men, generally have been large of face and figure, often of powerful and commanding appearance, the women have been strong characters, of very good appearance, though not laying claim to beauty.

Nearly all the New Jersey branch are Quakers, but in each of the great wars in which the United States has been involved, a few lost their right of membership by reason of engaging therein.

Scriptural names predominated among the men, David seems to have been the favorite, with Amos, Thomas, Nathan frequently in evidence. Constant repetition of these names as of all the more substantial names used through the various generations, while always commanding admiration has worked confusion in the efforts of the compiler of records.

The original Bransons in this country were inclined to stock raising and mechanical pursuits, but were also frequently in their early lives in the ranks of teachers.

General David Branson of New York City said, "I have met fifty Bransons from all over the United States and found none discreditable and many splendid characters" and further relates, "In Trinity Church yard, New York City (the most valuable burying ground on earth) rests the remains of Capt. Ware Branson, who was buried November 1821, at the age of 68, and history states that he was a very good captain too.

His tombstone has been very carefully preserved by his descendants, who have placed a granite frame around it, and it is one of the most conspicuous objects in the yard, very near the Broadway side walk about seventy feet from the main entrance of the church.

The U. S. Naval records show that Ware Branson, Jr. was a sail maker in the U. S. Navy from 1857 to 1859. So it appears the combative spirit in the family was very frequently in conflict with the teachings of George Fox and William Penn.

These Ware Bransons were, I understand, from our New Jersey branch and drifted from the Society of Friends during the Revolutionary War.

Family traditions first place the ancestor of the Millar—du Bois Bransons in the Shenandoah Valley in Frederick County, Virginia. Their settlement in the Lost River Valley was doubtless when Lionel Branson married Rebekah Millar and settled upon the four hundred and twelve acres of land in Hampshire County lying along Lost River, which from her father William Millar she had inherited at his death in 1776.

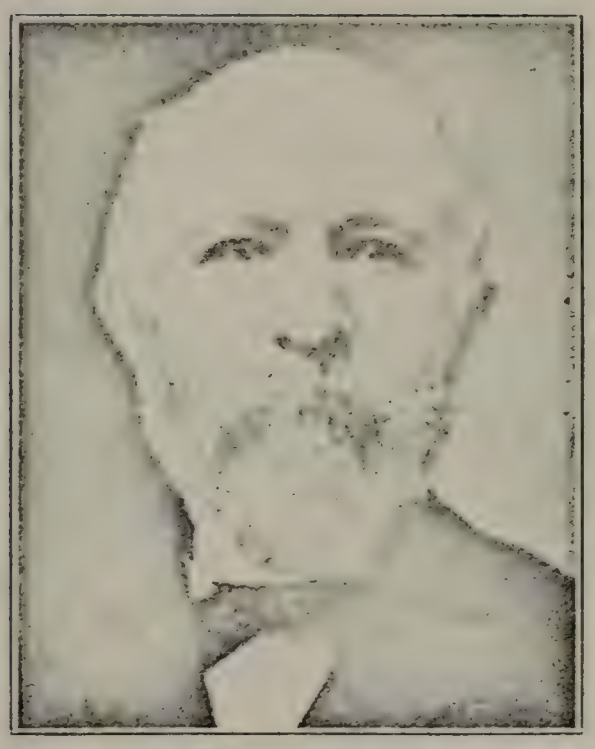
Upon the same spot where lived Lionel and Rebekah (Millar) Branson, lived (1925) James Ward Wood their great grandson, but in a house built in 1848-49.

Both Lionel Branson and his son Jonathan held the office of Sheriff in Hardy County, Va., now Vest Virginia.

Lionel Branson was killed by a horse and is buried, as is also his wife Rebekah, in a family burying ground on Lost River.

In Frederick County, Virginia stands the old Hopewell Meeting House and in the yard lie many Branson kindred, in 1905 Mr. James Ward Wood visited it and describes the graves of each family as arranged in a row instead of a square and that 'it required one hundred and twenty feet of tape line to cover the Bransons.'

Each row began with the grave of a pioneer, next came



JAMES WARD[5] WOOD

MILLAR—BRANSON LINE

his wife, next his brother and following that, his wife—these four were fully marked but the next dozen or so bore no mark, but Christian names and dates, presumably the children of the first four."

Mr. Franklin Branner[5] Chrisman owned that land upon which Lionel Branson built his second and permanent home on Lost River and for this record, copied from their tombstones the dates herein contained of all the early Branson kindred.

Mr. Chrisman also stated that Lionel and Rebekah[2] Branson cut the first wagon road across North Mountain when they came to settle in Hampshire County.

Rebekah[2] Millar, the second daughter and fourth child of William[1] and Catharine (du Bois) Millar was born in the family home, some times in the community then called "Stone House", near Front Royal, Virginia, February 19, 1753 and died in her own home in Hampshire County, W. Va., August 25, 1834.

She was married to Lionel Branson*, who was born February 17, 1753 and died March 21, 1810.

Their children were:

1. CATHARINE[3] BRANSON, born July 12, 1785.
2. ELIZABETH[3] BBANSON, born September 25, 1787.
3. WILLIAM[3] BBANSON, born June 12, 1789.
4. JONATHAN[3] BBANSON, born August 25, 1791.
5. REBECCA[3] BRANSON, born December 14, 1793.
6. SARAH[3] BRANSON, born March 30, 1797.

1. CATHARINE[3] BRANSON, [*Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 12, 1785, the first child of Lionel and Rebekah (Millar) Branson; was married September 20, 1804 to Thomas[3] Allen, (Abigail[2], William[1],) (born December 27, 1774), who inherited large tracts of land and upon one part built a large residence about three miles south-west of Front Royal, over-

*Two sisters of Lionel Branson were first and second wives of Daniel Cloud, who witnessed the will of William[2] Millar, in Frederick County, Va., in 1790.

looking the fertile stretches between it and the Shenandoah River.

Their children were:

1. REBECCA[4] ALLEN, born June 22, 1805.
2. CATHARINE DU BOIS[4] ALLEN, born September 4, 1807.
3. ELIZABETH WELTON[4] ALLEN, born February 4, 1810.
4. ARTHELIA[4] ALLEN, born May 16, 1812.
5. SALLY ANNE[4] ALLEN, born October 21, 1814.
6. LIONEL BRANSON[4] ALLEN, born July 16, 1817.
7. JAMES[4] ALLEN, born April 13, 1822.

1. REBECCA[4] ALLEN [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 22, 1805; was married to William Botts, a farmer then living in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
   1. THOMAS ALLEN[5] BOTTS, [*Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1]], born November 30, 1822, farmed in California, near College City; married October 18, 1860, Mary C. Moore, born in Virginia. No children.
   2. NANCY F.[5] BOTTS, [*Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1]], born December 11, 1824; lived in Nebraska City, Neb., where she removed from Virginia in 1871.
   3. BETTIE[5] BOTTS, [*Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1]], born April 9, 1826; died 1863.
   4. GEORGE[5] BOTTS, [*Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1]], born December 9, 1827, lived on a farm near College City, California; married April, 1872, Mrs. Buckley, who was Ann Virginia Moore and sister to Mrs. Thomas Allen Botts. No children.

2. CATHARINE DU BOIS[4] ALLEN, [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 4, 1807 and died July 12, 1862; was married August 3, 1825 to Silas Fristoe, (born July 20, 1802; died April 22, 1870) son of William and Lucy Fristoe, who were born in 1745 and 1780 and died in 1828 and 1855 respectively.

Children of above:

1. THOMAS[5] FRISTOE, born September 20, 1826.
2. MILTON[5] FRISTOE, born January 3, 1828.

3. ARTHUR[5] FRISTOE, born January 19, 1830.
4. ALFRED W.[5] FRISTOE, born June 20, 1832.
5. SARAH C.[5] FRISTOE, born July 14, 1834.
6. AMANDA M.[5] FRISTOE, born September 10, 1836.
7. JAMES B.[5] FRISTOE, born January 3, 1839.
8. CHARLES B.[5] FRISTOE, born July 8, 1844.
9. LAURA[5] FRISTOE, born April 5, 1847.
10. EMMA[5] FRISTOE, born April 28, 1850.

1. THOMAS[5] FRISTOE, [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 2, 1826, and was killed in the battle of "Seven Pines", May 31, 1862.

He had married in 1851 Elizabeth Skelton, (born September 24, 1829), who died in the fall of 1867, leaving a family of children to be raised among various kin folk, one of whom believes she has learned all she knows of family history from the writer of these records. However, the memory of their father's patriotism is a goodly heritage.

I. LUCY BOTTS[6] FRISTOE [*Thomas*[5], *Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 27, 1850; died in November 1888; was married about 1870 to a Mr. Platt and left two children, address not known.

1. WILLIAM[7] PLATT.
2. SADIE[7] PLATT.

II. JAMES COMPTON[6] FRISTOE, [*Thomas*[5], *Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 1, 1853, living at Shelbina, Mo., (1905), married March 15, 1881, Lillie White Matthews (born May 19, 1861).

1. ADA MAY[7] FRISTOE, born February 20, 1882; was married February 25, 1901, to John Deboard, a farmer living near Shelbina, Mo.
   1. LILLIE BELL[8] DEBOARD, born December 13, 1892.
2. FARLEY ABBOTT[7] FRISTOE, born June 12, 1884.
3. IVY DITZLAR[7] FRISTOE, born February 13, 1886.
4. ROBERT KELLAR[7] FRISTOE, born May 26, 1890.
5. LUTHER WESLEY[7] FRISTOE, born December 30, 1894.

III. JOHN MILTON[6] FRISTOE, [*Thomas*[5], *Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 5, 1856, living at Riverton, Va.; married first Mollie C. Palmer and second Annie Balthis. No children.

IV. THOMAS WILLIAM[6] FRISTOE, [*Thomas*[5], *Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 16, 1858; has been a wanderer for years.

V. SALLIE CATHARINE[6] FRISTOE, [*Thomas*[5], *Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 30, 1861; was married December 23, 1886 to W. B. Grove, a druggist in Clifton Forge, Va.

1. FRISTOE LATIMER[7] GROVE, born October 11, 1887.
2. SADIE ELIZABETH[7] GROVE, born December 13, 1890.
3. MAUDE ELLA[7] GROVE, born July 11, 1894.
4. WILLIAM B.[7] GROVE, JR., born May 12, 1897.

2. MILTON[5] FRISTOE, [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 3, 1828; married August 4, 1856, Sarah E. Stinson. No children.

3. ARTHUR FRISTOE[5], [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 19, 1830; married November 27, 1851, Lucinda Otz. No children.

4. ALFRED W.[5] FRISTOE, [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], Born in Front Royal, Va., June 20, 1832 and died July 5, 1896. He married Sarah C. Hockman, who died March 4, 1894, leaving five sons and three daughters.

I. ISABELLA W.[6] FRISTOE, born May 29, 1853; was married November 4, 1869 to Joseph B. Mauck, living in Bentonville, Virginia.

1. LEE J.[7] MAUCK, born December 27, 1870; married March 19, 1902, Annie Cullers.
   1. DANIEL HUNTER[8] MAUCK, born December, 1903.
2. JACOB H.[7] MAUCK, born May 1, 1873; died June 19, 1874.
3. ELMER[7] MAUCK, born December 2, 1874; married December 9, 1896, May Kendall.
4. CUSTIS[7] MAUCK, born March 6, 1877.
5. ELIZABETH[7] MAUCK, born June 30, 1879.

6. STELLA[7] MAUCK, born September 11, 1881; was married April 10, 1901 to M. J. Foster. Living in Martinsburg, W. Va.
   1. ISABELLA E.[8] FOSTER, born August 3, 1903.
7. MINNIE[7] MAUCK, born October 11, 1884; died January 19, 1885.
8. ESTERN[7] MAUCK, born July 11, 1886.
9. EDGAR[7] MAUCK, born August 10, 1889.
10. BERTHA[7] MAUCK, born August 6, 1892.
11. GERTRUDE[7] MAUCK, born November 9, 1896; died December 20, 1903.

II. MARY CATHARINE[6] FRISTOE, born July 1, 1856, living in Bentonville, Va., was married October 7, 1875 to Robert Compton, who died June 4, 1903.

1. ELLA TEMPLE[7] COMPTON, born September 24, 1876, was married July 23, 1894 to Turner Hughes.
   1. MARIE KATHLEEN[8] HUGHES, born December 13, 1895.
   2. ROBERT COMPTON[8] HUGHES, born November 14, 1897.
   3. NANNIE TEMPLE[8] HUGHES, born January 10, 1900; married in New York City, January 9, 1926, Peter Conrad Waldeck.
   4. CLYDE HOLLIDAY[8] HUGHES, born February 12, 1902.
   5. HELEN VIRGINIA[8] HUGHES, born March 17, 1904.
2. NANNIE ASHBY[7] COMPTON, born October 8, 1879; was married October 7, 1903 to Otto W. Borden, Front Royal, Va.
   1. ROBERT OSWALD[8] BORDEN, born October 7, 1904.
   2. ELLA GRACE[8] BORDEN, born March 3, 1907.
   3. MARY CATHERINE[8] BORDEN, born June 8, 1910.
   4. ANNA GERTRUDE[8] BORDEN, born December 23, 1913.

III. ROBERT ALLEN[6] FRISTOE, born May 6, 1859, a merchant in Bentonville, Va., married January 5, 1887, Mattie B. Good, of Page County, Virginia.

1. EARL LYNDON[7] FRISTOE, born December 10, 1887.
2. ALLEN GOODE[7] FRISTOE, born March 6, 1896.

IV. ASHBY JACKSON[6] FRISTOE, born September 16, 1861. Dr. Fristoe was educated at Richmond College, Crozier Theological Seminary and Johns Hopkins University. He received the degree of D. D. from Carson and Newman College in Tennessee. He has served terms as pastor in Rappahannock County, Petersburg, Va., Central Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., Fourth Street, Portsmouth, Va. and was called to

Park Avenue Baptist Church, of Norfolk, Va., in January of 1905.

He married August 6, 1885, Bertie Lewis, daughter of Doctor R. S. Lewis, of Culpepper, Virginia.

1. KATE LEWIS[7] FRISTOE, born May 28, 1886.
2. ROBERT LEE[7] FRISTOE, born January 30, 1888.
3. ALFRED DRUMMOND[7] FRISTOE, born March 22, 1890.
4. SADIE YOUNG[7] FRISTOE, born January 11, 1893.
5. HARRY WAIT[7] FRISTOE, born June 29, 1896.
6. MARY ELIZABETH[7] FRISTOE, born July 5, 1899.
7. LOUISE DUDLEY[7] FRISTOE, born September 30, 1901.

V. LUTHER H.[6] FRISTOE, born January 12, 1865; married January 14, 1884, Ruby Rogers. Living at Bentonville, Va., was County Supervisor in 1907.

1. BERNARD A.[7] FRISTOE, born December 25, 1886.
2. MERABE E.[7] FRISTOE, born October 18, 1888; was married April 24, 1907 to Robert F. Emmert, Charlottesville, Va.
3. ERCELLE S.[7] FRISTOE, born November 18, 1890.
4. MINNIE E.[7] FRISTOE, born June 3, 1894.
5. FRANK L.[7] FRISTOE, born October 24, 1897.
6. LUTHER HUNTER[7] FRISTOE, born May 22, 1900.

VI. J. LOVELL[6] FRISTOE, born October 9, 1867. A dealer in General Merchandise at Clifton Station, Virginia; married July 2, 1891, Allie L. Vorous, (born December 23, 1866). No children.

VII. JACOB A.[6] FRISTOE, born October 12, 1870; died in Decalb, Mo. No descendants.

VIII. ALLAH[6] FRISTOE, born February 17, 1873 and died June 10, 1906, survived by her husband, Robert N. Weaver of Bentonville, Va., (to whom she was married December 25, 1894) and their five children.

1. BERNICE ESTELLE[7] WEAVER, born September 29, 1895.
2. ROBERT BYRON[7] WEAVER, born June 1, 1897.
3. FREDDIE WAYLAND[7] WEAVER, born June 14, 1899.
4. WALTER HERNDON[7] WEAVER, born March 22, 1901.
5. GLADIS VIOLET[7] WEAVER, born November 8, 1903.

5. SARAH C.[5] FRISTOE, [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2],

William[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va., July 14, 1834 and died January 28, 1890; was married September 29, 1857 to Matthew Hawkins, a cabinet maker, (born in Front Royal, Virginia and died June 28, 1885.)

I. John P.[6] Hawkins, born September 16, 1859. A wholesale Pickle Manufacturer in Washington, D. C., married April 12, 1883, Georgia A. Herndon, daughter of William P. Herndon and grand daughter of James W. Herndon of Green County, Va.

1. Allie E.[7] Hawkins, born in —— 1884; died in —— 1885.
2. Mollie M.[7] Hawkins, born in —— 1886; died in —— 1892.
3. Ruth A.[7] Hawkins, born in 1893.

II. Wesley A.[6] Hawkins, born December 11, 1860; died August 5, 1893, leaving only his wife, Sallie S. (Knite) Hawkins, whom he married August 20, 1891.

III. Amanda J.[6] Hawkins, born August 10, 1862, was married January 17, 1884 to J. E. Dovell, son of Capt. J. D. M. Dovell, (Page County; died March 5, 1871). Residence, Kansas City, Kansas.

1. Bertha M.[7] Dovell, born August 3, 1886; died October 30, 1892.
2. Joseph H.[7] Dovell, born December 20, 1887; Railway Conductor; lived in Arkansas City, Kansas; married May 24, 1909, Nina May Kinnear.
3. Margaret E.[7] Dovell, born March 24, 1895; died October 2, 1906.
4. William F.[7] Dovell, born October 25, 1898.

IV. Benjamin F.[6] Hawkins, born June 20, 1865; a car builder, living in Baltimore, Md.; married March 6, 1890, Virginia E. Printz, of Leaksville, Va.

1. Harry Glenwood[7] Hawkins, born September 29, 1892.

V. Emma C.[6] Hawkins, born October 9, 1866; was married January 12, 1888 to H. E. Nichols, a brick and stone mason, Middleburg, Va.

1. Elmer L.[7] Nichols, born November 5, 1888.
2. Ernest H.[7] Nichols, born April 17, 1892.
3. Mamie E.[7] Nichols, born May 22, 1894.
4. Wilmer F.[7] Nichols, born October 4, 1895.
5. Forest H.[7] Nichols, born February 8, 1898.
6. Lillian C.[7] Nichols, born July 30, 1906.

VI. Thomas[6] W. Hawkins, born June 18, 1868, Seward, Alaska. Unmarried.

VII. Florence B.[6] Hawkins, born April 14, 1870; was married April 26, 1894 to Robert F. Wingfield, who travels (1907) for the "Arkansas Democrat", Little Rock, Ark.

1. John Robert[7] Wingfield, born July 1, 1895, in Richmond, Va.

VIII. Silas B.[6] Hawkins, born December 14, 1872; married May 5, 1898, Ella Blair, Dayton, O., (1907).

IX. Lucy E.[6] Hawkins, born June 18, 1875, was married December 24, 1901 to Thomas M. Stickley, who holds a Government position in Washington, D. C. (1907). No children.

X. Annie E.[6] Hawkins, born July 15, 1878, was married March 21, 1894 to Benjamin F. Johnson, Jr., Contractor and Builder, Memphis, Tenn.

1. Thelma Marguerite[7] Johnson, born January 24, 1896.
2. Annie Catharine[7] Johnson, born April 27, 1905.

6. Amanda M.[5] Fristoe, [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 10, 1836. Died unmarried July 2, 1862.

7. James B.[5] Fristoe, [*Catharine du B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 3, 1839 and died June 25, 1901, survived by his wife Mary E. (Hockman) Fristoe, whom he married November 11, 1859., Bentonville, Virginia.

I. William A.[6] Fristoe, born November 4, 1860, a miller in Bentonville, Va.; married November 24, 1884, Sylvia Slack.

1. Olive M.[7] Fristoe, born August 19, 1887.
2. Grace T.[7] Fristoe, born March 10, 1890.
3. Gean E.[7] Fristoe, born September 15, 1892.

II. Flora A.[6] Fristoe, born December 5, 1862; was married September 26, 1880 to L. B. Moore, in the Revenue Service.

1. Emma L.[7] Moore, born October 7, 1881.
2. Haywood M.[7] Moore, born March 3, 1883.
3. Ouida B.[7] Moore, born August 23, 1884.
4. Harrison A.[7] Moore, born December 14, 1886.
5. Everett F.[7] Moore, born August 7, 1888.
6. Clyde D. L.[7] Moore, born February 1, 1891.
7. Herman C.[7] Moore, born August 17, 1893.
8. James E.[7] Moore, born January 12, 1895.
9. Basil E.[7] Moore, born February 6, 1897.
10. Effie S.[7] Moore, born December 11, 1898.
11. Sylvia O.[7] Moore, born September 24, 1901.
12. Lignsford D.[7] Moore, born May 19, 1904.

III. Lee J.[6] Fristoe, born February 10, 1866, an agent for Life Insurance in Bentonville, Va., married September 26, 1894, Mary Johnson.

1. Lee J.[7] Fristoe, Jr., born July 12, 1898.
2. Mary E.[7] Fristoe, born October 28, 1903.

IV. Kate E.[6] Fristoe, born August 12, 1868, was married June 11, 1890 to W. A. Baker, a farmer, near Bentonville, Virginia.

1. Elbert E.[7] Baker, born March 4, 1892.
2. James Branson[7] Baker, born July 6, 1895.
3. Lloyd E.[7] Baker, born October 13, 1896.
4. Mary E.[7] Baker, born October 14, 1897.
5. Thelma B.[7] Baker, born August 28, 1902.

V. Carrie G.[6] Fristoe, born August 22, 1870, was married December 28, 1893 to S. F. Ludwig, a farmer, near Bentonville, Virginia.

1. Sybil O.[7] Ludwig, born October 2, 1898.
2. John F.[7] Ludwig, born January 28, 1904.

VI. Ernest A.[6] Fristoe, born November 2, 1872.
VII. Amy V.[6] Fristoe, born July 15, 1875; died July 30, 1877.
VIII. Emily H.[6] Fristoe, born September 9, 1877.
IX. Bessie M.[6] Fristoe, born May 8, 1884.

8. Charles B.[5] Fristoe [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 8, 1844 and died June 26, 1901, survived by his wife Francis (Hockman) Fristoe, Bentonville, Va.

I. Annie L.[6] Fristoe, born March 9, 1867, was married April 3, 1900 to Frank P. Brumback, a farmer in Frederick County, Va.

1. Esther F.[7] Brumback, born April 22, 1901.
2. Lucian[7] Brumback, born February 6, 1904.

II. Minnie C.[6] Fristoe, born July 24, 1869, was married January 19, 1902, to William Guy, a farmer in Warren County, Va.

1. Byron F.[7] Guy, born February 10, 1903.

III. Theodore P.[6] Fristoe, born March 26, 1872; died October 30, 1897.
IV. Charles J.[6] Fristoe, born December 31, 1874.
V. Vernie E.[6] Fristoe, born August 21, 1877; died November 11, 1894.
VI. Ira G.[6] Fristoe, born June 3, 1880; married October 23, 1901, Irene Cullers, Warren County, Va.

1. Emory E.[7] Fristoe, born August 30, 1902.
2. Eustis E.[7] Fristoe, born August 30, 1904.

VII. Clarence E.[6] Fristoe, born July 17, 1883.
VIII. Fanny Ethel[6] Fristoe, born August 12, 1886; was married June 8, 1904, John Gatewood of Page County.
IX. Aubrey M.[6] Fristoe, born December 25, 1888.

9. Laura[5] Fristoe [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 5, 1847. Living near Ben-

tonville, Va., was married November 22, 1870 to James N. Mauck.

I. Willie B.[6] Mauck, born September 1, 1871, a section foreman on the Norfolk and Western R. R., Bentonville, Va.; married October 15, 1902, Zora N. Updike.

1. Wendell[7] Mauck, born July 17, 1903; died March 5, 1904.
2. Alton P.[7] Mauck, born July 20, 1904.
3. Madolin G.[7] Mauck, born April 23, 1907.

II. Richard L.[6] Mauck, born December 1, 1872; married October 10, 1906, Mabel C. Morrison, Front Royal, Va.

1. A Son[7] died in infancy, June, 1908.

III. Mary M.[6] Mauck, born December 4, 1874; died September 7, 1893.

IV. Ada V.[6] Mauck, born April 3, 1877; was married June 15, 1898 to Robert L. Hockman, farming near Limeton, Warren County, Va.

1. Robert L.[7] Hockman, born April 19, 1899.
2. Rexford[7] Hockman, born August 19, 1900.
3. Laura V.[7] Hockman, born April 5, 1902.
4. Grace T.[7] Hockman, born October 9, 1906.
5. James Wallace[7] Hockman, born September 5, 1908.

V. Ida B.[6] Mauck, born April 3, 1877, (twin to Ada V.[6]) was married July 11, 1900 to Edgar J. Hockman, near Bentonville, Va.

1. Mildred K.[7] Hockman, born March 15, 1902.
2. Vivian[7] Hockman, born December 10, 1904.
3. Phyllis M.[7] Hockman, born November 22, 1909.

VI. Silas S.[6] Mauck, born October 4, 1879; died October 6, 1879.

VII. Nettie G.[6] Mauck, born September 28, 1885.

VIII. Minnie M.[6] Mauck, born July 31, 1889.

10. Emma[5] Fristoe [*Catharine*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2],

William[1] *Millar*], born April 28, 1850, was married April 15, 1873 to Jona Mauck, a farmer near Limeton, Warren County, Va.

I. Charles H.[6] Mauck, born May 2, 1876; died March 12, 1880.

II. Welton C.[6] Mauck, born March 21, 1878, clerking in Limeton, Va.; married December 21, 1898, Lucy V. Rudacile.

1. Lester F.[7] Mauck, born March 2, 1900.
2. Raymond C.[7] Mauck, born March 2, 1902.
3. Thelma V.[7] Mauck, born August 22, 1903.
4. Leonard S.[7] Mauck, born November 10, 1905.
5. Archie L.[7] Mauck, born January 19, 1907.
6. Norman I.[7] Mauck, born April 20, 1909.

III. Catharine E.[6] Mauck, born September 4, 1881; was married May 27, 1903 to Hubert Bailey, a railroad employe, living at Limeton, Va.

1. Roland Alden[7] Bailey, born March 24, 1904.
2. Sherman E.[7] Bailey, born June 16, 1905.

IV. Laura A.[6] Mauck, born September 4, 1881; died October 6, 1881.

V. Bessie L.[6] Mauck, born July 16, 1883.

VI. Wilbur H.[6] Mauck, born April 4, 1891.

VII. Harry F.[6] Mauck, born September 23, 1893.

3. Elizabeth Welton[4] Allen, [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 4, 1810; died June 10, 1860, married December 21, 1825, William Van Meter[4] Henry (Rebecca[3], Elizabeth[2], William[1] Millar), (born in Front Royal, Va., Aug. 24, 1805; died June 27, 1887). Mr. Henry was an educator.

1. Julia Ann[5] Henry, born April 19, 1827; died December 3, 1858.
2. William Hampson[5] Henry, born August 27, 1828; died January 23, 1829.
3. Patrick[5] Henry, born February 27, 1831; died December 13, 1847.
4. William Allen[5] Henry, born March 25, 1833; died November 9, 1862.
5. Catharine Rebecca[5] Henry, born July 30, 1835.
6. Charles[5] Henry, born February 10, 1838; died July 4, 1863, from a wound received while charging the enemy at Fairfield, Pa., July 3.
7. Arthelia[5] Henry, born January 23, 1840.

8. Mary Elizabeth[5] Henry, born July 6, 1842; died 1866.
9. Hugh[5] Henry, born March 26, 1845; died August 22, 1847.
10. Hugh[5] Henry, born May 11, 1847.
11. Lucy Cook[5] Henry, born November 4, 1849.

5. Catharine Rebecca[5] Henry, [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 30, 1835; married August 21, 1855, Thomas H. Wright. Living in Little Rock, Ark., 1910.

I. Allen[6] Wright; died in infancy.

II. Walton Johnston[6] Wright, born October 27, 1869, married in 1893, Clara Proctor.

1. Leta[7] Wright, born June 14, 1895.
2. Clara[7] Wright, born February 14, 1897.
3. Hazel[7] Wright, born September 1, 1898.
4. Isabel[7] Wright, born September 2, 1889.
5. Proctor[7] Wright, born November 15, 1900.
6. Mildred[7] Wright, born July 7, 1902.

III. Elizabeth Welton[6] Wright, born January 25, 1872; married in 1895 to M. E. Trowbridge of Adrian, Missouri.

1. Katherine Virginia[7] Trowbridge, born August 22, 1896.
2. Frederick Carleton[7] Trowbridge, born November 15, 1898.
3. Ralph Nichols[7] Trowbridge, born March 11, 1902.

IV. Maurice[6] Wright, born April 23, 1874, a traveling auditor of certain railroads. Resides in Little Rock, Ark.; married in 1903, Elizabeth Wilson.

V. Virginia[6] Wright, born January 4, 1878.

8. Arthelia[5] Henry, [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 23, 1840; married at her home near Front Royal, Va., March 1, 1872, James Faulkner Cook, a civil engineer, who died April 30, 1883.

Mrs. Cook and their two daughters live near Little Rock, Ark.

I. Lucy Caroline[6] Cook, born May 10, 1877.

II. Frances Owner[6] Cook, born August 1, 1878.

III. James Vick[6] Cook, born September 27, 1882; R. R.

Auditor, at Benton, Ark., where he married March 10, 1908, Dora Neely.

10. HUGH[5] HENRY, [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*, born May 11, 1847. A minister of the Southern Presbyterian Church in Keysville, Va., where he died in 1912. If with each separate mention of his name it were possible to add another star to his crown how gladly would a lengthy chronicle of our kinsman's life and labors be forth coming; but well knowing that no word of her's will give greater value to the estimation in which he is held by parishioner, friend or kin, the writer must rest satisfied with a reference to his education and Church work as a pastor, to be found under the descendants of his great grandmother Abigail (Millar) Allen.

Mr. Henry married in New Kent County, Va., Dec. 22, 1874, Mildred Carter Selden (born near Richmond, March 15, 1847), the daughter of E. B. and Sarah (Garlick) Selden, a descendant of Carter Braxton, "The Signer" and related to many of the most prominent families of tide water Virginia.

I. HUGH CARTER[6] HENRY, born October 31, 1875, a graduate of Medical College of Virginia, then first Asst. Physician in the Central State Hospital, now its Superintendent, at Petersburg, Va.

Dr. Henry married December 3, 1898, Annie Laurie Smith, of St. Katharines, Ontario, (who died October, 1908, after a lingering illness); married second November 14, 1911, Bessie McGhee.

1. VAN METER ALLEN[7] HENRY, born February 6, 1901; married Raymond L. Barker, June 12, 1926, Richmond, Va.
2. HUGH CARTER[7] HENRY, JR., born February 29, 1904; married Dorothy Whalen, August 25, 1926; automobile mechanic in Washington, D. C.

II. GEORGE SELDEN[6] HENRY, lived but a few days.

III. GEORGINA SELDEN[6] HENRY, born March 8, 1879; married Wm. T. Passmore, of Charlotte County, Va.,

April 6, 1918. Address Keysville, Virginia.

1. MILDRED HENRY[7] PASSMORE, born November 3, 1919.

IV. SARAH ELIZABETH[6] HENRY, born July 17, 1881; married May 22, 1902 to Joseph Ligon Payne, a wholesale tobacco merchant in Drakes Branch, Va.; and died May 18, 1911.

1. ELIZABETH LIGON[7] PAYNE, born March 20, 1903, a teacher of music in her home town.
2. MARY DANDRIDGE[7] PAYNE, born February 7, 1905, teacher in High School at Drakes Branch.

V. MARY CARTER BRAXTON[6] HENRY, born April 11, 1888, graduated with first honor from "Statesville Female College", N. C., Class of 1908.

A kinswoman has said "her graces of heart and mind were as the still waters which run deep."

She married October 7, 1920, Tazewell H. Lamb, and died July 30, 1925. Mr. Lamb resides in Imperial, California.

11. LUCY COOK[5] HENRY, [*Elizabeth W.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 4, 1849; was married in September, 1865, to James Faulkner Cook, of Washington, D. C. Mrs. Cook died July 31, 1870 leaving an infant son.

I. EDGAR PRICE[6] COOK, born July 31, 1870; who married in 1890, Dora Parrish of Missouri.

1. HUGH WELTON[7] COOK, born in 1892. No further records.

4. ARTHELIA[4] ALLEN, [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 16, 1812; married John McCullock, and died leaving no descendants.

5. SALLY ANNE[4] ALLEN, [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 21, 1814; married Major Bryan Hampson[4] Henry (Rebecca[3], Elizabeth[2], William[1]) and died, and with her three children, Welton, Emma and Fitzgerald, who

died in early childhood, lies buried in the Millar burial ground, near Front Royal.

6. LIONEL BRANSON[4] ALLEN, [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Warren County, Va., July 16, 1817. "A tanner by trade, he inherited a large estate on the Shenandoah River, near Front Royal, but misfortune over took him in early married life and he was obliged to pursue various avocations. He lived his later years in Harrisonburg, Va., where he died August 26, 1899". He married June 12, 1845, Catharine Skelton (born in Warren County, Va., October 11, 1821; died March 20, 1902).

1. ELIZABETH ANN[5] ALLEN, born August 28, 1846.
2. KATHLEEN[5] ALLEN, born July 28, 1847.
3. FELIX WELTON[5] ALLEN, born September 20, 1849.
4. CATHARINE REBECCA[5] ALLEN, born June 20, 1852.
5. ARTHELIA[5] ALLEN, born May 28, 1854.
6. SEATTA SKELTON[5] ALLEN, born June 2, 1856.
7. LUCY VIRGINIA[5] ALLEN, born July 9, 1860.
8. ROBERT E. LEE[5] ALLEN, born June 4, 1864.

1. ELIZABETH ANN[5] ALLEN, [*Lionel B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 28, 1846, living in Alexandria, Virginia; married December 15, 1868, Hugh Leach Kerrick, an architect, (born February 26, 1847; died December 18, 1885).

I. HUGH WELTON[6] KERRICK, born September 24, 1869; living in Alexandria; married September 20, 1897, Elzora Foster.

1. NELLIE VIOLA[7] KERRICK, born February 17, 1901.
2. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH[7] KERRICK, born October, 1906; died July, 1907.

II. WALTER PERCY[6] KERRICK, born June 3, 1871, a carpenter.

III. MILTON FRISTOE[6] KERRICK, born March 16, 1873. A Baggage Master on the Southern R. R.

IV. ANNA CATHERINE[6] KERRICK, born July 28, 1875;

married May 29, 1892 Mark Bird Few, a stone cutter, living in Alexandria, Va.

1. Bessie Lillian[7] Few, born May 11, 1893.
2. Sarah Catharine[7] Few, born December 19, 1895.

V. Elizabeth Branson[6] Kerrick, born April 16, 1877; married April 22, 1895 to Robert Norris, a tinner by trade living in Alexandria, Va.

VI. Lucy Neale[6] Kerrick, born August 29, 1878; married October 24, 1903 to Joseph Warren Reeves, a machinist.

1. Martha Elizabeth[7] Reeves, born September 28, 1904.

VII. Agnes Lee[6] Kerrick, born December 13, 1879; married June 18, 1903, Lloyd E. Spittle, a carpenter, Alexandria, Va.

1. Hugh Randolph[7] Spittle, born March 4, 1904.

VIII. John William[6] Kerrick, born January 13, 1882, a glass blower by trade.

IX. Mary Jane[6] Kerrick, born July 23, 1885; married June 10, 1904, Samuel Reed, a machinist, Alexandria, Virginia.

1. Percy Warner[7] Reed, born February 17, 1905.
2. Emma Elizabeth[7] Reed, born September 12, 1906.

2. Kathleen[5] Allen, [*Lionel B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 28, 1847; married October 10, 1877, to Edmund Miller Houston, a harness maker by trade, Winchester, Va. Mr. Houston served as Hospital Steward for Company A, 143rd N. Y. Volunteers during the Civil War; he was the son of Edward McNeal and Jane (Miller) Houston, (daughter of William Miller and Hannah McNeal of N. Y. State).

I. Minny Branson[6] Houston, born July 29, 1879; married first September 22, 1908, James W. Taylor, Jr.,

a merhant in Winchester, Va., who died May 27, 1913; married second March 14, 1923, John W. Barr, of Brooklyn, where they now reside.

1. JAMES W.[7] TAYLOR, born July 6, 1911.

II. CARRIE KATHLEEN[6] HOUSTON, born March 10, 1882; married December, 1906 to Robert Pernell Spates, a merchant in Winchester, Va., son of Thomas Pernell Spates, of Montgomery County, Maryland.

1. EDMUND PURNELL[7] SPATES, born December 5, 1907.
2. KATHLEEN[7] SPATES, born June 18, 1912.

3. FELIX WELTON[5] ALLEN, [*Lionel B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 20, 1849; both machist and tanner by trade, engaged in operating an extract mill for the making of bark liquor for tanning hides; situated in Hemlock, N. C. His home has formerly been in Harrisonburg, Va.

Mr. Allen married first November 28, 1870, Sarah Eliza Walter, who died in May, 1880. He married second Lydia Van Pelt, May 3, 1881.

I. KATHERINE[6] ALLEN, born August 18, 1871; married August 23, 1905 to J. W. Robinson, of New Haven, Conn. They moved to Southern California, where Mrs. Robinson died in May of 1925.

II. HARRY GUILFORD[6] ALLEN, born June 1, 1882; bookkeeper and stenographer.

4. CATHARINE REBECCA[5] ALLEN, [*Lionel B.*[4] *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Virginia, June 20, 1852; married January 22, 1878, to William Long (born March 1849), a carpenter in Harrisonburg, Va. She died in May, 1923.

I. FLORA VIRGINIA[6] LONG, born November 2, 1878; Stenographer in Harrisonburg, Va., for Mutual Milling Company.

II. WILLIE PAUL[6] LONG, born March 20, 1884; married

in 1905, James O. Sullivan, a commercial traveller, living in Harrisonburg, Va.

1. HELEN VIRGINIA[7] SULLIVAN, born June 16, 1906.
2. ANNIE LYONS[7] SULLIVAN, born February 28, 1909.

III. MATTIE LEE[6] LONG, born March 7, 1886, a linotype operator in Harrisonburg, Va.

IV. ANNIE MARIA[6] LONG, born April 20, 1894.

5. ARTHELIA[5] ALLEN, [*Lionel B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 28, 1854; married first to Alfred Thompson, a lumber dealer, December 23, 1873. Mr. Thompson died July 19, 1881. Mrs. Thompson married February 12, 1887, Robert Clinton Bassford, a carpenter and contractor, (born November 20, 1851; died March 6, 1895). In 1905 Mrs. Bassford removed from Harrisonburg to Alexandria, Va.

I. ALLEN LEWIS[6] THOMPSON, born October 19, 1874; employed in the office of Supt. of Telegraph of the Southern Railway at Washington, D. C.

II. NELLIE VIRGINIA[6] THOMPSON, born July 26, 1876; died August 5, 1892.

6. SEATTA SKELTON[5] ALLEN, [*Lionel B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 2, 1856; married September 20, 1874, Richard Henry Drowns, Car Inspector for the Southern Railway, Alexandria, Va. Mrs. Drowns died July 26, 1901.

I. TAYLOR KLIPSTINE[6] DROWNS, born October, 1885.

II. ROBERT LEE[6] DROWNS, born April 5, 1887.

III. JAMES EDWARD[6] DROWNS, born March 17, 1889.

IV. LILY REFA[6] DROWNS, born October 3, 1890.

V. BESSIE LIONA[6] DROWNS, born September 4, 1892.

VI. RUTH BRYAN[6] DROWNS, born September 4, 1900.

7. LUCY VIRGINIA[5] ALLEN, [*Lionel B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 9, 1860; died unmarried October 6, 1902, in Washington, D. C., and is buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

8. Robert E. Lee[5] Allen, [*Lioncl B.*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 4, 1864, resides in Harrisonburg, Va., and follows the trade of his first Allen ancestor in America—that of tanner. He married March 3, 1886, Lizzie Agnes Willis, daughter of William and Sarah J. (Barton) Willis of Berryville and Winchester.
   I. Charles Branson[6] Allen, born August 25, 1887.
   II. Nellie Marie[6] Allen, born January 2, 1889.
   III. Bessie Kerrick[6] Allen, born June 11, 1890; died June 24, 1890.
   IV. Lillie Courteny[6] Allen, born September 15, 1891; married January 22, 1909, William H. Fisher, an organ builder, in Hagerstown, Md.
   V. John Amos[6] Allen, born December 16, 1897.

7. James[4] Allen, [*Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born near Front Royal, Va., April 13, 1822; died December 8, 1886; married in Bentonville, Va., Rebecca Skelton, also born in Front Royal.

1. Susan Bbanson[5] Allen, born 1843.
2. James M.[5] Allen, born 1845.
3. Hettie Marshall[5] Allen, born June 15, 1847.
4. Sally Anne[5] Allen, born 1849.
5. Samuel Gardner[5] Allen, born December 25, 1860.

1. Susan Branson[5] Allen, [*James*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born 1843, Bentonville, Va.; married November 14, 1878, Harrison Renica, (born in Page Co., Va.; died in Shenandoah City, Va., 1903). Mrs. Renica died July 29, 1884, leaving an infant daughter.
   I. Child[6], born and lived but two weeks.
   II. Rhea[6] Renica, born August 5, 1884; married first in Winchester, Va., February 20, 1902, E. C. McConnell, who died; married second, Joseph E. Lame, now residing in St. Louis, Mo.

      1. Norvell Wade[7] McConnell, born August 11, 1904; married May 23, 1926, Mary Katharine Barklay.
         1. Katherine Jeanne[8] McConnell, born September, 1927.

2. JAMES M.[5] ALLEN, [*James*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va., in 1845 and died in February, 1895. He married December 23, 1886, Lillie Mundy, who with their three children lived in Buchannan, Virginia. Unable to get further records.
   I. GOLDIE[6] ALLEN, born May 28, 1889.
   II. SUSSIE[6] ALLEN, born August 15, 1891.
   III. JAMES[6] ALLEN, born March 15, 1894.
3. HETTIE MARSHALL[5] ALLEN, [*James*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va., June 15, 1847; married December 1, 1870, John Tom Brown, a blacksmith in Front Royal. Mrs. Brown died May 27, 1908.
   I. WILLIE[6] BROWN, born November 27, 1871. In military service in the Phillipines; now stationed at Ft. Niagara, N. Y. (1928); unmarried.
   II. EDWARD[6] BROWN, born August 21, 1873; retired from the Regular Army. (No specific data), Dorchester, Boston, Mass., married.
   III. MARY ELIZABETH[6] BROWN, born June 7, 1875; married September 23, 1896, to James W. Burke, a lime burner, Limeton, Va.

      1. EMMA GERTRUDE[7] BURKE, born July 9, 1897; married October 24, 1917, E. F. Lawson, Marshall, Va.
      2. CHARLES HUBERT[7] BURKE, born August 30, 1899; mail carrier, Front Royal; married May 27, 1920, Anna J. Nossette.
      3. JAMES W. A.[7] BURKE, born November 5, 1901.
      4. THOMAS GARLAND[7] BURKE, born December 3, 1903.

   IV. NINA[6] BROWN, born April 27, 1877; died July 2, 1900.
4. SALLY ANNE[5] ALLEN, [*James*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Bentonville, Va., in 1849; died in her home there July 21, 1907, survived by her husband, Zacharay Compton, to whom she was married in Front Royal, Va., January 31, 1872, and their children. Mr. Compton is a merchant in Bentonville, (son of Dr. Zach-

aray and Eliza (McKay) Compton, born in Overall, Page County, Va., December 31, 1847).

I. Zachary James[6] Compton, born May 1, 1874, in Palmyra, Mo. Telegraph operator in Riverton, Va., for Norfolk and Western R. R.; married Mary Custis Mauck.

1. Joseph Baswell[7] Compton, born July 1, 1909.

II. Eliza Gertrude[6] Compton, born April 13, 1876, in Palmyra, Mo.; married a Mr. Emmons, of Hagerstown, Md.; and died June 15, 1901 leaving one child.

1. Sarah F.[7] Emmons, born January 31, 1888.

III. Laura Effie[6] Compton, born November 9, 1879.

IV. Julia Irene[6] Compton, born March 17, 1881; married October 26, 1904, Albert Sydney Henkel, an electrician.

5. Samuel Gardner[5] Allen, [*James*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 25, 1860; Post Master of Front Royal, Va.; married May 29, 1884 Liona Estella Essex.

I. Gaynell Essex[6] Allen, born June 22, 1887; died September 28, 1887.

II. Samuel Joseph[6] Allen, born September 10, 1890; died August 20, 1891.

III. Liona Victoria[6] Allen, born April 20, 1894; married October 23, 1920, Rayburn Ralph Griffith.

1. Rayburn Allen[7] Griffith, born September 1, 1922.

---

2. Elizabeth[3] Branson, [*Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], the second daughter of Lionel and Rebekah (Millar) Branson, was born September 25, 1789.

"She married first, probably in 1815, Felix Welton of English extraction and the oldest of six children (Felix, Job, Jesse, Elizabeth, Rachael, Rebecca) the father's name was David."

Married second January 20, 1820, Samuel Gardner, whose first wife was Sarah Swan, (a cousin), daughter of Edward and Jane Swan, (born November 17, 1775; died March 19, 1817).

There was but one child of the first marriage, none of the second.

1. Felix Branson[4] Welton, [*Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 1, 1816; died October, 1896. Prepared for the Gospel ministry, but because of a physical disability of his throat he never preached, "but was a grand good man" a kinswoman adds. He married first November 5, 1839, Jane Cunningham, daughter of Solomon, (born July 5, 1780; died September 28, 1831), and Catharine, (born March 22, 1786; died October 10, 1872), daughter of Abel and Ann (Van Meter) Seymour. Married second June, 1854, Sallie B. Nelson, of Yorktown, Va., related to the Carters, Braxtons, Pages; her ancestral home was Cornwallis' Headquarters during his occupation of Yorktown; still in good condition.

Eight children were born:

1. Elizabeth Branson[5] Welton, [*Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 11, 1840: died unmarried, February 12, 1924.
2. Eugene[5] Welton, died in infancy.
3. Felicia Jane[5] Welton, born December 28, 1845; living since the death of her only sister, in Moorefield, W. Va., a Van Meter cousin living with her. Very capably minded at eighty-two, but hampered by failing vision.
4. Francis Nelson[5] Welton, born May 15, 1855. A farmer, residing in the old home "Hickory Hill".
5. Cleland Burwell[5] Welton, [*Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 6, 1857; formerly Clerk of Courts in Moorefield, W. Va.

   Married December 24, 1888, Nannie Augusta Sommerville, daughter of William and Mary Louise (Abbey) Sommerville. Recently settled (1927) in Richmond, Va.

I. JANET[6] WELTON, born November 30, 1889, address: Richmond, Va.

II. COURTNEY S.[6] WELTON, born March 2, 1891, an Architect in Richmond, Va.; married Jessie Walraven.

1. COURTNEY CLELAND[7] WELTON, born January 27, 1918.
2. FRANCIS CONWAY[7] WELTON, born July 22, 1920.

III. FELIX BURWELL[6] WELTON, a physician in Richmond, Va.

6. FELIX CONWAY[5] WELTON, [*Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born 1858; married January 20, 1892, Alice Cunningham, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice P. (Fisher) Cunningham. Since the death of his wife, August 3, 1923, he resides with his sister in Moorefield, W. Va.

7. PAGE SAUNDERS[5] WELTON, [*Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 3, 1861; married October 12, 1910, Sarah Heiskell, daughter of Joseph Daniel and Amanda Vernon (Chambers) Heiskell.

Mr. Welton died March 31, 1920, survived by his wife and one daughter in Moorefield.

I. SARAH BURWELL PAGE NELSON[6] WELTON, [*Page S.*[5], *Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February, 1912.

8. WILLIAM NELSON[5] WELTON [*Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 23, 1863; owns and lives in the old home, "Hickory Hill", nine miles from Moorefield, W. Va. This is one of but two beautiful old homes in this section now owned by a descendant of the original owner, and came through the mother of Mr. Welton, Jane Cunningham. He married October 18, 1899, Mary Campbell Heiskell, sister of Mrs. Page S. Welton.

I. VERNON HEISKELL[6] WELTON, [*William N.*[5], *Felix*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 25, 1900; married November 7, 1922, Carl Welton, son of Archibald Alexander and Ellen (Bell) Welton.

1. William Nelson[7] Welton, born July 25, 1923.

---

3. William[3] Branson, [*Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. The oldest son and third child of Lionel and Rebekah (Millar) Branson, was born June 12, 1789. He married Ann Fravel, daughter of Joseph and grand daughter of Henry Fravel.

She died September 22, 1861 and he in June of 1863 and both lie buried in Stony Ridge Cemetery on Lost River.

They were the parents of eight children.

1. Lionel[4] Branson, born September 29, 1814.
2. Joseph Fravel[4] Branson, born April 1, 1816.
3. Elizabeth Ann[4] Branson, born August 18, 1818.
4. Rebecca[4] Branson, born April 26, 1820.
5. Rachael[4] Branson, born April 28, 1822.
6. Mary Catharine[4] Branson, born May 8, 1824.
7. Amanda[4] Branson, born June 10, 1826.
8. William Fravel[4] Branson, born January 2, 1830.

1. Lionel[4] Branson, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 29, 1814, on Lost River; died from apoplexy, August 23, 1885, at Moorefield, W. Va.

He had married in June of 1844, Catharine Hider, (born May 6, 1823; died February 10, 1891). Mr. Branson was for a long time a merchant, afterwards a farmer. They were the parents of nine children, but comparatively few descendants are living today.

1. William[5] Branson, [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December, 1845; married a Miss Wilson and went West; had one daughter named Laura[6], who married Charles Hawkins.

   Mr. Branson died in May of 1926 in Fairmont, W. Virginia.
2. Hampton J.[5] Branson, born August 20, 1847; died unmarried in 1905.
3. Annie R.[5] Branson, [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 29, 1850; married George

W. Snider, in 1890 and died February, 1901, leaving one son.

I. WADE[6] SNIDER, born October 15, 1890.

4. LEWIS[5] BRANSON, born in 1853; died in infancy.

5. GEORGE M.[5] BRANSON, [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 4, 1885; married October 7, 1896, Ada Newham. Farming near Lost City, W. Va.

I. HARPER LIONEL[6] BRANSON, born September 18, 1897.

II. GEORGE HOLMES[6] BRANSON, born February 4, 1901.

6. DANIEL[5] BRANSON [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 19, 1857; married December 30, 1894, Annie Miller, daughter of Oliver Miller.

I. MABEL CATHARINE[6] BRANSON, born August 15, 1897.

II. GUY HOLMES[6] BRANSON, born November, 1899.

7. MINNIE[5] BRANSON, [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 4, 1860; married in 1898, Charles E. Haas, a merchant in Lost City, W. Va. No children.

8. SALLIE D.[5] BRANSON, [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 5, 1862; married in March, 1895, L. S. Halterman, a farmer, near Lost River, W. Va. She died September 1, 1918 leaving one son.

I. CLYDE BRANSON[6] HALTERMAN, born August, 1897.

9. JULIA E.[5] BRANSON, [*Lionel*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 27, 1866; married January 1, 1891, L. S. Holmes, a Contractor and Builder in Lost City, W. Va. No children.

2. JOSEPH FRAVEL[4] BRANSON, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 1, 1816; died February 5, 1894; married in 1852, Sophia Haas. One child was born to them, who died at the age of five.

3. ELIZABETH ANN[4] BRANSON, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 18, 1818; died January 4, 1853; had married in the fall of 1844, William C. Baker, (born January 27, 1810; died in 1872).

There were five children born.

1. WILLIAM BRANSON[5] BAKER [*Elizabeth Ann*[4], *William*[3],

Rebekah[2] *William*[1], *Millar*], born November 12, 1845; farmer near Wardensville, W. Va.; married February 24, 1875, Sarah Harness Baker, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Snodgrass) Baker. Mrs. Baker died in October, 1917.

I. Holmes Kerr[6] Baker, [*William*[5], *Elizabeth Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 1, 1875; married June, 1907, Bertha Saylor, address: Vienna, Va.

1. Branson[7] Baker.

II. Elizabeth[6] Baker, [*William*[5], *Elizabeth Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 20, 1877. Married January 19, 1895, John Dixon Chipley, son of John J. (born January 31, 1836; died February 19, 1920) and Sally (Harness) Chipley. John J. Chipley was Capt. of Co. B 62nd. Va. Infantry in the Civil War. Mrs. Elizabeth Baker Chipley died January 25, 1910, survived by her husband and six young children; of her, a kinswoman writes, "I know not how many good traits she may have inherited from her mother's family, but the best traits of the Bransons shone conspicuously in her."

1. Julian Baker[7] Chipley, born November 6, 1895. Pharmacist in Moorefield, W. Va., answered the call for World War Service and was at Camp Meade two months in Depot Brigade, but discharged because of defective vision.
   Married April 18, 1918, Emma[7] Cunningham, daughter of G. Scott and Annie[8] (McNeill) Cunningham.
   1. Julian Baker[8] Chipley, Jr., born in Baltimore, Md., February 1, 1919.
2. John Dixon[7] Chipley, Jr., born October 31, 1897; served in World War from April 1917 to April 1920. Re-enlisted in Regular Army April, 1926. Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, Co. L. 9th Infantry.
3. Marian[7] Chipley, born May 14, 1900. Died in infancy.
4. Joseph Branson[7] Chipley, born October 21, 1901; married April 25, 1923, Martha Fisher.
   1. Joseph B.[8] Chipley, Jr., born August 6, 1926.
5. Albert Lee[7] Chipley, born March 30, 1904.

6. LOUISE[7] CHIPLEY, born September 21, 1906.
7. PHYLLIS LEE[7] CHIPLEY, born August 21, 1909.

III. WILLIAM[6] BAKER, [*William*[5], *Elizabeth Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 14, 1880; married Daisy Kline; address: Wardensville, W. Va.

1. WILLIAM CAPON[7] BAKER.
2. CURTIS[7] BAKER.

2. JAMES WARDEN[5] BAKER [*Elizabeth Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1847; married November 28, 1889, Eliza Machir Baker; and died March 14, 1900. No descendants.
3. JOSEPH NAILOR[5] BAKER [*Elizabeth Ann*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1849; operated a Tannery in Giles County and died in 1905 at Narrows, W. Va. Unmarried.
4. ANN REBECCA[5] BAKER, died in infancy.
5. BETTIE[5] BAKER, died in infancy.

4. REBECCA[4] BRANSON, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 26, 1820; married April 8, 18—, Hamilton G. Miller and had two sons who died. No descendants.
5. RACHAEL[4] BRANSON, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 28, 1822; died March 16, 1889, having survived her husband, William McNeill, (born March 12, 1812; died March 29, 1854) as his second wife; his first having been a Hyder, by whom he had six children.

He was the son of "old Daniel McNeill," notable among early settlers in the South Branch Valley for his wealth and sagacity; his home "Willow Wall", which he built in 1820 is one of the finest in this section and one of only two which are owned by descendants of the original owner.

"Of its thirty-eight rooms, one parlor and the hall are just as completed over a hundred years ago; wood work carved in beautiful designs and the wall paper hand painted.

The grounds are surrounded by a stone wall overhung

by willows, hence the name."

Augustus Renick McNeill, a grandson is the present owner and occupant (1927).

Six children were born to William and Rachael Branson McNeill, only two however attained maturity; Annie[5], Branson[5], William[5], and Joseph[5] died young.

1. Wilbur Charles[5] McNeill, [*Rachael*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], married in 1874, Susan Williams, daughter of Otho and Susan Byrns (Fisher) Williams, and was last with members of his family in 1907. One daughter was born.

   I. Annie Virginia[6] McNeill, [*Wilbur C.*[5], *Rachael*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], was born near Moorefield, W. Va., May 27, 1876; married March 1, 1893, Scott Cunningham, (born in Pendleton County, W. Va., September 18, 1869 and died August 14, 1918), son of Solomon and Emma (Schultz) Cunningham, who built "Hickory Hill". Solomon was of English descent from one of three brothers, who came to America in an early day.

   Scott Sunningham was connected with Iron and Steel works.

   1. Laurene[7] Cunningham, [*Annie V.*[6], *Wilbur C.*[5], *Rachael*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1895; married November 16, 1920, Jesse William Fisher, who operates large Poultry Farm at Fisher, W. Va.
      1. Jesse William[8] Fisher, Jr., born May 1, 1922.
   2. Emma[7] Cunningham, [*Annie V.*[6], *Wilbur C.*[5], *Rachael*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Franklin, W. Va., in 1899; married April 18, 1918, Julian Baker[7] Chipley, (Elizabeth[6], William[5], Elizabeth Ann[4], William[3], Rebekah[2], William[1] Millar), a druggist in Moorefield, where they reside.
      1. Julian Baker[8] Chipley, born February 1, 1919, in Baltimore, Maryland.

2. Sallie Seymour[5] McNeill, [*Rachael*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born after her father's death; married I. R. Simmons, of Keyser, W. Va., and died in 1916, leaving three children.

I. William Charles[6] Simmons, of Alaska, W. Va.
II. Roy[6] Simmons, address: Royal Oak, Mich.
III. Mrs. Carrie[6] Simmons Head, Hagerstown, Md.

6. Mary Catharine[4] Branson, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hardy County, W. Va., May 8, 1824 and died March 20, 1884; married June 10, 1852, Isaac Chrisman, (born in Hardy County, October 6, 1810; died there June 12, 1884), son of Jacob and Leah (Claypoole) Chrisman.

The mother of Jacob Chrisman was a daughter of Joist Hite, one of the earliest settlers in the Valley of Virginia.

"The Chrisman family first settled in what is now Frederick County, Va., at a place called Chrisman Springs, near White Post.

When helping to chase away a band of Indians, which had committed depredations on white settlers and were making toward the Ohio river, Jacob Chrisman, from the top of North Mountain, saw the Indians' camp fire near the top of Branch Mountain; the white men surrounded and surprised the Indians, killed three, and liberated their prisoners.

Crossing the Lost River Valley, Mr. Chrisman was pleased with its situation and evident fertility of the land and a few years later returned and settled on a tract containing 425 acres, the most of which belongs to the family of Isaac C. Chrisman.

Over this same Indian trail, Lionel Branson chopped out the first wagon road and settled on a farm adjoining the Chrisman land, bought of an earlier settler."

As was the case of many early day homesteads, fire destroyed the old Isaac Chrisman house in 1856, utterly obliterating relics of the past and records, including the Chrisman family Bible.

Four children were born:

1. Franklin[5] Branner Chrisman, born May 24, 1854.
2. Branson William[5] Chrisman, born May 24, 1856.
3. Isaac Casper[5] Chrisman, born June 24, 1861.
4. Ann Elizabeth[5] Chrisman, born December 18, 1865.

1. Franklin Branner[5] Chrisman, [*Mary C.*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 24, 1854, in the old Chrisman homestead, one mile south of his own home, built in later years. He married October 16, 1895, Nora Bell Hutton, daughter of Moses Welton and Mary Agnes (Bell) Hutton; and a sister of Mrs. James Ward Wood; no children.

   By invitation months before, the writer, her husband and Miss Mattie Cloud Wood spent a happy day in this hospitable home on Lost River, and under the Chrismans' sponsoring courtesy called upon the other kindred in the neighborhood, in homes whose situation of historic interest to themselves was intensely so to one committed to the task of gathering records and data for a large clan usually at long range.

   Mr. Chrisman owned part of the land given to Rebekah[2] Millar and Lionel Branson and there built his home from which, after a life of quiet courageous living terminated by a year of intermittent suffering, he passed away January 10, 1927; once again causing the writer to summon courage to go on, a little more alone in her undertaking, in which he had been so interested and so helpful.

2. Branson William[5] Chrisman, [*Mary C.*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 24, 1856; died in his home in Moorefield, W. Va., April 27, 1914, and lies buried in Olivet Cemetery, near that place.

   He married in Moorefield, June 22, 1887, Elizabeth Williams Gamble, daughter of Mortimer Williams and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Gamble, who with their daughter survives him.

   I. Pattie Hamilton[6] Chrisman, born November 19, 1901.

3. Isaac Casper[5] Chrisman, [*Mary C.*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 24, 1861; owned a large

part of the old Chrisman lands; his home but a short distance from that of his brother Franklin B. Chrisman.

Here he died on June 25, 1914 and lies buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, in Hardy County.

He is survived by his wife, Lillie Inskeep (Haas) Chrisman daughter of Harrison C. and Annie R. (Kniesley) Haas, whom he married April 9, 1890; and their three children.

I. Ruth[6] Chrisman, born June 18, 1897; married June 20, 1917, Arthur Alexander[6] Wood, (James W.[5], Susan I.[4], Jonathan[3], Rebekah[2], William[1] Millar), (born August 24, 1886); Supervisor of the Mannahala Forest in N. Carolina, living at Franklin, North Carolina.

1. Donald Graham[7] Wood, born June 27, 1919.
2. James Julian[7] Wood, born January 18, 1921.
3. Eugene Chrisman[7] Wood, born June 21, 1925.

II. Orpha Eliza[6] Chrisman, born February 24, 1902.

III. Isaac Casper[6] Chrisman, born February 19, 1912.

4. Ann Elizabeth[5] Chrisman, [*Mary C.*[4], *William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 18, 1865; married Joseph Marion Harper, (born April 28, 1850; died December 16, 1919), a man of unusual intelligence, a great reader and until affliction and invalidism overtook him, a successful business man. No children.

7. Amanda[4] Branson, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born June 10, 1826; married D. A. Dinges.

8. William Fravel[4] Branson, [*William*[3], *Rebekah*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 2, 1830; married December 17, 1847, Elizabeth Helsley and died at his home (given as) 441 Central Avenue, Anderson Ind., July 31, 1895, leaving one child.

1. Ruby[5] Branson, known to have since married, but could not be found.

4. JONATHAN[3] BRANSON, [*Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 25, 1791; died May 7, 1827; married May 10, 1821, Mary Ann Inskeep (born 1797: died 1889). Mr. Branson was an early day surveyor and magistrate.

One child was born to them.

1. SUSAN INSKEEP[4] BRANSON, [*Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 2, 1822 and died July 1, 1858; married April 17, 1845, Angus Machir Wood, (born 1818; died 1887).

Three children were born:

1. JAMES WARD[5] WOOD, born December 26, 1845.
2. BRANSON INSKEEP[5] WOOD, born June 29, 1847.
3. ARTHUR DUVAL[5] WOOD, born April 25, 1850.

1. JAMES WARD[5] WOOD, [*Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*]. Born December 26, 1845; married August 9, 1885, Margaret Ann Hutton, (born 1866), daughter of Moses Welton and Mary Agnes (Bell) Hutton; and a sister of Mrs. Franklin B. Chrisman. They live upon the same spot as did Lionel and Rebekah (Millar) Branson, but in a large house built in 1848-9.

When but eighteen Mr. Wood entered the Confederate Army, serving for two years as a member of Co. F. 7th Virginia Cavalry, General Rosser's Brigade.

In 1865 he went to Washington College at Lexington, Va.; the Presidency of which General Robert E. Lee had just accepted and for whom later that institution was jointly named.

He was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church at Lost City; president of the County Board of Education; three terms in the State Legislature; for many years magistrate of his district, and his decisions were rarely reversed.

On January 7, 1926, Mr. Wood died in his home, near Lost City and lies buried in the Ivanhoe churchyard, "an honored citizen gone to his reward."

To Mr. and Mrs. J. Ward Wood were born nine children:

1. Arthur Alexander[6] Wood, born August 24, 1886.
2. Welton Graham[6] Wood, born October 27, 1888.
3. Mary Inskeep[6] Wood, born February 28, 1891.
4. Elizabeth Bell[6] Wood, born November 23, 1893.
5. Anna Robertson[6] Wood, born November 19, 1896.
6. Jonathan Ward[6] Wood, born December 2, 1899.
7. Nora Hopkins[6] Wood, born March 18, 1902.
8. Christine Branson[6] Wood, died in infancy.
9. Margaret Pogue[6] Wood, born April 24, 1906.

I. Arthur Alexander[6] Wood, born August 24, 1886; in the service of the U. S. Forest Reserve; now located as Supervisor of the Mannahala Forest, at Franklin, N. C.

He married June 20, 1917, Ruth[6] Chrisman, (Isaac C.[5], Mary C.[4], William[3], Rebekah[2], William[1] Millar), (born June 18, 1897).

1. Donald Graham[7] Wood, born June 27, 1919.
2. James Julian[7] Wood, born January 18, 1921.
3. Eugene Chrisman[7] Wood, born June 21, 1925.

II. Welton Graham[6] Wood, born October 27, 1888; was ordained to the Gospel Ministry in 1917. Now located (1927) at Greenville, W. Va.

He married on October 29, 1921, Ruth Blanton.

1. Ann Irwing[7] Wood, born April 2, 1923.
2. Ruth King[7] Wood, born June 18, 1925.
3. Mary Virginia[7] Wood, born September, 1926.

III. Mary Inskeep[6] Wood, born February 28, 1891; married July 21, 1920, Courtney Marshall. Reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

1. Robert Chrisman[7] Marshall, born January 4, 1926.
2. Margaret Bell[7] Marshall, born August 11, 1927.

IV. Elizbeth Bell[6] Wood, born November 23, 1893;

married October 9, 1919, Dougald Monroe, a Presbyterian minister, located at Vass, N. C. (1927).

1. Dougald McDougal[7] Monroe, Jr., born November 19, 1920.
2. Margaret McKay[7] Monroe, born September 5, 1924.
3. James Jefferson[7] Monroe, born January 1928.

V. Anna Robertson[6] Wood, born November 19, 1896; married April 10, 1928 Graham Rosenberger.

VI. Jonathan Ward[6] Wood, born December 2, 1899; owns and operates the old home farm, near Lost City; married August 23, 1920, Myrtle Webster.

1. Harlen Machir[7] Wood, born February 4, 1922.
2. Jonathan Ward[7] Wood, Jr., born June 30. Died in infancy.
3. John Welton[7] Wood, born August 29, 1927.

VII. Nora Hopkins[6] Wood, born March 18, 1902; married August 24, 1927, Rev. John McCarty Duckwall, a Presbyterian clergyman now located at Greenfield, Virginia, formerly pastor of Ivanhoe Presbyterian church at Lost City, W. Va.

2. Branson Inskeep[5] Wood, [*Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 29, 1847; married October 19, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Hopewell (born in 1851), daughter of John Machir and Ann Maria (Cloud) Hopewell and a direct descendant of *Catharine du Bois and her first husband, Joseph Hopewell.

In October of 1921, Mr. and Mrs. Wood celebrated their golden wedding anniversary and on that occasion had ample testimony of their place in the hearts of their friends and the life of the community.

In the same month of the next year (October 29, 1922) after a few days slight illness, quite suddenly Mr. Wood had a heart attack and passed away. Once again by floral offerings, spoken and printed words of esteem, did kindred, friends and fellow citizens show their ap-

*Catharine du Bois married first June 25, 1737, Joseph Hopewell. Two children were born to them, Joseph who married Athalia Adams and Sarah who married one James Millar.

preciation of his life and sense of loss in his death. "His generous heart had bound to him hundreds, by thoughtful kindness and help in time of need. Every public charity, every movement to make life easier and people better, found in him a sympathetic approach and generous help. The many who from time to time, profited by his friendly counsel or who enjoyed the charm of close association with him, will have compensation for their sorrow in the knowledge that it was their privilege to know him well.

There are none who knew him except those who will honor his memory."

Mr. Wood was laid to rest on a beautiful autumn day in Olivet Cemetery, where fresh fallen leaves made a carpet of gold to render less drear the way to the "narrow house".

To Mr. and Mrs. Wood were born Eight children.

I. Susan Inskeep[6] Wood, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 26, 1872, at home and with a sister, shares its responsibilities, which otherwise would fall upon their mother, who has already borne "the burden and heat of the day." Fond of good reading and proficient in fine needlework, a gentlewoman's occupations.

II. Mattie Cloud[6] Wood, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 2, 1875, a constant and persistent student, rare to find outside of professional lines, especially in one sharing home duties and household tasks.

A devoted Church and Bible School Worker, even attaining a diploma in a course of Bible teaching and Sunday School methods.

With pen and brush, howbeit untaught, evidencing talent of a high order and much refinement of expression.

III. Virginia Hopewell[6] Wood, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan*

I.[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1]], born August 20, 1877, teacher in the graded schools of Moorefield, and also a teacher of music, that being her especial taste and talent; attended West Virginia University.

IV. ALBERT WARD[6] WOOD, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1]] born November 26, 1879, a minister of the Presbyterian church; now serving a pastorate at Ocala, Va. A graduate of Hampden-Sidney College, Va. 1903, and of Union Theological Seminary at Richmond, 1906. Married June 20, 1923, Sarah Hauver Britton.

1. ALBERT WARD[7] WOOD, JR., born March 23, 1925.
2. MARY KATHERINE[7] WOOD, born June 5, 1927.

V. ROBERT CLOUD[6] WOOD, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 5, 1882; married first May 23, 1913, Belle Parks, who died September 1, 1915; married second October, 1918, Dessie May Jaco. Reside at Grafton, W. Va.

1. MARY ALICE[7] WOOD, born 1922; named for her two grandmothers.

VI. ANGUS MACHIR[6] WOOD, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 17, 1885. In broom manufacturing business, lives at home.

VII. BRANSON LEHEW[6] WOOD, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 31, 1887. Minister of the Presbyterian church; graduated at Washington and Lee University, 1910 and of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, 1915; present pastorate, High Bridge Church, Buchanan, Virginia.

Rev. Mr. Wood married August 5, 1922, Lena May Campbell, daughter of William Price Campbell of Highland County, Va.

1. Branson Lehew[7] Wood, Jr., born May 5, 1923.
2. Virginia Campbell[7] Wood.

VIII. Walter Hickman[6] Wood, [*Branson I.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born July 15, 1890; attended for two years Washington and Lee University. Enlisted in Army in May, 1918, served overseas and is now in charge of the farm at home.

3. Arthur Duval[5] Wood, [*Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 25, 1850. A retired farmer, living in Moorefield, W. Va.; married June 3, 1891, Rebecca Hopkins Kuykendall, daughter of James and Rebecca (Harness) Kuykendall.

Mr. Wood was given his middle name in honor of a Baptist minister, who was a family friend.

I. Arthur Duval[6] Wood, [*Arthur D.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 9, 1892. In service U. S. A. Unmarried.

II. Rebecca Hopkins[6] Wood, [*Arthur D.*[5], *Susan I.*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 9, 1895; married June 1, 1921, Charles Elton Williams, son of Edward and Annie E. (Van Meter) Williams; directly descended from Joost Jan Van Meteren and Roeloff Elting, the Holland immigrants. Their home address is Moorefield, W. Va. Mr. Williams is at present in Washington, D. C.

1. Elizabeth Hopkins[7] Williams, born April 14, 1922.
2. Anne Rebecca[7] Williams, born August 8, 1925.
3. Charles Elton[7] Williams, Jr., born July 23, 1928.

---

5. Rebecca[3] Branson [*Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 14, 1793; died January 14, 1853. Married first April 4, 1816, Robert Millar[3] Allen (Abigail[2], William[1]); (died May 14, 1819) and second to Hatch Dent Gardner, son of Samuel (born November 1, 1776) and Sarah (born Novem-

ber 17, 1775) Gardner; who died September 18, 1828.

1. Sarah Catharine[4] Allen, [*Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., June 3, 1817 and died April 12, 1858; married November 29, 1838 to Samuel Buck Gardner, a farmer and grazier on his estate, near Front Royal, until his death July 29, 1882, in Rockingham County.

Five children were born of whom three died young.

1. Ann Chunn[5] Gardner, born July 23, 1842: died May 10, 1861.
2. Robert Allen[5] Gardner, born September 14, 1844: died in childhood.
3. Samuel Dent[5] Gardner, born January 28, 1849: died April 12, 1867.
4. Mary Roberta[5] Gardner, born September 7, 1851.
5. Rebecca Branson Allen[5] Gardner, born January 8, 1854.

4. Mary Roberta[5] Gardner, [*Sarah*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 7, 1851; married October 1, 1872 to Samuel E. Macatee, son of Ignatius and Margaret (Johnston) Macatee of Hereford Co., Md.

Their home "Druid Hill" beautifully located and surrounded with old forest trees and shrubs was sold to Gen. Granger Adams, after the death of Mrs. Macatee, December 3, 1908.

I. Mary Roberta Gardner[6] Macatee, [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 17, 1875; married October 23, 1907, John Byrne Earle of Millsdale, Warren County, Va.

1. Alexander Miller[7] Earle, born July 22, 1908.

II. Margaret Johnston[6] Macatee, [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 25, 1880.

III. Sara Rebecca[6] Macatee, [*Mary R.*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 1, 1882.

5. Rebecca Branson Allen[5] Gardner [*Sarah C.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 8, 1854. Of forceful mind and whose goodness of heart shines from eyes one remembers and is glad to have seen. Married June 23, 1880 to Nelson Samuel Waller, born at

"Wildwood" Spottslyvania County, Va., (May 16, 1850) son of Dr. Nelson Samuel and Mary Hampton (Dejarnette) Waller. Their home is five miles east of Front Royal, "Mountain Home".

I. Samuel Gardner[6] Waller, [*Rebecca*[5], *Sarah C.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Druid Hill" March 26, 1881, an attorney of Front Royal, Va.

Married first October 3, 1907, Florence Virginia[6] Millar (Samuel R.[5], Samuel R.[4], Isaac[3], William[2], William[1] Millar); married second June 17, 1919, Annie Louise Ford. No children.

As Capt. 2nd Va. Inf., he was mustered into Service March 25, 1917; transferred to 116th Inf. 29th Div., October 3, 1917; promoted to Major, March, 1918; sailed June, 1918; was Battalion Commander with 29th Div. on Alsacian front and Meuse-Argonne offensive; promoted to Lt. Col. May, 1919; mustered out of Federal Service October 1919; appointed Major in Adj. Generals Dept. Va. Nat'l G., 1921; promoted Brig. Gen., July, 1922.

II. Robert Allen[6] Waller born at "Mountain Home" November 23, 1883; died in childhood.

III. Mary Roberta[6] Waller, [*Rebecca*[5], *Sarah C.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born at "Mountain Home", October 1, 1886; married October 23, 1907, Hon. William Addison Knowles, of Rome, Ga.

Living at her home "Mountain Home", Front Royal, Va.

2. Robert Millar[4] Allen, [*Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, November 14, 1819; died in Boone County, Missouri, December 7, 1853 of consumption, at the home of his father-in-law, Rev. Thomas Millar[4] Allen, (William[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar), whose daughter, Mary[5], he had married; and who died in 1870, leaving no descendants.

Of the second marriage of Rebecca[3] Branson—

3. Jonathan Branson Dent[4] Gardner [*Rebecca*[3], *Rebek-*

ah[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, November 5, 1827; married November 15, 1853, Catharine Hanson Petty. Mr. Gardner died January 29, 1893, having been a farmer and for years Sheriff in Warren County.

1. Mary Hanson[5] Gardner, born September 10, 1854. Died in infancy.
2. Sarah Rebecca[5] Gardner, [*Jonathan*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 21, 1856. Resides in Front Royal, Va.
3. Robert Allen[5] Gardner, [*Jonathan*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 2, 1858. Died in infancy.
4. John Burkett[5] Gardner, [*Jonathan*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 6, 1859; died October 8, 1904 at "Ellerslie" survived by his wife Virginia (Kirby) Gardner, whom he had married December 12, 1889; and their two daughters in Washington, D. C.
   I. Virginia Catharine[6] Gardner, [*John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 13, 1890; married Walter Smith, a lawyer, who with their three sons reside in New Orleans.
   II. Rebecca Waller[6] Gardner, [*John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 2, 1892; married Will Brooks, cashier of Riggs Bank, Washington, D. C., where they reside with their three children. Two sons and one daughter.

---

6. Sarah[3] Branson, [*Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born on Lost River in Hardy County, W. Va., March 30, 1797; and died February 20, 1843.

She was married April 24, 1828 to Eli Lehew, a farmer and stock raiser on Lost River; (born at Big Spring, Page County, March 31, 1803 and died there September 16, 1845). He was the son of Moses and Hannah (Branson) Lehew; this Hannah was the sister of Lionel Branson, who married Rebekah[2] Millar.

Four children were born to them.

1. JONATHAN BRANSON[4] LEHEW, [*Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 31, 1829; served in the War between the States as courier to Gen. Robert E. Lee.

Mr. Lehew died unmarried March 2, 1908.

2. ANN ELIZABETH[4] LEHEW,[*Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1], *Millar*], born March 29, 1832 and died February 15, 1869; married December, 1852 to Thomas Buck McKay, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Antrim) McKay.

They were parents of five children.

1. WILLIAM BUCK[5] MCKAY, born March 14, 1856.
2. CHARLES EDWIN[5] MCKAY, born November 22, 1857.
3. SALLIE BRANSON[5] MCKAY, born December 11, 1858.
4. FRANCIS WESLEY[5] MCKAY, born March 1, 1863.
5. OSCAR CALEB[5] MCKAY, born July 17, 1866.

1. WILLIAM BUCK[5] MCKAY, [*Ann*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 14, 1856; a farmer; married February 7, 1883, Ella Hefflebower.

I. LEWIS[6] MCKAY, born November 16, 1883; died in early manhood unmarried.

II. JONATHAN LEHEW[6] MCKAY, born March 9, 1885; married his cousin, Nannie Hefflebower, April 14, 1910.

1. JONATHAN WALKER[7] MCKAY.
2. WINSTON LEHEW[7] MCKAY.
3. WILLIAM BUCK[7] MCKAY.
4. ELLA LEE[7] MCKAY.
5. KENNETH TIMBERLAKE[7] MCKAY.
6. KEITHLEY WILSON[7] MCKAY, twin to Kenneth.

III. BEVERLY BROWNLY[6] MCKAY, born May 20, 1887; married Frances Burch.

1. JULIAN BROWNLY[7] MCKAY.
2. BEVERLY BURCH[7] MCKAY.

IV. MARY ELIZA[6] MCKAY, born March 22, 1890: married, Marshall Randolph Gore.

1. Marshall Randolph[7] Gore, Jr.
2. James William[7] Gore.
3. Richard McKay[7] Gore.

V. Hilda Lee[6] McKay, born July 15, 1892; married, Andrew Jackson.

VI. Joseph Dorsett[6] McKay, born May 14, 1896; died June 21, 1898.

2. Charles Edwin[5] McKay, [*Ann*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 22, 1857, a farmer and stock dealer, near Laws, Va.; married October 30, 1884, Etta Sowers.

Nine children were born to them.

I. Clarence[6] McKay, born November 5, 1886; married Daisy Lee Melton. No children.

II. Aubrey Lee[6] McKay, born February 22, 1888; married first Christine Melton; second Mrs. Rosetta.

III. Bessie Lucile[6] McKay, born June 30, 1889; married her second cousin, Hubert Francis McKay, farmer near Cedarville, Va.

1. Mary Ellen[7] McKay.
2. Lillian May[7] McKay.
3. Mildred Kirtley[7] McKay.

IV. Virginia Ruth[6] McKay, born January 27, 1892. A trained nurse; unmarried.

V. Hunter Branson[6] McKay, born December 12, 1897, married September 10, 1897, Miriam Gilbert Lake.

VI. Daisy Love[6] McKay, born September 6, 1899; married Walter Shipp and has three sons.

VII. Charles Garland[6] McKay, born April 18, 1901, unmarried.

VIII. Leo[6] McKay, born December 7, 1903, unmarried.

IX. Pauline[6] McKay, born June 1906; married October 16, 1927, Harry Lincoln Golden, a farmer on his own land.

3. Sallie Branson[5] McKay, [*Ann*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 11, 1858; married Novem-

ber 28, 1872, Joseph Caspar McKay, who died November, 1888; Mrs. McKay died January 7, 1903. They were the parents of eight children.

I. ANNICE[6] MCKAY, born January, 1874. Died August 27, 1894.

II. MARY ELIZABETH[6] MCKAY, born June 5, 1875. Died April 1, 1899.

III. DOROTHY[6] MCKAY, born June 3, 1877; married June 28, 1904, to Hillary Gibson Burch, Millwood, Virginia.

1. DOROTHY BRANSON[7] BURCH, born April 1905; married September 1920 Robert Rainey and has two children.
2. ELIZABETH MARION[7] BURCH, born November 11, 1906.
3. SARAH MCKAY[7] BURCH, born February, 1909.
4. HILLARY MITCHELL[7] BURCH, born July 4, 1912.

IV. THOMAS WESLEY[6] MCKAY, born 1879; died December, 1902.

V. KATHLEEN LEE[6] MCKAY, born December 1, 1881; died September 30, 1900.

VI. MARTHA LEHEW[6] MCKAY, born June 7, 1883; died unmarried.

VII. ALVIN HICKS[6] MCKAY, born October 14, 1886; died unmarried.

VIII. JOSEPHINE CAREY[6] MCKAY, born October 14, 1888 married August 14, 1907, Joseph Winfield Scott Cranford and died August 17, 1909.

4. FRANCIS WESLEY[5] MCKAY, [*Ann*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 1, 1863. Died August 24, 1889.

5. OSCAR CALEB[5] MCKAY, [*Ann*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 1, 1863: died August 24, 1889. 1904 Minnie Merle Parr and died in January of 1906. Their home farm is near Cedarville, Va.

I. MERLE ELIZABETH[6] MCKAY, born January 14, 1907; married in December, 1926, Joseph Keen.

1. CHARLES EDWARD[7] KEEN, born October, 1927.

II. Dearing Lehew[6] McKay, born May 1, 1910.

III. Melissa Antrim[6] McKay, born September, ——.

3. Charles Edwin[4] Lehew, [*Sarah Branson*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 6, 1834; died March 3, 1901; married November 24, 1870, Annice Buck, daughter of John Gill and Eliza (McKay) Buck (sister of T. B. McKay). Mr. Lehew was a member of Co. B. 17th Virginia Infantry and served throughout the Civil War. Mrs. Lehew died in Atlanta, Ga., January 15, 1926.

1. Susan Branson[5] Lehew, [*Charles*[4], *Sarah Branson*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 20, 1872; married on November 1, 1905, to John Wellington Dalhouse, of Augusta County, Va. Address: Atlanta, Ga.

   I. Samuel Lehew[6] Dalhouse, born June, 1907, in college at Atlanta, Engineering course.

   II. John Buck[6] Dalhouse, born August, 1908; also studying for Electrical Engineering.

2. Charles Willett[5] Lehew, [*Charles*[4], *Sarah Branson*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 19, 1873; Engraver in the Hydrographical department in Washington, D. C. Also carries on an engraving business of his own during spare hours and holidays. He married October 12, 1900, Abbie Allen.

   I. Helen[6] Lehew, born December 28, 1902; graduated from the James Wilson Normal School in Washington; teaching and attending night classes in George Washington University.

   II. Allen Edwin[6] Lehew, born January, 1908; also a student at George Washington University.

3. Sibyl May[5] Lehew, [*Charles*[4], *Sarah Branson*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 5, 1877; married June 19, 1901 to John Earl Kerfoot, who died in February of 1904; married second April 20, 1907, Jesse Thomas, connected with the Georgia News Company, address: Atlanta.

   I. Alverda Griffith[6] Thomas, born July 31, 1908;

graduated from a private school in Atlanta June, 1926.

4. Francis Wesley[4] Lehew, [*Sarah Branson*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 25, 1837.

"He with his two brothers, Jonathan and Charles were soldiers in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He and Charles belonged to Co. B 17th Va. Infantry. Francis was several times promoted, reaching the rank of Captain; was wounded at the Battle of Sharpsburg, or Antietam as Federal histories give it and was for nine months unfit for active service, at which time he rejoined his company and was with it captured April first, 1865, when he was sent to Johnsons Island to prison until June 25 of the same year.

After the war he and his brother Jonathan first rented, then bought the farm of Capt. Samuel B. Gardner, near Cedarville, Va."

Francis Wesley Lehew married at Wardensville, Hardy County, W. Va., May 28, 1868. Sallie Machir Hopewell, daughter of John Machir and Ann Maria (Cloud) Hopewell. (She was born in Front Royal, Va., October, 1823 and died February 19, 1918). Sister to Mrs. B. I. Wood.

Her father's father was John, son of Joseph and Athalia (Adams) Hopewell; this Joseph was the son of Joseph Hopewell and Catharine du Bois (married June 25, 1737), who six years later in the same church in Philadelphia married William[1] Millar, (July 15, 1743).

Mrs. Lehew died February 19, 1918 and her husband December 3, 1918 in their home, near Cedarville, Va., now the home of their only child.

1. Virginia[5] Lehew, [*Francis*[4], *Sarah Branson*[3], *Rebekah*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., February, 1869; married November 12, 1907, Samuel Jordan Cabell, (born August 22, 1867 in Stephens City, Va.), son of Henry Lee and Ann Walston (Cabell) Cabell.

   I. Frances Lehew[6] Cabell, born September 9, 1908,

in her senior year (1927) at State Teachers College, at Harrisonburg, Va.

She was given honorable mention by a publication of Columbia University on a Thesis submitted in her junior year upon "Modern Methods of Teaching French".

Chapter VI.

Elizabeth Millar—Van Meter

The coming of the Van Meteren to America was not a haphazard drifting and tempermental unrest typical of the people of certain European Countries. but an intelligent interest in the discovery of the Hudson river country, and the reports of it, as published in London years before.

"In 1533 *Emanuel Van Meteren was born in Antwerp, of Protestant parents who took him to London in 1550, where he associated himself with his cousin Abraham Ortelius, the celebrated geographer, and where from 1583 to his death in 1612, he was Dutch Consul at the Court of St. James.

He published in 1599 the first edition of his Dutch History, which took rank as an authority.

In the thirty-first book of the 1611 edition that Van Meteren published, was the story of Hudson's third voyage to America, soon after the latter's return to London early in 1610."

"Narratives of New Netherland"—pp. 4 & 5.

The Van Meters who settled in America derive their name from Van, "of" and Meteren, a town in the Province of Guelderland, Holland.

In legal documents the sons of a Holland Dutch family wrote their whole names, but for ordinary purposes it was deemed unnecessary; hence in the list of passengers of the "Fox", arriving at New Amsterdam in 1662, was Jan Joosten (Van Meteren) from Tiederwelt, Holland, with his wife, (named Macyken Hendricksen and 5 children aged 15, 12, 9, 6 and 2½ years; the childrens names, in probable order of birth, were Lisbeth, Catharine, Geertje, Joost Janse and Gysbert Jans; the two sons born about 1656 and 1660.

"He removed to Wyltwick, now Kingston, N. Y., in the summer of 1662". (Documentary History of New York).

---

*Emanuel, was the son of Jacob Van Meteren of Breda who printed at Antwerp the Coverdale Bible, the first in English and one of the rarest of printed books, a copy of which was sold in 1903 by the Appleton's in New York for $3,000."

Birthplace of Joost Jan Van Meteren.
Province of Guelderland, Holland.

On March 30, 1671, he secured from Governor Lovelace, a deed for a lot in Marbletown, (N. Y. Land Papers I. p. 37), and a confirmation October 11, 1671 of a 30 acre lot of ground. (ibid p. 42).

Settled at Kingston, nothing more is heard of them until the Minnisnik Indians came down upon the settlements on the Hudson river, burned the villages of Hurley and Kingston, carried away captive some of the women and children, among them being two children of Jan Joosten.

The accounts of the pursuit of the Indians do not give the names of the children, but one of them would seem likely to have been Joost Jans because in his later years he was much associated with them and showed much knowledge of their habits of life.

In a list of inhabitants of Ulster County, who in October of 1664 subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance, appears the name of Jan Joosten.

After this he comes more and more into prominence in both civil and religious matters—was appointed referee in a law suit, later to a minor judiciary position (Schepen) and was much in demand as witness or sponsor at baptisms.

"Celebrated at Jan Joostens in the presence of the whole consistory"; this likely due to his sizeable house and the fact he had been elected Deacon in the Reformed Dutch Church at Kingston in 1667; he was still Schepen in 1668.

On October 6, 1673, he was selected as one of the four Magistrates of Hurley and Marbletown, where he possessed property in 1671.

Another of the four Magistrates was Louis du Bois. On the overthrow of the Dutch government, its possessions coming under English rule, the inhabitants of New Netherland were required to swear allegiance to the new Sovereign and here again we find Jan Joosten's name among those who performed this act of fealty in Ulster County on the first of September 1689.

Now comes an important part of his career, which re-

lates to the land grants he obtained in the Province of East New Jersey, a period extending from 1689 to 1706.

"By deed from Governor Hamilton, given on 13th of September 1700, several parcels of land were conveyed to Jane (Jan) Joosten, of Marbletown, Ulster County, N. Y. Yeoman."

"Jan Joosten Van Meteren" is also on record as being in Piscataway, (now South Amboy) on September 13, 1700. (N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. XXI. pp. 318, 497, 517).

His actual residence at this time is not known but in N. J. Calendar of Wills p. 480 is found a filing of the inventory of the personal estate of Jan Joosten of —— dated 13 June 1706 and marked *Dutch*. Sworn to by "John Van Mator" in Burlington, N. J.

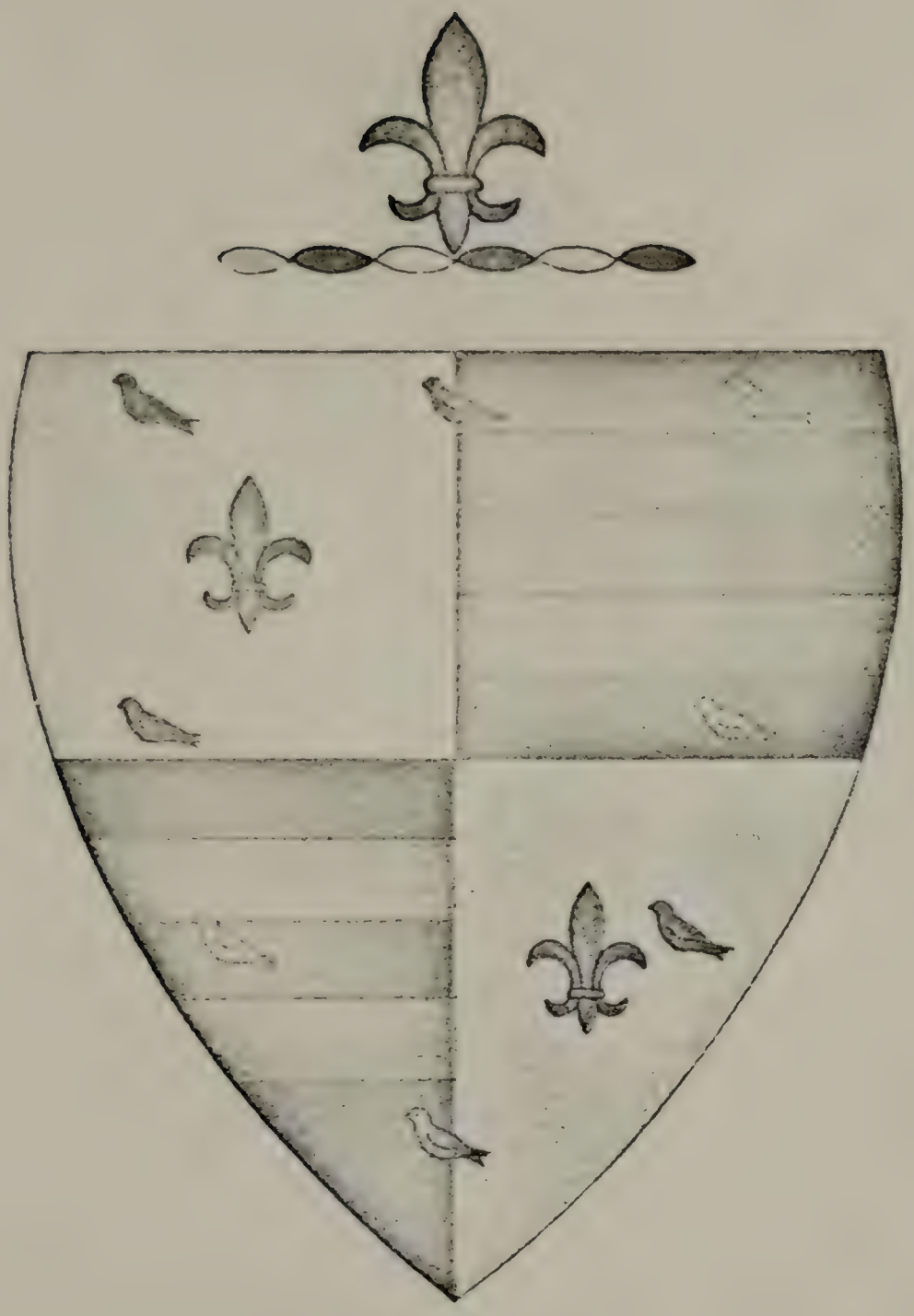
The appraisers were neighbors on the South Branch of the Raritan; some among them, also emmigrants from Kingston, were Thomas and George Haal, Cornelius du Bois, Adrien Molenaur and Hendrick Traphagen. Hist. Somerset County, N. J., p. 561 etc.)

"In the Will of Jan Joosten Van Meteren dated 16 Dec., 1681, it developes that Joost Janse was the elder son and according to the provision therein, received the heir-at-law's double portion."

(Taken largely from Van Meter-Duke-Shepherd Genealogy, by S. Gordon Smyth.)

By the usual Dutch custom the father's name was transposed for the oldest son, thus the older son of Jan Joosten Van Meteren, was Joost Janse (or Jansen) Van Meteren, who married December 12, 1682 in Marbletown, N. Y., Sarah, daughter of Louis du Bois, the New Paltz Patentee.

Henry, a son of these parents moved to Salem County, N. J. and married in the 1st Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia March 7, 1741, Rebecca du Bois, (born Aug. 14, 1722) where her sister Catharine had married in 1737 Joseph Hopewell; and in 1743, married second, William Millar, these last, the founders of the Millar-du Bois Genealogy; both these



VAN METER ARMS

du Bois sisters were the great grand daughters of Louis the Patentee.

The Van Meters are legion and have married into every generation of these records, worthy, generally prosperous, many of them great. Always moving onward into new countries, new worlds to conquer, leaving impress of their energy and sturdy character.

Solomon, a son of Henry and Rebecca (du Bois) Van Meter (born May 12, 17—; died May 17, 1830) was among the early settlers in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia and there married March 20, 1781, his cousin Elizabeth, the youngest child of William and Catharine (du Bois) Millar.

They and their families formed part of the old Opekon congregation, near Winchester, the first Presbyterian Church in America west of the Blue Ridge.

"Joist Hite, whose colony made the congregation possible, obtained his grant of the Van Meters in 1732."

Elizabeth[2] Millar was born on the Millar plantation November 19, 1755 and died in the same county, January 24, 1809.

No picture of her is known to exist but there are cherished by her descendants in Front Royal, Va., several of her personal belongings, one a finely woven, exquisitely made linen apron, which by its length indicates a tall wearer and the neatly embroidered initials upon the waistband speak of one "who looketh well to the ways of her household."

Children:

1. REBECCA[3] VAN METER, born June 7, 1782: died January 11, 1828.
2. WILLIAM[3] VAN METER, born April 1, 1784: died June 23, 1831.
3. HENRY[3] VAN METER, born December 5, 1785: died May 31, 1843.
4. CATHARINE[3] VAN METER, born November 7, 1787: died January 20, 1855.
5. ANN[3] VAN METER, born March 30, 1790: died in infancy.

The two sons died unmarried.

1. REBECCA[3] VAN METER, born June 7, 1782; died January 11, 1828; married July 15, 1800, Daniel Henry, (born November 1, 1777; died 1808), son of Dr. James Henry of Dungiven, Ireland. The mother of Daniel Henry was Ellen

Fitzgerald, a niece of Sir Phoelin O'Neil and was married at the Castle.

"Daniel Henry is said to have been a very prepossessing gentleman, of elegant manner; a merchant in Front Royal, set up by a ship merchant of Alexandria, for whom he named his first child."

1. Bryan Hampson[4] Henry, [*Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1801; married first Julia Cox; married second Sally Anne[4] Allen (Thomas[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar), who died leaving no descendants, their three children having died in infancy.

He married a third wife Paulina B. Wright, but no record could be found beyond the birth of two daughters of this marriage.

1. Mary Ella[5] Henry, born September 6, 1855.
2. Julia Catharine[5] Henry, born September 30, 1859.

2. William Van Meter[4] Henry, [*Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 24, 1805; died June 27, 1887; married December 21, 1825, Elizabeth Welton[4] Allen, (Thomas[3], Abigail[2], William[1] Millar), (born February 4, 1810: died June 10, 1860, in Front Royal, Va.)

A descendant of this couple said of Mr. Henry "a man of staunch integrity and high intelligence, generous to a fault, one of nature's noblemen".

1. Julia Ann[5] Henry, born April 19, 1827: died December 3, 1858.
2. William Hampson[5] Henry, born August 27, 1828: died in early childhood.
3. Patrick[5] Henry, born February 27, 1831: died at sixteen.
4. William Allen[5] Henry, born March 25, 1833: died November 9, 1862.
5. Catharine Rebecca[5] Henry, born July 30, 1835.
6. Charles[5] Henry, born February 10, 1838: died July 4, 1863 from a wound received while charging the enemy at Fairfield, Pa., the day before.
7. Arthelia[5] Henry, born January 23, 1840.
8. Mary Elizabeth[5] Henry, born July 6, 1842: died 1866.
9. Hugh[5] Henry, born March 26, 1845: died August 22, 1847.
10. Hugh[5] Henry, born May 11, 1847.
11. Lucy Cook[5] Henry, born November 4, 1849: died July 31, 1870.

5. Catharine Rebecca[5] Henry, [*William Van M.*[4], *Rebec-*

ca[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 30, 1835; married August 21, 1855 Thomas H. Wright, lived in Little Rock, Ark.

I. ALLEN[6] WRIGHT, died in infancy.

II. WALTON JOHNSTON[6] WRIGHT, born October 27, 1869; married in 1893, Clara Proctor.

Their children are:

1. LETA[7] WRIGHT, born June 14, 1895.
2. CLARA[7] WRIGHT, born February 14, 1897.
3. HAZEL[7] WRIGHT, born September 1, 1898.
4. ISABEL[7] WRIGHT, born September 2, 1899.
5. PROCTOR[7] WRIGHT, born November 15, 1900.
6. MILDRED[7] WRIGHT, born July 7, 1902.

No further records supplied.

III. ELIZABETH WELTON[6] WRIGHT, born January 25, 1875; married in 1895, M. E. Trowbridge, of Adrian, Missouri.

1. KATHARINE VIRGINIA[7] TROWBRIDGE, born August 22, 1896.
2. FREDERICK CARLETON[7] TROWBRIDGE, born November 15, 1898.
3. RALPH NICHOLS[7] TROWBRIDGE, born March 11, 1902.

IV. MAURICE[6] WRIGHT, born April 23, 1874; married in 1903, Elizabeth Wilson. In 1908, Mr. Wright was travelling auditor of railroads, living in Little Rock, Ark.

V. VIRGINIA[6] WRIGHT, born January 4, 1878. No further records.

7. ARTHELIA[5] HENRY, [*William Van M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 23, 1840; married in 1872 James Faulkner Cook of Washington, D. C., who died April 30, 1883.

I. LUCY CATHARINE[6] COOK, born May 10, 1877.

II. FRANCIS OWNER[6] COOK, born August 1, 1878.

III. JAMES VICK[6] COOK, born September 27, 1882; married March 10, 1908, Dora Neely, at Benton, Ark., while a rail road Auditor there.

10. HUGH[5] HENRY, [*William Van M.*[4] *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2],

William[1] *Millar*], born May 11, 1847, in Front Royal, Va. A minister of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Henry's early training was obtained in the Front Royal Academy, under the instruction of Capt. R. H. Simpson, and his sister Miss Mary Simpson—after the interruption caused by the War between the States he pursued studies at Pleasant Grove Academy in Rockingham County, Va., under Gen. *J. E. Roller; then entered Roanoke College at Salem, Va., in 1867, graduating with third honors in 1871.

Beginning upon his chosen Theological work, he entered that same fall Union Theological Seminary, now of Richmond, then of Prince Edward County, Va.

Completing the course, Mr. Henry was licensed by the Montgomery Presbytery sitting in Lynchburg in the Spring of 1874.

For a few months he labored for the Gospel Ministry in tidewater Virginia, then accepted a call to Lebanon Church in Albermarle County, where he was ordained to full work in 1875.

Fourteen years were spent practically in the same field in Albermarle, Tabor and Olivet being organized during his ministry.

He next spent four years in Campbell County, serving a group of churches, Hat Creek, Diamond Hill and Rustburg.

At the end of this period he was called to Briery Church in Prince Edward County, entering upon its pastorate in 1893.

This is one of the oldest churches in all that section of Virginia, having been organized in 1755, whose first pastor was Rev. Robert Henry, a native Scotchman of Argylshire, sent by the Presbytery of New York to labor in Virginia 1752. Not known to have been related.

This brief sketch was written from notes furnished

*A descendant of a distinguished Refugee from Bavaria who was a close friend of Muhlenburg and member of his first Synod.

in 1910 and when in late February of 1912 word came to the writer, of Mr. Henry's death upon the 15th, it seemed for a while to her, difficult indeed to proceed with this genealogy—so much of inspiring interest had he always shown since answering her first letter requesting his family data, he replied with such friendly offers of help and pleasure in having a new cousin, that always thereafter he seemed indeed one of her own near kindred.

More than once in answer to an apology for bothering a busy clergyman, he would reply "do not hesitate to write me, the very outside of your letters is good reading."

Mr. Henry married in New Kent County, Va., December 22, 1874, Mildred Carter Selden, (born near Richmond, March 15, 1847), daughter of E. B. and Sarah (Garlick) Seldon and a descendant of Carter Braxton, the Signer.

I. HUGH CARTER[6] HENRY [*Hugh*[5], *Wm. Van M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 31, 1875, graduated at State Medical College of Virginia and in Keysville established himself in the regular practice. Later took the Superintendency of the State Hospital at Petersburg, Va.

He married December 3, 1898, Annie Laurie Smith, whose home was in St. Katherines, Ontario. She died after a lingering illness, in October, 1908, leaving two small children; Dr. Henry married second, November 14, 1911, Bessie McGhee.

1. **VAN METER ALLEN[7] HENRY, born February 6, 1901; married June 12, 1926 Raymond L. Barker, a tobacconist in Richmond, Va.**
2. **HUGH CARTER[7] HENRY, born February 29, 1904; married August 25, 1926 Dorothy Whalen. Automobile mechanic in Washington, D. C.**

II. GEORGE SELDEN[6] HENRY, lived but a few days.

III. GEORGINA SELDEN[6] HENRY [*Hugh*[5], *Wm. Van M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 8, 1879; married April 6, 1918, William T. Passmore,

a farmer in Charlotte County; address, Keysville, Va.

1. MILDRED HENRY[7] PASSMORE, born November 3, 1919.

IV. SARAH ELIZABETH[6] HENRY [*Hugh*[5], *Wm. Van M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 17, 1881; married May 22, 1902 to Joseph Ligon Payne, wholesale tobacco merchant in Drakes Branch, Va., and died May 18, 1911, leaving two little daughters.

1. ELIZABETH LIGON[7] PAYNE, born March 20, 1903. A teacher of Music in Drakes Branch.
2. MARY DANDRIDGE[7] PAYNE, born February 7, 1905. Teacher in the High School at Drakes Branch.

V. MARY CARTER BRAXTON[6] HENRY, born April 11, 1888, graduated with first honor from Statesville Female College, N. C.; married October 7, 1920, Tazewell H. Lamb, residing in Imperial, California, and died July 30, 1925.

11. LUCY COOK[5] HENRY [*William Van M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 4, 1849; married September 1865, James Faulkner Cook, and died July 31, 1870, leaving an infant son.

I. EDGAR PRICE[6] COOK [*Lucy*[5], *Wm. Van M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3] *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 31, 1870; married in 1890, Dora Parrish.

1. HUGH WELTON[7] COOK, born in 1892. No further records.

3. ELIZABETH MILLAR[4] HENRY, [*Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., June 3, 1807: died in Fauquier County, July 12, 1882; married July 12, 1831, in Front Royal, William Mitchell Robertson, a Physician (born in St. Mary's County, Maryland and died in Mississippi, July 21, 1850.)

Their children were:

1. CHARLES HUNTOON[5] ROBERTSON, born July 29, 1836: died in Louisville, Ky., in 1849.

2. Rose Ellen[5] Robertson, born May 1, 1838.
3. Ann Van Meter[5] Robertson, born March 8, 1840: died in Mississippi, July 22, 1850.

2. Rose Ellen[5] Robertson [*Elizabeth M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 1, 1838, in Luray, Va.; married in Front Royal November 1, 1859, John Alfred Gaskins, (born in Fauquier County in 1834: died in 1893), son of Alfred (1807-1871) and Ellen (Davenport) Gaskins. Mrs. Gaskins died in February, 1918.

I. Charles Alfred[6] Gaskins, born July 29, 1860; died October 12, 1863.

II. Frank Davenport[6] Gaskins, born November 10, 1862; living in Warrenton, Va. Unmarried.

III. Lucy Ellen[6] Gaskins [*Rose*[5], *Elizabeth M.*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 27, 1866; married September 1891, David S. Duncan, Baltimore, Maryland.

1. John Gaskins[7] Duncan, born March 24, 1895: died in infancy.
2. Epia Blackwell[7] Duncan, born May 16, 1897.
3. Susan Robertson[7] Duncan, born August 24, 1899.
4. Ellen Virginia[7] Duncan, born September 18, 1902.
5. David S.[7] Duncan, born June 28, 1905.

IV. Elizabeth Millar[6] Gaskins, twin to Lucy Ellen, Warrenton, Va. Unmarried.

V. Isabel Van Meter[6] Gaskins, born January 24, 1869; unmarried, Warrenton, Va.

VI. Susan Mitchell[6] Gaskins, born October 13, 1873; unmarried, Warrenton, Va.

---

4. Catharine[3] Van Meter [*Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born November 7, 1787: died January 22, 1855.

The following is copy of a letter written to the author's great grandmother, wife of John William[3] Millar, only a year settled in their Ohio home, both of whom were born and reared in Front Royal, Va.

Front Royal, May 28, 1804

Dear Polly

I received your letter by Mr. Raynolds which gave me great satisfaction to hear you are well and had not forgotten me. O, Polly it is impossible to tell how often I think of you and the many days we have spent together and now to be so far distant from each other. Mr. Raynolds informed us that you intend coming in next fall with the boys, do not disappoint us Polly for we are all anxious to see you and the little stranger you will bring along.

I was to see Nelly a few days ago. She was very well and could not come home with me for Mr. Abbott was expected there; tell Joshua I think his case is extremely bad if he catches no ducks without her assistance for Mr. Abbott will bear her off. Certainly he must fall upon some other plan to get his living beside ducking or he will look worse than he did when he left this country.

Miss Hanie talks of going to Bath this summer but I rather suspect it will be like your going to Bethlehem!! Mr. Newman is paying every possible attention to her and is expected they will be married.

Miss Hickman has just returned from Woodstock where she has been sometime. Miss Gun came with her and is now in town. Mrs. Brown has left Alexandria and is living with her brother. She has quit the Methodists and is as lively as ever.

Mr. John Cunningham was married last week to the accomplished Miss Lauck. My father is gone to the Branch expect some of the Methodist girls will come down with him to the quarterly meeting which is next Saturday and Sunday.

Tell Cornelius I see Marian last evening she is well and as blooming as a rose and could keep him in chat had he been there for she was in fine humour for it. No more but my love to Cousin Johnny and remain

Your affectionate Cousin

Catharine Van Meter.

CATHARINE[3] VAN METER, married December 29, 1812, William Lane, (born April 14, 1786), son of Thomas Lane.

Nine children were born to them.

1. ELIZABETH[4] LANE, born in Front Royal, January 27, 1815: died in Front Royal, January 22, 1905.
2. REBECCA[4] LANE, born August 5, 1816.
3. THOMAS[4] LANE, born November 27, 1817.
4. SOLOMON[4] LANE, born October 26, 1819: died young.
5. WILLIAM[4] LANE, born October 15, 1821.
6. GEORGE W. S.[4] LANE, born May 30, 1824.
7. HENRY[4] LANE, born January 15, 1826.
8. MARTHA C.[4] LANE, born September 13, 1827.
9. MARY HANEY[4] LANE, born September 10, 1829.

1. ELIZABETH[4] LANE [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., January 27, 1815: died there January 22, 1905; married November 15, 1839 Giles Cook (born June 22, 1812: died September 1891), a lawyer

of prominence in Front Royal, the son of Giles and Elizabeth (Baker) Cook.

—Eulogy taken from her home town paper—

"Mrs. Cook was in every respect a noble specimen of genuine womanhood. Endowed with unusual charms of person, she was in early years a popular leader in the social life of her community.

After assuming the responsibilities of married life she became a model mother and housewife, a recognized authority on all domestic matters. She was gifted with a wonderful memory for dates and events, never forgetting the marriages, births and deaths among the people of the neighborhood and retained full possession of her faculties to the last.

Of her it may truly be said, "Her children rise up and call her blessed". To these her survivors, she leaves a precious legacy in the memory of her gracious life.

A "Mother in Israel" has passed from our midst, one who as a christian wife, mother and neighbor was an exemplar of the truest virtues.

Within a week she would have celebrated her ninetieth birthday and the community in which she lived so long deplore her loss as that of its last representative of the good old days.

Having been the first president of the Warren Co. Memorial Association, that organization in recognition of her office, laid upon her grave a beautiful floral offering bearing this inscription:

"For one who first our counsels led,
In caring for the honored dead,
These flowers a fitting type will be
of her own fragrant memory."

Ten children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Cook.

1. KATHLEEN[5] COOK, born October 6, 1840: died August 22, 1856.
2. LUCY[5] COOK, born July 9, 1842: died September 25, 1849.
3. GILES[5] GOOK, JR., born March 28, 1845.
4. GEORGE WYTHE[5] COOK, born October 28, 1846.
5. SAMUEL[5] COOK, born July 16, 1848: died August 31, 1849.
6. HENRY LANE[5] COOK, born August 22, 1850.
7. MARTHA REBECCA[5] COOK, born May 11, 1852.
8. MARY[5] COOK, born March 3, 1854.
9. PHILLIP[5] COOK, born August 25, 1856: died August 30, 1857.
10. BESSIE[5] COOK, born January 11, 1858: died April 10, 1860.

3. GILES[5] COOK, [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 28, 1845, a lawyer in Front Royal, Va.; died February 5, 1919; had married January 28, 1875, Alice Woodward, daughter of William and Virginia (Burneston) Woodward.

I. Virginia Woodward[6] Cook [*Giles*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 10, 1875; married November 5, 1902, Alfred Jesse McKay.

1. Alfred Jesse[7] McKay, born September 6, 1903.
2. Giles Cook[7] McKay, born January 28, 1906.

II. Giles B.[6] Cook [*Giles*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born February 27, 1877; Physician for Camp Stonewall, the U. S. Remount Depot, near Front Royal, Va.; married April 30, 1918 Ernestine Heber Smith, daughter of Rev. Dr. Heber Smith, of Washington; of English birth and education.

1. Giles Burmeston[7] Cook, Jr., born May 2, 1920.
2. Charles Barrie[7] Cook, born April 19, 1924.

III. Kathleen[6] Cook, [*Giles*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 8, 1881; married October 12, 1905 Sidnor B. Downing.

1. Sidnor B.[7] Downing, Jr., born June 30, 1906.
2. Henry[7] Downing, born June 7, 1912.
3. Giles Cook[7] Dowing, born September 13, 1914.
4. Virginia Cook[7] Downing, born July 6, 1917.

IV. Alice Woodward[6] Cook [*Giles*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 4, 1884; married Frank Paxton Evans and has three children; Alice Cook; Elizabeth Jeanette and Frank Paxton Evans, Jr.

V. William Woodward[6] Cook, born January 19, 1886; married Lelia Witz. No children.

4. George Wythe[5] Cook. [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va., October 28, 1846; attended Front Royal Academy, took his Medical course at University of Maryland, graduating M. D. 1869; was in the 7th Cavalry, C. S. A., Civil War;

JOSHUA S.[5] RAYNOLDS

ADAM[5] MILLAR

POLLY H.[5] MILLAR MILLER

DR. GEORGE WYTHE[5] COOK

WILLIAM[5] MILLAR

—Over Eighty—
LIVING MILLAR—DU BOIS DESCENDANTS

acting Assistant Surgeon in Spanish American War (see Who's Who in America) belongs to Cosmos Club and resides at 3 Thomas Circle, Washington, D. C., (1927).

Dr. Cook married October 24, 1877, Rebecca, daughter of Richard Lloyd of Alexandria County, Va.

I. Richard Lloyd[6] Cook, [*George W.*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 5, 1875; graduated in Medicine at University of Virginia, 1904; served from 1st. Lieut. to Lt. Col. in Medical Corps, U. S. A., Worlds War; Surgeon U. P. P. H. S.; married June 25, 1903, Helen M. Finlay, daughter of James J. Finlay.

1. Richard Finlay[7] Cook, born June 3, 1904.

6. Henry Lane[5] Cook, [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 22, 1850 in Front Royal and died there in November, 1918.

7. Martha Rebecca[5] Cook [*Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 11, 1852 in Front Royal; married October 5, 1876 Walter Scott Roy, a Physician of that place.

On August 31, 1909 Mrs. Roy passed away. Of fragile mould and sensitive spirit; the last four years of her life had laid upon her too heavy a burden of grief and sadness in the loss of her mother, daughter and sister, since her love of family and kindred predominated her whole nature.

I. Elizabeth Lane[6] Roy [*Martha*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 25, 1877; married William Taylor Chapin, engaged in Real Estate and Insurance in Newport News, Va., where Mrs. Chapin died November 11, 1908, leaving three little girls too young to know their loss.

1. Elizabeth Roy[7] Chapin, born February 25, 1902.
2. Martha Rebecca[7] Chapin, born May 15, 1905.
3. Anne Wise[7] Chapin, born September 27, 1908.

II. Mary Carson[6] Roy, [*Martha*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2] *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, Va. Address: Washington, D. C.

III. Rebecca Lane[6] Roy, [*Martha*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Froyal, Va. Address: Stauton, Va.

8. Mary[5] Cook, [*Elizaveth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 3, 1854; married May 3, 1876, Charles A. Macatee (born October 2, 1847), son of Ignatius and Margaret (Johnston) Macatee, Hereford County, Md., who resides (1927) in San Juan, Porto Rico; Mrs. Macatee died in their home in Front Royal, Va., April 9, 1909.

Nine children were born to them.

I. Charles A.[6] Macatee, Jr., [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 14, 1877. Married May 11, 1905, Martha Charlotte Murphy.

II. Henry Cook[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 14, 1878. A Physician in Washintogn, D. C. In World War, Lt. Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Navy. Active duty at Naval Dispensary; married August 19, 1906, Marianna Paxton, of Luray, Va., who died October 17, 1922; married second February 17, 1925, Katharine Seville of Washington.

III. Elsie Margaret[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 29, 1880; married December 12, 1904, Walter G. Olmstead of Baltimore, Md. (born October 30, 1880).

IV. George[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 25, 1882. Civil Engineer, Ship Yards at Mobile, Ala., during World War; married in 1912 Anne Le Grand, of Birmingham, Ala.

V. Elizabeth Lane[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4],

Catharine[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 25, 1884; married October 1, 1908, Edgar D. Poulton of Front Royal, Va.

VI. Walter R.[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 20, 1886. Served as Capt. U. S. Marine Corps overseas; married September 1, 1917 Ethel Muir Brown of Philadelphia.

VII. Mary Augusta[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 24, 1888; married November 25, 1919, Charles B. Calvert of Washington, D. C.

VIII. Robert Berry[6] Macatee, [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 31, 1891. Was in U. S. Consular Service, State Dept., on Staff of American Delegation at Peace Conference at Paris. Married December 23, 1919, Maude Evelyn Crooks, of Baltimore, Md.

IX. Edward Van Meter[6] Macatee [*Mary*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born April 3, 1894, enlisted in Engineers Corps U. S. Army in 1917, later Lieut, of Infantry U. S. Army, wounded in action at St. Mihiel, France; served with Army of Occupation in Germany; now 1st. Lieut. U. S. Army, married October 4, 1919, Esther Brooks Ford of Front Royal, Va.

2. Rebecca[4] Lane [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*] born August 5, 1816: died August 5, 1842; was married Feb. 16, 1836 to Charles H. Green, merchant and farmer of Front Royal, Va., who afterward married, second; Miss Cunningham; third Miss Eloise Castleman; (died at La Grange, Prince William County, Va., 1824.) Mr. Green died September 22, 1862.

Two children were born to Charles and Rebecca[4] Green.

1. Laura Virginia[5] Green.
2. William Van Meter[5] Green.

1. Laura Virginia[5] Green, [*Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3] *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born December 5, 1836; died October 19, 1890; married first Dec. 17, 1856, George Carter Armistead, (born in Loudon County, 1832; died August 6, 1862) directly descended from Robert Carter of "Shirley" on the James river and Judith (Armistead) Carter his wife.

George Carter Armistead lies buried, as also an infant daughter, Rebecca, in the Millar Burying Ground, on the old Plantation, near Front Royal, Va.

Mrs. Laura Virginia[5] (Green) Armistead married second, Dr. Jesse Willett Leache (born in Rockville, Md., December 10, 1809.

I. Rebecca[6] Armistead [*Laura*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in 1858. Died in infancy.

II. Mary Landon[6] Armistead, [*Laura*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Front Royal, October 8, 1860; married in Washington, D. C., September 17, 1878, Dr. Robert Willett Leache, the son of her stepfather, Dr. Jesse Willett Leache, and his first wife, Jane Roberts (Hunton) Leache. Dr. Leache died ——? survived by his wife and three children.

1. Eugene Hunton[7] Leache, born April 1880; married first Judith Carter, daughter of A. B. Carter; second Helen Smith and third Maria Bowyer, daughter of Otis Bowyer.
   1. Carter Addison[8] Leache.
   2. Jean[8] Leache.
   3. Willett[8] Leache.
   4. Armistead[8] Leache.
   5. Beverly[8] Leache.
2. Irene Armistead[7] Leache, born May 1881; married Guilford W. Scott.
   1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Scott.
   2. Guilford Willett[8] Scott.
   3. Thomas I.[8] Scott.
3. Aline Willett[7] Leache, born October 1, 1885; married Benjamin Bernard Baldwin.

1. Benjamin Armistead[8] Baldwin.
2. Willett Foster[8] Baldwin.

III. Eloise[6] Armistead [*Laura*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 3, 1862, in Front Royal, Va., and married in Washington, D. C., June 3, 1876, Arthur W. Sinclair, a lawyer, of Manassas, Va., the son of James and Jane (Williams) Sinclair. Mr. Sinclair died in February, 1918. Mrs. Sinclair died suddenly of pneumonia in November of 1926, survived by their three children.

Mrs. Sinclair was an early and prompt friend to the gathering of these records.

1. Laura Williams[7] Sinclair, born August 14, 1877; married Edward Herbert Nash, a merchant in Manassas, Va. No children.
2. Charles Armistead[7] Sinclair, [*Eloise*[6], *Laura*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 3, 1880; Lawyer of Manassas, Va., where he was his fathers partner from 1902 to 1914.

   In the latter year his father retired from the active practice and accepted appointment as Post Master at Manassas, and was occupying that position at the time of his death in 1918.

   Mr. Charles A. Sinclair has twice served his home town as Mayor and since 1919 has been a member of the House of Delegates of Virginia. On February 2, 1905, he married Edmonia Taylor.

   1. Charles Armistead[8] Sinclair, Jr., born January 28, 1907.
   2. Anna Beverly[8] Sinclair, born May 13, 1909.
   3. Elizabeth Taylor[8] Sinclair, born October 3, 1911.
   4. Arthur Williams[7] Sinclair, born October 13, 1913.
3. Kathleen Cook[7] Sinclair [*Eloise*[6], *Laura*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 26, 1883; married October 22, 1902, Eugene Belt Giddings, son of Charles Glenville and Dorcas (Hempstone) Giddings of Loudon County, and a prosperous merchant of Manassas, Va.

   1. Eloise Armistead[8] Giddings, born September 1, 1903.
   2. Mary Hempstone[8] Giddings, born October 31, 1905; married Forest Gill, of Orange, Va.

IV. Caleb Lytton[6] Leache, [*Laura*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born August 4, 1866, near Warrenton, Va.; married in McGregor, Texas May 7, 1893 Carrie Sammons.

1. Carson Lytton[7] Leach, born March 4, 1894.
2. Carrie Leah[7] Leach, born July 15, 1896.
3. Jesse Willett[7] Leach, born December 24, 1898.
4. Prudence Hamilton[7] Leach, born August 19, 1901.
5. James Davidson[7] Leach, born August 26, 1903.
6. Edward H. Smith[7] Leach, born December 28, 1905.

V. Leah Lane[5] Leache, born January 8, 1873, an invalid in Austin, Texas.

2. William Van Meter[5] Green, [*Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 20, 1842, in Front Royal and was but five months old when his mother died. He later on moved to the home of his step-mother, near Berryville, Va., "Prospect Hill", which after her death and his marriage, he bought and there his children were born except the youngest.

He married November 16, 1875, Virginia Castleman, (born in Berryville, June 19,1857) the daughter of Charles Henry (died from a wound in the Civil War), and Maria (Isler) Castleman.

He died as did also his wife in the home of their daughter, "Walnut Grove", near White Post, Va., he, on October 23, 1902; the mother two years before on January 4, 1900.

I. Rebecca[6] Green, born December 17, 1877; married November 7, 1900, Richard Samuel Bryarly, son of Richard Samuel Bryarly and his wife, Harriet Taylor (McCormick) Bryarly. Their home is the ancestral Bryarly homestead, "Walnut Grove", near White Post, Va., in Clarke County. No children.

II. William Van Meter[6] Green [*Wm. Van. M.*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born January 21, 1881, in Real Estate and Insurance in Newport News, Va.; married first in July, 1911, Edna Bryan of Queenstown, Md.; married second Lucile Nickols, of Detroit, Mich.

1. Ann Bennett[7] Green, born October 16, 1912.

III. GEORGE REYNOLDS[6] GREEN [*Wm. Van M.*[5], *Rebccca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 17, 1886. Farming near White Post, Va.; married in September 1920, Pauline Sowers of White Post, Va.

1. PAULINE RECTOR[7] GREEN, born June 23, 1923.

IV. ROBERT CASTLEMAN[6] GREEN [*Wm. Van M.*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 11, 1887. Dealer in General Merchandise at Boyce, Va.; married Susan Dunlap, of Boyce.

1. ROBERT CASTLEMAN[7] GREEN, JR., born October 22, 1922.

V. CHARLES HENRY[6] GREEN [*Wm. Van M.*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Catharine*[2], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born Sept. 22, 1890. A merchant in Boyce, Va.; married Ruth Custis, of Eastville, Va.

1. VIRGINIA CASTLEMAN[7] GREEN, born December 25, 1918.
2. WILLIAM VAN METER[7] GREEN, born October 24, 1920.

VI. LANDRUM BRENT[6] GREEN, born July 29, 1894. Died October 16, 1909.

3. THOMAS[4] LANE [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born November 27, 1817; left Front Royal when a young man, went to Iowa and in 1927, no trace could be found of his early activities or possible descendants.
4. SOLOMON[4] LANE [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born October 26, 1819. Died in early youth.
5. WILLIAM[4] LANE [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], was also a wanderer, going later also to Iowa. No data obtainable.
6. GEORGE W. S.[4] LANE [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 30, 1824 in Front Royal, Va. Was a tanner by trade. He married January 1859 Anna Delilah Bassford who was born in Galena, Ill. July 4, 1844 and died October 30, 1893. Mr. Lane died November 24, 1888.

Four sons were born to them—

1. Allen Van Meter[5] Lane [*George*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born March 2, 1860 in Clermont, Iowa; married in Fredericksburg, Ia., March 2, 1887 Etta A. Pond.

The only questionaire to be answered was when Mr. Lane was a druggist on Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Nothing could be found at the address given, Jacksonville, Fla. of,

2. G. M.[5] Lane [*George*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*].

3. Thomas Henry[5] Lane [*George*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Columbus, Ky. March 7, 1865; married October 6, 1892 in Chicago Ethel Pond, a sister of his brother's wife. Mr. Lane was a dealer in Teas and Coffees in Chicago at the time this record was sent, but the same address has failed to reach him later on.

I. Ethel Marion[6] Lane, born September 7, 1893.

II. Hazel Leona[6] Lane, born February 8, 1896.

4. Robert Lee[5] Lane [*George*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Columbus, Ky. January 20, 1869; married December 24, 1892 Maude L. Robinson, daughter of Cyrus M. and Mary D. (Van Hook) Robinson, at Glencoe, North Dakota; near which place Mr. Lane was farming.

I. Ralph Allen[6] Lane [*Robert*[5], *George*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 2, 1894. Enlisted at Bismarck, North Dakota in June of 1917; returned from France in May 1919; having served in an Ambulance Corps. Married December 27, 1920 Mabel Cora Parsons. Address Aloha, Wash.

II. Alice Gertrude[6] Lane [*Robert*[5], *George*[4], *Catharine*[3] *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born July 6, 1910; married November 28, 1927 Theodore S. Knutson. Glencoe, North Dakota.

8. Martha C.[4] Lane [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 13, 1827: died January 17, 1892.

Married in 1857 Jesse H. McKay. One child was born to them.

1. Elizabeth[5] McKay [*Martha*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born June 1858 and married in October of 1880 Charles Miller.
   I. Jesse W.[6] Miller, born August 1, 1881: died in infancy.

9. Mary Haney[4] Lane [*Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born September 10, 1829 in Front Royal, Va. where she was married in 1859 to John Thomas Porter, a merchant (born in Culpepper Co. Va. February 16, 1833: died Feb. 14, 1873), son of Henry and Mary (Williams) Porter.

Mrs. Mary H. Lane Porter died July 11, 1878 survived by three sons.

1. William Clayton[5] Porter [*Mary*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born May 7, 1861 in Columbus, Ky. and died in Louisville, June 23, 1907 having been a successful Civil Engineer in Columbus, Ky. where his family resided when records were sent, though letters later sent to the same address have not been answered.

   He married in Humbolt, Tenn. June 15, 1888 Fanny Davis Ramsey; four children; Gertrude[6], William[6], Samuel[6], and Eugenia[6] Porter.
2. Phillip H.[5] Porter [*Mary*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born in Hickman Co., Ky. Civil Engineer and Contractor in Clinton, Ky. He married there in June 1902 May Moss.

   A child died in infancy.
3. James A.[5] Porter [*Mary*[4], *Catharine*[3], *Elizabeth*[2], *William*[1] *Millar*], born also in Hickman Co., Ky. on April 1, 1867. Clerk of Courts and resided in Clinton, Ky. when records were sent. He married January 10, 1894 Bessie Griffey.
   I. Phillip H.[6] Porter, born October 4, 1894.
   II. W. Ruth[6] Porter, born December 23, 1895.
   III. Martha Louise[6] Porter, born October 27, 1897.
   IV. Lorena[6] Porter, born February 27, 1899.
   V. Elizabeth[6] Porter, born March 5, 1901.
   VI. Lutenia[6] Porter, born July 20, 1904.

374- Blank

INDEX

The weight of literary authority is against regarding prefixes d', de, du La, Le, and Van as integral parts of proper names.

Personal usage, however, has often placed such as initial syllables, hence names so beginning will here be found under D, L and V.

NAME	Page
Adams, Charles F.	212
Adams, Elizabeth	212
Adams, Margaret	212
Adams, Martha	212
Akers, Claude R.	248
Akers, Esther M.	248
Akers, Ida May	247
Akers, John B.	247
Akers, Lalage M.	248
Akers, Winton	247
Akins, Charlotte	272
Akins, George C.	272
Akins, Stuart M.	272
Akins, Thomas T.	272
Alcorn, Pearl M.	66
Allan, Robert	134
Allan, Rev. William T.	187
Allen, Abbie	349
Allen, Algernon S.	180, 182
Allen, Anne M.	142, 156
Allen, Arthelia	170, 319
Allen, Arthelia	174, 323
Allen, Arthur H.	182, 189
Allen, Arthur H.	182, 189
Allen, Arthur M.	189, 190
Allen, Bessie K.	175
Allen, Carlos B.	186
Allen, Catharine Du B.	158, 306
Allen, Catharine R.	173, 322
Allen, Charles B.	175, 324
Allen, David Hume	178, 182, 189
Allen Deborah M.	137
Allen, Edgar	192
Allen, Edith M.	182
Allen, Edward E.	189
Allen, Edward E., Jr.	189
Allen, Elizabeth A.	171, 320
Allen, Elizabeth W.	167, 316
Allen, Ella F.	185
Allen, Emma	187
Allen, Felix W.	173, 322
Allen, Frances T.	190
Allen, Gaynell E.	177, 326
Allen, Goldie	176, 325
Allen, Harry G.	173, 322
Allen, Henry H.	181
Allen, Hettie M.	176, 325
Allen, James	175, 324
Allen, James	176, 325
Allen, James M.	176, 324
Allen, John Amos	175, 324
Allen, Julian C.	186
Allen, Katherine	173, 322
Allen, Kathleen	172, 321
Allen, Laura L.	185
Allen, Lewis L.	187
Allen, Lewis M.	182
Allen, Lillie C.	175, 324
Allen, Liona V.	177, 326
Allen, Lionel B.	171, 320
Allen, Lucy E.	193
Allen, Lucy V.	174, 323
Allen, Maitland	183
Allen, Mary A.	190
Allen, Mary Alice	184
Allen, Mary B.	187
Allen, Mary C.	140, 190
Allen, Maria D.	182
Allen, Mary E.	145, 156, 196
Allen, Mary T.	189
Allen, Millicent T.	189
Allen, Nellie M.	175, 324
Allen, Rebecca	158, 178, 306
Allen, Robert	134
Allen, Robert A. M.	189
Allen, Robert E. L.	174, 324
Allen, Robert M.	194, 342
Allen, Robert M.	156, 194, 196, 344
Allen, Robert O.	181, 189
Allen, Sally A.	171, 319
Allen, Sally Anne	177, 325, 356
Allen, Samuel G.	177, 326
Allen, Samuel J.	177, 326
Allen, Sarah C.	194, 343
Allen, Seatta S.	174, 323
Allen, Susan B.	175, 324
Allen, Susie	176, 325
Allen, Col. Thomas	134
Allen, Thomas	157, 305
Allen, Thomas A.	189
Allen, Thomas G.	183
Allen, Thomas G.	183

NAME	Page
Allen, Thomas M.	145, 156
Allen, Thomas, Will of	135
Allen, Virginia	183
Allen, William	156
Allen, William H.	145, 156
Allen, William T.	186, 189
Allyn, Cornelia	45, 78, 226
Alnut, J. L.	154
Alnutt, Clifford R.	155
Altekruse, Arthur J.	110
Amick, Rev. Douglas C.	271
Amick, Douglas M.	271
Andros, Edmund	12, 16
Ansell, Ella B.	271
Appler, Maggie	131
Armistead, Eloise	369
Armistead, George C.	368
Armistead, Mary L.	368
Arnold, Dr. Matthew	155
Arnold, Lizzie D.	155
Arnold, Maria	155
Artois	13
Ashby, Dorothy F.	260
Ashby, Martha C.	260
Ashby, Merle	261
Ashby, Ralph	260
Ashby, Virginia D.	260
Atherton, Albert C.	114
Atherton, Donald M.	114
Atherton, Lauraine	114
Atkinson, Kate	38
Auld, Thelma	151
Austin, Annie	250
Austin, Charles	250
Austin, Dell	250
Aye, Gertrude	255
Aye, Jennie M.	255

B.

Bagnall, Herbert	44, 77, 224
Bailey, Hubert	167, 316
Bailey, Roland A.	167, 316
Bailey, Sherman E.	167, 316
Bake, Mary L.	153
Bake, Oliver M.	153
Baker, Branson	331
Baker, Curtis	332
Baker, Elbert E.	164, 313
Baker, Elizabeth	331
Baker, Eliza M.	332
Baker, Holmes K.	331
Baker, James B.	164, 313
Baker, James W.	332
Baker, Joseph N.	332
Baker, Lloyd E.	164, 313
Baker, Mary E.	164, 313
Baker, Nora L.	243
Baker, Sarah H.	331
Baker, Thelma B.	164, 313
Baker, William	332
Baker, William A.	164, 313
Baker, William B.	330
Baker, William C.	330
Baker, William C.	332
Baldwin, Aurelia E.	278
Baldwin, B. A.	369
Baldwin, B. B.	368
Baldwin, Laurin J.	278
Baldwin, Willett F.	369
Ballard, M. L.	36
Ballard, Ramona	272
Balthis, Annie	159, 308
Barch, Lewis	286
Barger, Henry N.	281
Barker, Raymond L.	169, 318, 359
Barkley, Mary K.	175, 324
Barnes, A. J.	212
Barnes, Bonny M.	44, 77, 224
Barnes, Gladys	212
Barnes, John	142, 157
Barnes, Louise	142, 157
Barnes, Nellie W.	212
Barnett, Flora L.	118
Barr, John W.	173, 322
Basey, Fanny	148
Bassford, Anna D.	371
Bassford, Robert C.	174, 323
Baum, Arthur J.	296
Baum, Bettie N.	287
Baum, Brownie L.	56
Baum, Catharine	296
Baum, Clarence E.	287
Baum, Edward	297
Baum, Ethel M.	287
Baum, Esther M.	297
Baum, Franklin S.	286
Baum, Frank S.	287
Baum, Gertrude	297
Baum, Harry Cecil	287
Baum, Homer E.	297
Baum, Jacob	297
Baum, J. Clarence	297
Baum, J. Fred	297
Baum, James P.	296
Baum, Jesse L.	287
Baum, Jessie M.	287
Baum, John C.	296
Baum, Josie F.	286
Baum, Joseph	295, 297
Baum, Joseph C.	296

NAME	Page
Baum, Joseph O.	297
Baum, Joseph P.	296
Baum, Kathryn I.	287
Baum, Laurence	297
Baum, Lena	297
Baum, Martha E.	296
Baum, Millar	287
Baum, Ollie J.	296
Baum, Rebecca B.	287
Baum, Richard V.	287
Baum, Robert	297
Baum, William C.	297
Baum, William L.	297
Bausman, Adelaide	51
Baxter, Chester C.	188
Baxter, Jane B.	188
Baxter, James	188
Baxter, William T. A.	188
Bayley, Elizabeth	186
Bean, James C.	140
Becker, May	263
Beeler, Charles E.	280
Beeler, Emma L.	279
Beeler, Esten B.	279
Beeler, Frank Elmo	279
Beeler, Frederick H.	280
Beeler, Gertrude F.	279
Beeler, Glendora L.	278
Beeler, Harry E.	279
Beeler, Joseph E.	280
Beeler, Norwood B.	276, 279
Beeler, Ray F.	279
Beeler, Robert E.	276, 279
Beeler, Samuel C.	280
Beeler, Samuel F.	278
Beeler, Samuel H.	279
Belden, Inez C.	
Bell, Elizabeth	42
Bell, Francele	205, 300
Bell, George W.	42
Bell, James D.	41
Bell, James W.	41
Bell, Katherine R.	42
Bell, Marion C.	42
Bell, Mary E.	42
Bell, Ruth P.	42
Bell, Samuel R.	41
Bell, William	41
Bell, William I.	42
Belt, Andrew J.	270
Belt, Edwin N.	270
Belt, John J.	270
Belt, Richard M.	270
Belt, Sara L.	270
Belt, William J.	270
Bennett, Emma R.	276
Bennett, Florence	52
Bennett, Virginia	38
Bentz, Annie	244
Berlin, Ellen M.	53
Berry, Katherine	149
Bertram, Lulu M.	122
Bingham, E. E.	83, 231
Bird, Donald	87, 235
Bird, Ingabo	87, 235
Bird, John A.	87, 235
Bird, John T.	87, 235
Bird, Lillian	87, 235
Bird, Sammonia	87, 235
Bird, William	87, 235
Black, Ada H.	54
Black, Elizabeth H.	54
Black, Gardner	54
Black, James P.	54
Black, John H.	54
Black, Mary R.	54
Black, Mary R.	54
Black, Dr. Stanley P.	54
Blair, Ella	163, 312
Blanchan, Catharine	13
Blankenship, Minnie	266
Blanton, Ruth	338
Blaser, Annie M.	108
Blaser, Christian	108
Blaser, James T.	108
Bockius, Frederick G.	38
Bockius, Mary M.	38
Bonebrake, Charles E.	108
Borden, Anna	160, 309
Borden, Ella G.	160, 309
Borden, Mary	160, 309
Borden, Otto W.	160, 309
Borden, Robert O.	160, 309
Botts, Bettie	158, 306
Botts, George	158, 306
Botts, Nancy F.	158, 306
Botts, Thomas A.	158, 306
Botts, William	158, 306
Bowyer, Maria	368
Boyd, Annie E.	48, 81, 229
Boyd, Beth	49, 81, 229
Boyd, Bruce	50, 82, 229
Boyd, Frances	49, 82, 229
Boyd, Franklin	49, 81, 229
Boyd, Jessie E.	49, 82, 229
Boyd, John S.	48, 81, 228
Boyd, Nellie	49, 81, 229
Boyer, Sallie	83, 231

NAME	Page
Boyer, William	69
Bradley, David E.	41
Bradley, Elizabeth	41
Bradley, Phillip H.	41
Bragg, Dr. H. I.	152
Brain, Delia	52
Brandes, Clara	52
Branson, Amanda	336
Branson, Annie R.	329
Branson, Catharine	157, 305
Branson, Daniel	330
Branson, David	303
Branson, Elizabeth	326
Branson, Elizabeth A.	330
Branson, George H.	330
Branson, George M.	330
Branson, Guy H.	330
Branson, Hampton J.	329
Branson, Harper L.	330
Branson, Jonathan	337
Branson, Joseph F.	330
Branson, Julia E.	330
Branson, Laura	329
Branson, Lionel	303, 305
Branson, Lionel	329
Branson, Mabel C.	330
Branson, Mary C.	334
Branson, Minnie	330
Branson, Rachael	332
Branson, Rebecca	332
Branson, Rebecca	342
Branson, Ruby	336
Branson, Sallie D.	330
Branson, Sarah	345
Branson, Susan I.	337
Branson, Ware	303
Branson, William	329
Branson, William F.	336
Breckenridge, Eglantine	146
Breckenridge, Elizabeth	146
Breckenridge, Mary A.	146
Breckenridge, Orlando	146
Breckenridge, William T.	145
Britton, Sarah H.	341
Brooks, Will	345
Brown, Audrey	247
Brown, Blanche	53
Brown, Dean H.	53
Brown, Edward	176, 325
Brown, Ella	216
Brown, Ethel M.	367
Brown, Flora	266
Brown, Floyd	247
Brown, George W.	292
Brown, James D.	53
Brown, James P.	295
Brown, John T.	176, 325
Brown, Laurence B.	53
Brown, Lloyd	247
Brown, L. W.	247
Brown, Martha	295
Brown, Mary E.	176, 325
Brown, Nina	176, 325
Brown, Rebecca	53
Brown, Walter S.	53
Brown, Wilbur D.	53
Brown, Willie	176, 325
Brownfield, Emma	66
Browning, Edna F.	295
Browning, Hannah E.	295
Browning, James I.	295
Browning, James H.	295
Browning, Jesse O.	295
Browning, Retha H.	295
Bruce, Julia	144
Brumback, Esther F.	165, 314
Brumback, Frank P.	165, 314
Brumback, Lucian	165, 314
Bryan, Edna	370
Bryarly, J. E.	187
Bryarly, Marshall McC.	187
Bryarly, William A.	187
Bryarly, Richard S.	370
Buck, Annice	349
Bulen, Ethel M.	
Bulen, Myrtle	287
Burch, Dorothy B.	348
Burch, Elizabeth M.	348
Burch, Frances	346
Burch, Hillary G.	348
Burch, Hillary M.	348
Burch, Sarah M.	348
Burke, Charles H.	176, 325
Burke, Emma G.	176, 325
Burke, James W.	176, 325
Burke, James W. A.	176, 325
Burke, Thomas G.	176, 325
Burget, Sophia	33
Burlingin, Georgiana	42
Buttles, Charles W.	281
Buttles, Lucian D.	281
Buttles, Millar	281
Buttles, Marie	282
Buttles, Nancy	281
Butterfield, Gen. Carlos	190
Butterfield, Helen	206, 300

NAME	Page
C.	
Cabell, Frances L.	350
Cabell, Samuel J.	350
Caldwell, Alma	279
Caldwell, Frank	279
Caldwell, Harry	279
Caldwell, Missouri	201
Caldwell, Rev.	279
Calmes, Isabella	
Campbell, Claude D.	141
Campbell, Edward B.	185
Campbell, Edward F.	185
Campbell, Francis	286
Campbell, Isaac A.	140
Campbell, Isaac A., Jr.	140
Campbell, James L.	185
Campbell, Laura A.	185
Campbell, Lena M.	341
Campbell, Lillian K.	150
Campbell, Robert W.	140
Campbell, William E.	150
Campbell, William G.	150
Campbell, Wilson	185
Calvert, Charles B.	367
Carey, Dr. Samuel B.	87, 235
Carey, Ingabo	87, 235
Carey, Lucille B.	87, 235
Carey, Sammie B.	87, 235
Carpenter, Carrie	47, 79, 227
Carpenter, Minnie	47, 79, 227
Carr, Mattie	67
Carre, Annie	121
Carson, Homer	49, 82, 230
Carson, John Wm.	49, 82, 230
Carson, Katherine	49, 82, 230
Carter, Judith	368
Cassell, Anna B.	254
Castleman, Virginia	370
Caughlan, Joseph	296
Caughlan, Joseph, Jr.	296
Cayard, Robert C.	258
Chase, Maude	50
Chapin, Ann W.	365
Chapin, Elizabeth R.	365
Chapin, Martha R.	365
Chapin, William T.	363
Chenowith, Gideon	119
Chenowith, Mary J.	131
Chipley, Albert L.	331
Chipley, John D.	331
Chipley, John D. Jr.	331
Chipley, Joseph B.	331
Chipley, Joseph B. Jr.	331
Chipley, Julian B.	331, 333
Chipley, Julian B. Jr.	331, 333
Chipley, Louise	332
Chipley, Phyllis	332
Chrisman, Ann E.	336
Chrisman, Branson W.	335
Chrisman, Franklin B.	305, 335
Chrisman, Isaac	334
Chrisman, Isaac C.	335
Chrisman, Isaac C. Jr.	336
Chrisman, Orpha E.	336
Chrisman, Pattie H.	335
Chrisman, Ruth	336, 338
Chryst, Blanche	208, 302
Chryst, Frank S.	207, 302
Chryst, Sarah	208, 302
Clark, Amy B.	43, 76, 223
Clark, Elmer E.	42, 76, 223
Clark, Ethel	43, 76, 223
Clark, Harry	280
Clark, Jasper	296
Clark, Mildred	43, 76, 223
Clark, Nita K.	296
Clark, Robert B.	42
Clark, T. W.	43, 76, 223
Clay, Albion	69
Clay, Anna	69
Clay, Edna	69
Clay, Henry	69
Clay, Henry	147
Clay, John M.	147
Clay, Paul	69
Clem, Evelyn	286
Clinkscales, Emmit	149
Clinkscales, Garth	149
Clinkscales, Robert	149
Clinkscales, Russell	149
Colby, Guy I.	275
Colby, Henrietta	275
Colby, Logan H.	275
Colegrove, Dorothy J.	133
Colegrove, Louise	133
Colegrove, Joseph	133
Colegrove, Margaret	133
Colegrove, William J.	133
Compton, Eliza G.	177, 326
Compton, Ella T.	160, 309
Compton, Joseph B.	177, 326
Compton, Julia I.	177, 326
Compton, Laura E.	177, 326
Compton, Nannie A.	160, 309
Compton, Robert	160, 309
Compton, Zachary	177, 325
Compton, Zachary J.	177, 326
Conard, Alfred F.	36

NAME	Page
Conard, George	36
Conard, Isaac	36
Conard, Le Roy W.	36
Conard, Mary	36
Conard, Ross	36
Conard, Russell	36
Conard, Wilfred	36
Conger, Earnest A.	155
Conger, William P.	155
Cook, Alice W.	364
Cook, Bessie L.	33
Cook, Charles B.	364
Cook, Edgar P.	170, 319, 360
Cook, Frances O.	168, 317, 356
Cook, Dr. George Wythe	364
Cook, Giles	362
Cook, Giles, Jr.	363
Cook, Giles B.	364
Cook, Giles B. Jr.	364
Cook, Henry L.	365
Cook, Hugh W.	170, 319, 360
Cook, James F.	168, 170, 317, 360
Cook, James V.	169, 317, 356
Cook, Josephine E.	33
Cook, Kathleen	363
Cook, Kathleen	364
Cook, Lucy C.	168, 317, 356
Cook, Martha R.	365
Cook, Mary	366
Cook, Otis	33
Cook, Richard F.	365
Cook, Richard L.	365
Cook, Virginia W.	364
Cook, William W.	364
Cooper, Louisa	47, 79, 227
Coover, Frances N.	296
Coplen, N. V.	44, 77, 244
Corcoran, Mary	297
Cordray, Carrie M.	286
Cowan, Martha E.	56
Cox, Julia	356
Cramer, Ottile	141
Cranford, J. W. S.	348
Craig, Clara	150
Craighead, Jane L.	33
Crawford, Harriet	214
Cresap, Michael	213
Creswell, Frank	36
Creswell, Harriet	36
Creswell, Henry	36
Creswell, Marie	36
Crews, Joseph H.	151
Crews, Rhoda A.	151
Croffoot, Edith	47, 80, 227
Crooks, Maude E.	367
Cromer, Mary	273
Cromley, Alda R.	207, 301
Cromley, Alva	206, 300
Cromley, Amy Lee	206, 300
Cromley, Anna M.	206, 301
Cromley, Charles E.	205, 299
Cromley, Curtis M.	206, 301
Cromley, Elizabeth A.	206, 300
Cromley, Hewitt L.	207, 301
Cromley, Homer	206, 300
Cromley, Mary R.	205, 300
Cromley, Metta M.	206, 300
Cromley, Paul W.	205, 300
Cromley, Pride G.	205, 300
Cromley, Robert	205, 300
Cromley, Thaddeus E.	205, 300
Cromley, Thaddeus E. S.	205, 299
Cromley, Thaddeus L.	207, 301
Cromley, William M.	206, 301
Crouch, Allan M.	256
Crouch, Dorothy J.	256
Crouch, Louis A.	256
Crouch, Martha A.	256
Crowder, Elizabeth	270
Crowley, Mary L.	130
Crumrine, J. S.	248
Cullers, Annie	159, 308
Cullers, Irene	165, 314
Culp, Charles	275
Culp, Harvey T.	275
Culp, Harvey T. Jr.	275
Culp, Mary L.	275
Cummins, Mary I.	39
Cunningham, Alice	328
Cunningham, Emma	331, 333
Cunningham, Jane	327
Cunningham, Laurene	333
Cunningham, Scott	333
Curd, Diana	141
Curd, John	141
Curd, Mary	141
Currie, Mae	90, 124, 239
Curry, Anna	139
Curry, Martha	139
Curry, William A.	139
Curtis, William S.	61
Custis, Ruth	371

D.

Dalhouse, John B.	349
Dalhouse, John W.	349
Dalhouse, Samuel L.	349
Davis, Frances L.	

NAME	Page
Davison, Laura A.	41
Davison, Myrtle	
Dean, Barbara	58
Dean, Daniel	58
Dean, Dudley S.	58
Dean, John H.	58
Dean, Joshua R.	58
Debord, John	159, 307
Debord, Lillie	159, 307
Decker, Annie M.	291
Decker, Clifford H.	290
Decker, Curtis W.	291
Decker, Georgia W.	291
Decker, Hannah	241
Decker, Harold V.	290
Decker, Helen D.	290
Decker, John	292
Decker, John F.	291
Decker, John W.	290
Decker, Kathryne L.	291
Decker, Margaret	291
Decker, Mary F.	291
Decker, Michael M.	291
Decker, Rebecca	298
Decker, Susan	273
Dempsey, Andrew	69
Dempsey, Ellen	69
Dempsey, Viola	69
Denser, Minnie	49, 81, 229
de Rome, Albert P.	218
de Rome, Albert T.	218
de Rome, Blanche V.	218
de Rome, Frances C.	218
de Rome, Louis G.	218
des Cognets, Dr. Hippolyte	143
des Cognets, Estella	144
des Cognets, Louis	143
des Cognets, Russell	144
des Cognets, Thomas	143
Deyo, Margaret	17, 24
Dickerson, Mamie	249
Dillon, Nora	43, 76, 223
Dinges, D. A.	336
Dixon, Earl	212
Donald, Iva	87
Donovan, Helen	59
Donovan, H. W.	59
Dora, Clarice G.	260, 261
Dora, Luna L.	260
Dora, Maude M.	260
Dora, Myrtle D.	259, 261
Dora, Oscar L.	259
Dora, Paul V.	260, 261
Dora, Ruby R.	260, 261
Dora, Thomas B.	259
Dora, Virginia D.	259
Dora, William E.	259
Dovell, Bertha M.	162, 311
Dovell, J. E.	162, 311
Dovell, Joseph H.	162, 311
Dovell,Margaret E.	162, 311
Dovell, William F.	162, 311
Downing, Giles C.	364
Downing, Henry	364
Downing, Sidnor B.	364
Downing, Sidnor B. Jr.	364
Downing, Virginia	364
Doyle, Joseph P.	92, 240
Doyle, Joseph P., Jr.	92, 240
Doyle, Ray A.	92, 240
Drake, Beatrice	290
Drake, Col. Marston E.	59
Drew, James E.	88, 236
Drew, John H.	88, 236
Drew, Lucy	88, 236
Drew, Richard	88
Drowns, Bessie L.	174, 323
Drowns, James E.	174, 323
Drowns, Lily R.	174, 323
Drowns, Richard H.	174, 323
Drowns, Robert L.	174, 323
Drowns, Ruth B.	174, 323
Drowns, Taylor K.	174, 323
du Bois, Abraham	16, 24
du Bois, Catharine	17
du Bois, Cretien	13, 15
du Bois, Elizabeth	17
du Bois, Isaac	16, 17
du Bois, Leah	23
du Bois, Louis, Patentee	4, 12, 13, 16, 24
du Bois, Margaret	17
du Bois, Sarah	24
du Bois, Rebecca	17, 354
du Bois, Solomon	16, 17
Duckwall, Rev. John	339
Dudley, Edward A.	142, 157
Dudley, Edward T.	142, 157
Dudley, Elizabeth	142, 157
Dudley, Jeptha	142, 157
Dudley, Jeptha S.	142, 157
Dudley, Thomas	143, 157
Duncan, David S.	361
Duncan, David S. Jr.	361
Duncan, Donald	44, 77, 224
Duncan, Dora	90, 124, 238
Duncan, Ellen V.	361
Duncan, Epia B.	361
Duncan, Gordon J.	44, 77, 224

NAME	Page
Duncan, Rosemary	44, 77, 224
Duncan, Susan R.	361
Dunlap, Susan	371
Duvall, Harley H.	291
Duvall, Mary Florence	290
Duzine, The	12
E.	
Earle, Alexander M.	195, 343
Earle, John B.	195, 343
Easter, Mills	148
Easter, Mills, Jr.	148
Easter, Turner	148
Eastlake, Edith	188
Edict of Nantes	10
Edict of Nantes, Revocation of	11, 21
Edmundson, David G.	40
Edmundson, Ruth	41
Edwards, Barbara M.	34
Edwards, Frances	34
Edwards, Harold	34
Edwards, Harold, Jr.	34
Eggleston, Clifford R.	155
Eggleston, Dorothy	154
Eggleston, John L.	154
Eggleston, Robert	155
Eggleston, Robert Jr.	155
Eitel, W. W.	218
Eitel, W. W., Jr.	218
Elting, Elizabeth	24
Elton, Cornelius	24
Ely, Elisha D.	39
Ely, Lydia B.	39
Ely, Mary R.	39
Ely, Thomas C.	39
Emmert, Robert	161, 310
Emmons, Frank	177, 326
Emmons, Sarah F.	177, 326
Englis, Hiram A.	248
Englis, Hiram A., Jr.	248
Englis, Maurice	248
Erwin, Eugene	147
Erwin, Eugenia	148
Erwin, Lucretia C.	148
Erwin, Mary W.	148
Erwin, Nettie R.	148
Essex, Liona E.	177, 326
Estle, Alice	86, 233
Estle, John	86, 233
Estle, Margaret	86, 233
Estle, Roy R.	86, 233
Estle, William	86, 233
Evans, Alice C.	364
Evans, Amanda	152
Evans, Elizabeth J.	364
Evans, Frank P.	364
Evans, Frank P., Jr.	364
Evans, ————	264
F.	
Faber, Margretta	37
Fagan, James J.	291
Fagan, James R.	291
Faherty, Lillian E.	253
Fairfax, Lord	197
Farragut, Admiral	118
Farrand, Rebekah O.	37
Farrand, William R.	37
Farrand, William R.	37
Farrell, Barbara E.	211
Ferree, Abraham	24
Ferree, Daniel	22
Ferree, Elizabeth	21, 22, 28
Ferree, Madame	22, 23
Ferree, Mary	24
Ferree, Phillip	23
Ferree, Rachael	24
Ferree, Rebecca	24
Few, Bessie L.	172, 321
Few, Mark B.	172, 321
Few, Sarah C.	172, 321
Fielding, Catharine du B.	185
Fielding, David A.	186
Fielding, Laura D.	185
Fielding, Lawrence	185
Fielding, Lawrence F.	185
Fielding, Leslie F.	185
Fielding, Reginald S.	185
Fielding, Richard H.	185
Finley, Helen M.	365
Fisher, Bertha M.	35
Fisher, Jesse Wm.	333
Fisher, Jesse Wm., Jr.	333
Fisher, Martha	331
Fisher, William H.	175, 324
Fisk, Elizabeth S.	31
Flonzaley Quartet	101
Flournoy, F. J.	156
Foote, Ida	34
Forbes, F. M.	213
Forbes, Jessica	43, 76
Folger, Miss	55
Ford, Annie L.	195, 344
Ford, Esther B.	367
Foresman, George P.	202
Foresman, Katherine V.	202
Foster, Elzora	171, 320
Foster, Isabella	160, 309

NAME	Page
Foster, James C.	282
Foster, M. J.	160, 309
Fox, George,	304
Frank, B. A.	156, 142
Frank, Russell	142, 157
Fravel, Ann	329
Frederick, Floy	266
Freeland, Deborah	141
Freeland, Diana	141
Freeland, Joseph	141
Freeland, Robert	141
Freeland, Thomas	141
Freeland, Zanette	147
Fristoe, Ada M.	159, 307
Fristoe, Alfred D.	161, 310
Fristoe, Alfred W.	159, 308
Fristoe, Allah	161, 310
Fristoe, Allen G.	160, 309
Fristoe, Amanda M.	163, 312
Fristoe, Amy V.	165, 314
Fristoe, Annie L.	165, 314
Fristoe, Arthur	159, 308
Fristoe, Rev. Ashby J.	160, 309
Fristoe, Aubrey M.	165, 314
Fristoe, Bernard A.	161, 310
Fristoe, Bessie M.	165, 314
Fristoe, Carrie G.	164, 313
Fristoe, Charles B.	165, 314
Fristoe, Charles J.	165, 314
Fristoe, Clarence E.	165, 314
Fristoe, Earl L.	160, 309
Fristoe, Emily H.	165, 314
Fristoe, Emma	166, 315
Fristoe, Emory E.	165, 314
Fristoe, Ercelle	161, 310
Fristoe, Ernest A.	165, 314
Fristoe, Eustis E.	165, 314
Fristoe, Fanny E.	165, 314
Fristoe, Farley	159, 307
Fristoe, Flora A.	164, 313
Fristoe, Frank L.	161, 310
Fristoe, Gean E.	164, 313
Fristoe, Grace T.	164, 313
Fristoe, Harry W.	161, 310
Fristoe, Ira G.	165, 314
Fristoe, Isabella W.	159, 308
Fristoe, Ivy D.	159, 307
Fristoe, Jacob A.	161, 310
Fristoe, James B.	163, 312
Fristoe, James C.	158, 307
Fristoe, J. Lovell	161, 310
Fristoe, John M.	159, 308
Fristoe, Kate E.	164, 313
Fristoe, Kate L.	161, 310
Fristoe, Laura	165, 314
Fristoe, Lee J.	164, 313
Fristoe, Lee J., Jr.	164, 313
Fristoe, Louise D.	161, 310
Fristoe, Lucy B.	158, 307
Fristoe, Luther	159, 307
Fristoe, Luther H.	161, 310
Fristoe, Mary C.	160, 309
Fristoe, Mary E.	161, 310
Fristoe, Mary E.	164, 313
Fristoe, Merabe	161, 310
Fristoe, Milton	159, 308
Fristoe, Minnie C.	165, 314
Fristoe, Minnie E.	161, 310
Fristoe, Olive M.	164, 313
Fristoe, Robert A.	160, 309
Fristoe, Robert K.	159
Fristoe, Robert L.	160, 310
Fristoe, Sadie Y.	161, 310
Fristoe, Sallie C.	159, 308
Fristoe, Sarah C.	162, 310
Fristoe, Silas	158, 306
Fristoe, Theodore P.	165, 314
Fristoe, Thomas	158, 306
Fristoe, Thomas Wm.	159, 308
Fristoe, Vernie E.	165, 314
Fristoe, William A.	163, 312
Fuert, J. B.	65

G.

Gaines, Alice	264
Gaines, Hannah M.	264
Gaines, James R.	264
Gaines, Marion L.	264
Gaines, Richard H. L.	264
Gaines, Richard L.	264
Gaines, Robert F.	264
Gaines, Thomas R.	264
Gamble, Elizabeth W.	335
Gardner, Ann Chunn	194
Gardner, Elcy	40
Gardner, Hatch D.	342
Gardner, Jonathan B. D.	344
Gardner, John B.	345
Gardner, Mary R.	195, 343
Gardner, Myrtle	121
Gardner, Myrtle B.	210
Gardner, Rebecca B. A.	195, 343
Gardner, Rebecca W.	345
Gardner, Samuel	327
Gardner, Samuel B.	194, 343
Gardner, Samuel D.	194
Gardner, Sarah R.	345
Gardner, Virginia C.	345

NAME	Page
Garrard, Sarah L.	142
Garth, Alice	151
Garth, Arthur G.	151
Garth, Craig R.	151
Garth, Elizabeth	151
Garth, Elizabeth A.	150
Garth, Ernest D.	152
Garth, Helen	150
Garth, Helen	151
Garth, Henry H.	151
Garth, Ida C.	151
Garth, James J.	151
Garth, James J.	151
Garth, James J. Jr.	151
Garth, James M.	151
Garth, Jefferson	148, 149
Garth, Jefferson H.	152
Garth, John B.	149
Garth, John R.	148
Garth, John S.	152
Garth, Kate B.	152
Garth, Kate G.	152
Garth, Kathryne M.	149
Garth, Lillian V.	149
Garth, Lucy	152
Garth, Mary	152
Garth, Mary Ann	149
Garth, Mary P.	150
Garth, Mary R.	151
Garth, Mary R.	152
Garth, Matilda	149
Garth, Maude S.	149
Garth, Pauline E.	152
Garth, Roberta	148
Garth, Samuel A.	150
Garth, Squire T.	149
Garth, Thomas A.	149
Garth, Turner	148
Garth, Walter W.	152
Garth, Walter W.	152
Garth, William G.	149
Garth, William W.	152
Garrison, Mary Rodgers	33
Gaskins, Charles A.	361
Gaskins, Elizabeth M.	361
Gaskins, Frank D.	361
Gaskins, Isabel V. M.	361
Gaskins, John A.	361
Gaskins, Lucy Ellen	361
Gaskins, Susan M.	361
Gatewood, John	165, 314
Geiger, Emma	38
Gibbs, Susan	214
Gibson, Emma	128
Gibson, John G.	128
Giddings, Eloise A.	369
Giddings, Eugene B.	369
Giddings, Mary H.	369
Gill, Forest	369
Gillett, Lucile	60
Given, Ada	41
Golden, Harry L.	347
Golly, Susan	62
Good, Mattie B.	160, 309
Goodnow, Howard W.	275
Goodnow, Joyce E.	275
Goodnow, Lewis O.	275
Goodnow, Lloyd S.	275
Goodnow. Oliver C.	275
Gordon, Dr. James	152
Gore, James W.	347
Gore, Marshall	346
Gore, Marshall, Jr.	347
Gore, Richard	347
Graff, Elizabeth	45, 78, 226
Graff, George	24
Grant, Mary B.	61
Grant, William	218
Grant, William E.	218
Grant, William H.	149
Gray, Walter	247
Green, Ann B.	370
Green, Charles H.	367, 371
Green, Daisy L.	278
Green, Evelyn J.	278
Green, George R.	370
Green, Laura V.	368
Green, Landrum B.	371
Green, Pauline R.	371
Green, Rebecca	370
Green, Robert C.	371
Green, Robert C., Jr.	371
Green, Virginia C.	371
Green, William R.	278
Green, William V. M.	370
Green, William V. M.	370, 371
Greening, Georgia E.	276
Greenwold, Taylor	153
Griffey, Bessie	373
Griffin, Doreen	265
Griffin, Harvena	265
Griffin, H. L.	265
Griffin, James	265
Griffin, Mildred	265
Griffin, Pauline	265
Griffin, Roberta	265
Griffin, Roy	265
Griffith, Rayburn A.	178, 326

NAME	Page
Griffith, Rayburn R.	177, 326
Grove, Fristoe L.	159, 308
Grove, Maude E.	159, 308
Grove, Sadie E	159, 308
Grove, W. B.	159, 308
Grove, William B., Jr.	159, 308
Grurer, Prof. J. S.	100
Guthrie, Charles H.	66
Guthrie, Charles R.	65, 66
Guthrie, Elizabeth	65
Guthrie, Elizabeth	251
Guthrie, Eva W.	65
Guthrie, Louisa	65
Guthrie, Mattie N.	65, 66
Guthrie, Nancy	65
Guthrie, William	65
Guthrie, William A.	65
Guy, Byron F.	165, 314
Guy, William	165, 314

H.

Haas, Charles E.	330
Haas, Lillie I.	336
Haas, Sophia	330
Hall, Bessie	275
Hall, Clara B.	218
Hall, Clendon I.	257
Hall, E. E.	257
Hall, Elbert J.	218
Hall, E. N.	257
Hall, Harold A.	218
Hall, Helen T.	275
Hall, Horace V. M.	257
Hall, Howard M.	257
Hall, James L.	275
Hall, Lewis B.	275
Hall, Louis A.	218
Hall, Luella L.	275
Hall, Luella	218
Hall, Marie R.	275
Hall, Myrtle A.	218
Hall, Mildred M.	218
Hall, Oliver P.	274
Hall, Oscar E.	276
Hall, Rena	276
Hall, Sarah R.	257
Hall, Thomas	5
Hall, Thomas A.	275
Hall, William H.	218
Hall, William H.	218
Hall, W. H. C.	276
Hall, William L.	274
Hall, Wynne	282
Halterman, Clyde B.	330
Halterman, L. S.	330
Hamill, Ava	277
Hamill, Lloyd	277
Hamill, Dr. Thomas	277
Hanchett, Mary	38
Hancock, Carl	264
Hancock, Clyde W.	264
Hancock, Floyd	264
Hancock, Leroy	264
Hancock, Lloyd	264
Hancock, Lottie H.	264
Hancock, William J.	263
Harlan, Annie D.	248
Harlan, Dr. S. G.	247
Harlan, Florence	248
Harlan, George B.	248
Harlan, Kate P.	248
Harlan, May G.	248
Harlan, Nannie E.	247
Harlan, Orville D.	248
Harlan, Rena V.	247
Harlan, Vina L.	248
Harmison, Carroll	269
Harmison, Catharine	269
Harmison, Chilton	269
Harmison, David L.	269
Harmison, John D.	269
Harmison, Lucie B.	269
Harmison, Luther C.	269
Harmison, Naomi	269
Harmison, Ruth	269
Harnley, Elma L.	217
Harper, Joseph M.	336
Harris, Ada	53
Harrar, Dr. James A.	202
Harrar, Nancy P.	202
Harrar, William H.	202
Harris, Elizabeth	53
Harris, Ellen	53
Harris, John	52
Harvey, Altossa	127
Harvey, James	127
Harvey, James, Jr.	128
Harvey, Julia	128
Harvey, Samuel	128
Hatch, Ida M.	264
Hawkins, Allie E.	162, 311
Hawkins, Amanda J.	162, 311
Hawkins, Annie E.	163, 312
Hawkins, Benjamin F.	162, 311
Hawkins, Capt. Cary A.	145
Hawkins, Emma C.	162, 311
Hawkins, Florence B.	163, 312
Hawkins, Harry G.	162, 311

NAME	Page
Hawkins, John P.	162, 311
Hawkins, Lucy E.	163, 312
Hawkins, Matthew	162, 311
Hawkins, Mollie M.	162, 311
Hawkins, Ruth A.	162, 311
Hawkins, Silas B.	163, 312
Hawkins, Thomas W.	163, 312
Hawkins, Wesley A.	162, 311
Hays, Grace F.	279
Hays, Thomas	155
Headley, Polly	105
Hedges, Edgar W.	204, 299
Haynie, Elizabeth V. M.	216
Haynie, George P.	216
Hedges, Gretchen A.	204, 299
Hedges, Jasper M.	204, 298
Hedges, Richard A.	204, 298
Hedges, Richard H.	204, 298
Hefflebower, Ella	346
Hefflebower, Nannie	346
Hegeley, James C.	205, 300
Hegeley, Montrose	205, 300
Heiskell, Mary C.	328
Heiskell, Sarah	328
Helsley, Elizabeth	336
Henkle, Albert S.	177, 326
Henning, Abraham P.	217
Henning, Addison D.	217
Henning, Allen D.	217
Henning, Clarence I.	217
Henning, Clinton O.	217
Henning, Evelyn W.	217
Henning, Florence L.	217
Henning, Frank A.	217
Henning, Frank H.	217
Henning, Hazel F.	217
Henning, Henry H.	217
Henning, Hubert V. M.	218
Henning, Irving L.	217
Henning, Irving P.	216
Henning, John A.	217
Henning, John P.	216
Henning, John T.	217
Henning, Marion D.	217
Henning, Mary E.	217
Henning, Sarah F.	218
Henning, William A.	217
Henning, William S.	217
Henry, Arthelia	168, 317, 356
Henry, Bryan H.	171, 319, 356
Henry, Catharine R.	168, 317, 356
Henry, Charles	168, 316, 356
Henry, Daniel	355
Henry, Elizabeth M.	360
Henry, Georgina	170, 318, 359
Henry, Rev. Hugh	169, 318, 356
Henry, Dr. Hugh C.	169, 318, 359
Henry, Hugh C., Jr.	170, 318, 359
Henry, Julia C.	356
Henry, Lucy C.	170, 319, 360
Henry, Mary E.	167, 316, 356
Henry, Mary C. B.	170, 319, 360
Henry, Patrick	167, 316, 356
Henry, Sarah E.	170, 319, 360
Henry, Susan K.	185
Henry, Van Meter A.	169, 318, 359
Henry, William A.	167, 316, 356
Henry, William H.	167, 316, 356
Henry, William V. M.	167, 316
Hereford, John B.	153
Hereford, Lisbeth I.	153
Hereford, Marion	153
Herndon, Georgia	162, 311
Hess, Clara	114
Hess, J. T.	212
Hess, Nellie W.	212
Hewitt, Elsie	207, 301
Hickman, Sarah	201
Hicks, John F.	249
Hicks, Raymond D.	249
Hicks, Richard G.	249
Hicks, Roy H.	249
Hicks, Ruby O.	249
Hider, Catharine	329
Higgins, Minnie L.	211
Hisey, Russell R.	175
Hisle, Florence S.	216
Hite, Joist	355
Hitz, Charlotte A.	43, 76, 223
Hitz, Robert C.	43, 76, 223
Hockman, Edgar J.	166, 315
Hockman, Frances L.	165, 314
Hockman, Grace T.	166, 315
Hockman, James W.	166, 315
Hockman, Laura V.	166, 315
Hockman, Mary E.	163, 312
Hockman, Mildred K.	166, 315
Hockman, Phyllis	166, 315
Hockman, Rexford	166, 315
Hockman, Robert L.	166, 315
Hockman, Robert L., Jr.	166, 315
Hockman, Sarah C.	159, 308
Hockman, Vivian	166, 315
Hodge, Alice	293
Hodge, Cary M.	294
Hodge, Doris E.	294
Hodge, Edward	294
Hodge, Elizabeth	294

NAME	Page
Hodge, George	293
Hodge, Gertrude	294
Hodge, Marie	294
Holloway, William W.	260
Holmes, L. S.	330
Hook, G. W.	49, 82, 230
Hook, Jessie	50, 82, 230
Hook, John	49, 82, 230
Hook, Mary	50, 82, 230
Hook, Ruth	49, 82, 230
Hooton, Annie M.	146
Hooton, Enoch	146
Hooton, John	146
Hooton, Luella	146
Hooton, Robert B.	146
Hooton, William	146
Hopewell, Joseph	6, 19, 339
Hopewell, Joseph	350
Hopewell, Mary E.	339
Hopewell, Sallie M.	350
Hopewell, Sarah	6
Hopkins, Bushrod W.	188
Hopkins, Eleanor W.	188
Hopkins, Helen M.	258
Hopkins, Katherine B.	188
Hopkins, Matthew S.	187
Hopkins, Matthew S. Jr.	188
Hopkins, Pauline	258
Hopkins, Samuel E.	188
Hopkins, Walter S.	258
Hopper, Mary A.	183
Hornback, Garrett	250
Hornback, Gertrude	250
Hornback, John	250
Hornback, Marjorie D.	250
Hornback, Pauline	250
Horner, Chester W.	39
Horner, Lydia E.	39
Horner, Mary E.	39
Hotaling, Joseph	53
Hough, Carl	49, 81, 229
Hough, Donald	49, 81, 229
Hough, Dortha A.	49, 81, 229
Hough, George	48, 81, 229
Hough, George	49, 81, 229
Hough, Glenn S.	49, 81, 229
Hough, Harry	48, 81, 229
Hough, Jaunta G.	48, 81, 229
Hough, Maude	48, 81, 229
Hough, Velma	49, 81, 229
Houston, Carrie K.	173, 322
Houston, Edmund M.	172, 321
Houston, Minny B.	173, 321
Howard, Edith	181
Howell, Claude	265
Howell, E. B.	265
Howell, James K.	265
Howell, Nancy R.	200
Howell, Roy	265
Howell, Sallie	265
Howlett, Roy	88, 236
Howlett, Roy, Jr.	88, 236
Hubbard, Hannah M.	66
Hubbard, Harry	66
Hubbard, Henry B.	66
Hubbard, Mary L.	274
Hudson, Abram	292
Hudson, Anna E.	293
Hudson, Benjamin D.	293
Hudson, Clara F.	293
Hudson, Dolly M.	293
Hudson, Frank G.	293
Hudson, John H.	293
Hudson, Joseph A.	246
Hudson, Lizzie M.	293
Hudson, Lloyd K.	246
Hudson, Mary E.	293
Hudson, Velma E.	246
Huggins, H. H.	92, 240
Hughes, Clara M.	264
Hughes, Clyde	160, 309
Hughes, Douglas T.	160
Hughes, Edmund S.	160
Hughes, Helen V.	160, 309
Hughes, Marie K.	160, 309
Hughes, Marion	160
Hughes, Nannie T.	160, 309
Hughes, Robert O.	160, 309
Hughes, Thomas R.	264
Hughes, Turner	160, 309
Hughs, Georgia	248
Huguenots, The	7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23, 24
Hull, Gertrude	297
Humiston, Dr. William H.	202
Humiston, Evelyn H.	203
Humiston, Florence L.	202
Humiston, Harriet W.	203
Humiston, Jeane	203
Humiston, Vivien	203
Humiston, Wm. T.	202
Humphrey, Joseph H.	46, 79, 226
Hurford, Annie M.	54
Hurford, Elta	54
Hurford, Oliver P.	54
Hurst, Charles A.	249
Hurst, Charles E.	249
Hurst, John T.	249

NAME Page

Hurst, John Wm. 249
Hutton, Margaret A. 337
Hutton, Nora B. 335
Hyde, Rodney 132

I.

Innes, Charles W. 154
Innes, Charles W. 154
Innes, Henry E. 154
Innes, Henry E. 154
Innes, Henry S. ....
Innes, Jane R. 154
Innes, Mary R. 154
Innes, Richardson 154
Innes, Robert H. 154
Innes, Webb 154
Innes, Willie R. 154
Inskeep, Mary A. 337
Insley, Elizabeth C. 258
Irvin, Lillian L. 65
Irvin, Mary 118
Isbell, Ada 190
Isbell, Allen M. 192
Isbell, Mary M. 192
Isbell, Thomas M. 190
Ivory, Edith K. 217

J.

Jaccard, Caroline 258
Jackson, Andrew 347
Jackson, Ethel 213
Jaco, Dessie M. 341
James, Nancy 126
Jaques, Linda 260
Jefferson, Thomas 97, 98, 104, 105
Jenkins, Audrey 186
Jenkins, Mary L. 129
Jenks, Georgia ....
Johnson, Adelia 67
Johnson, Annie C. 163, 312
Johnson, B. F. Jr. 163, 312
Johnson, Blanche 250
Johnson, Claudius M. 144
Johnson, Don 251
Johnson, Edna M. 251
Johnson, Grace V. 250
Johnson, Henry R. 60
Johnson, Hope 250
Johnson, John 249
Johnson, Kate 250
Johnson, Hendrick 60
Johnson, Madora 66
Johnson, Margaret 144
Johnson, Mary 164, 313

NAME Page

Johnson, Pattie 249
Johnson, Paul 250
Johnson, Raymond 250
Johnson, Rosa 144
Johnson, Russell 250
Johnson, Thelma M. 163, 312
Johnson, Vivian B. 250
Johnston, Jeanette 151
Joice, Stuart K. 188
Jolly, Bert Wm. 44, 77, 224
Jolly, Chas. W. 44, 77, 224
Jolly, Daisy A. 44, 77, 224
Jolly, Elizabeth 44, 225
Jolly, John H. 45, 225
Jolly, Joseph 44, 77, 224
Jolly, Minnette 45, 225
Jolly, Ralph D. 224
Jolly, Roy H. 224
Jolly, Sylvia 224
Jolly, Wilbur 224
Jones, Ann A. 280
Jones, B. A. 155
Jones, Barton A., Jr. 155
Jones, Eliza B. 35
Jones, Florence 155
Jones, Helen 288
Jones, Leona 127
Jones, Lillie M. 155
Jones, Lizzie R. 156
Jones, Mattie 210
Jones, Myrtle 88, 236
Judy, Donald W. 285
Judy, Dwight M. 285
Judy, John C. 285
Judy, John E. 285
Judy, Ottie M. 285
Judy, Russell H. 285
Justice, Susan 220

K.

Kales, Margaret 34
Kalfers, Annie 87
Kauffman, Florentine 283
Kays, Lucille E. 259
Keasler, Ione 257
Keech, Emma 65
Keeling, Bessie 251
Keeling, Oto 251
Keeling, Walter 250
Keeling, Walter, Jr. 251
Keen, Charles E. 348
Keen, Joseph 348
Keleher, Lt. George C. 37
Kemp, Abigail M. 68

NAME	Page
Kemp, Adelia	68
Kemp, Alma	67
Kemp, Charles T. M.	67
Kemp, Elsie	68
Kemp, Fannie	67
Kemp, George N.	66
Kemp, George N.	67
Kemp, James N.	69
Kemp, Karl	67
Kemp, Katharine	68
Kemp, Mary A.	67
Kemp, Mathilda	68
Kemp, Rebecca E.	69, 84, 232
Kemp, Samuel	67
Kemp, Sarah A.	69
Kemp, Thomas W.	68
Kendall, May	160, 308
Kendrick, Frances M.	85, 233
Kendrick, Lucinda	86, 234
Kendrick, Sarah A.	86, 234
Kendrick, Susan	90
Kennard, Eva	62
Kennedy, Mildred	
Kerfoot, John E.	349
Keegan, Kevin	203
Kerr, Joseph C.	
Kerr, Margaret	85
Kerrick, Agnes L.	172, 321
Kerrick, Anna C.	172, 320
Kerrick, Elizabeth B.	172, 321
Kerrick, Hugh L.	171, 320
Kerrick, Hugh W.	171, 320
Kerrick, John W.	172, 321
Kerrick, Lucy N.	172, 321
Kerrick, Mary J.	172, 321
Kerrick, Milton F.	171, 320
Kerrick, Nellie V.	171, 320
Kerrick, Walter P.	171, 320
Keyton, Arley M.	210
Keyton, Elizabeth	212
Keyton, James E. L.	210
Keyton, James N.	210, 212
Keyton, Jessie D.	212
Keyton, Lydia C.	212
Keyton, Martha	212
Keyton, Mildred F.	212
King, Esther	54
King, Orion	201
Kingsley, Elizabeth R.	33
Kingsley, Frances J.	33
Kingsley, Sherman C.	33
Kinnear, Nina M.	162, 311
Kinsey, Elizabeth	140
Kirby, Virginia	345
Kirkpatrick, Alice	151
Kistler, Ruth B.	284
Kline, Daisy	332
Kline, Dr. N. W.	122
Knetzer, John W.	246
Knetzer, Joseph A.	246
Knetzer, Walter K.	246
Knite, Sallie S.	162, 311
Knowles, Fannie B.	257
Knowles, Mary E.	254
Knutson, Theodore S.	372
Kump, Volunta	269
Kuykendall, Rebecca H.	342

L.

Laird, Adelaide	51
Laird, Bessie	52
Laird, Daisy C.	51
Laird, Edwin	52
Laird, Elizabeth C.	51
Laird, Flora R.	51
Laird, Frank C.	51
Laird, Franklin R.	50
Laird, George R.	52
Laird, Jacob M.	52
Laird, John	50
Laird, John Wm.	51
Laird, Leonard B.	52
Laird, Lois K.	52
Laird, Madison R.	52
Laird, Margaret E.	52
Laird, Rebecca H.	50
Lake, Miriam G.	347
Lake, Myrtle	130
Lamb, Tazewell H.	170, 319, 360
Lame, Joseph E.	175
Landis, Garth	151
Landis, John C.	151
Landis, John C., Jr.	151
Lane, Alice G.	372
Lane, Allen V. M.	372
Lane, Elizabeth	362
Lane, Ethel M.	372
Lane, George W. S.	371
Lane, G. M.	372
Lane, Hazel L.	372
Lane, Henry	362
Lane, Martha C.	372
Lane, Mary H.	373
Lane, Ralph A.	372
Lane, Rebecca	367
Lane, Robert L.	372
Lane, Solomon	371
Lane, Thomas	371

NAME	Page
Lane, Thomas H.	372
Lane, William	362, 371
Langston, Edith E.	273
Langston, George T.	273
Langston, Jarett E.	272
Langston, Mary E.	273
Langston, Michaela	273
La Plant, Georgia	88, 236
Le Plant, Richard	88, 236
Lantz, Brownie	244
Lantz, Frank	244
Lantz, Helen	244
Lantz, Joseph	244
Lantz, Joseph, Jr.	244
Lantz, Marcia	244
Lantz, Marguerite	244
Lantz, Ruth	244
Lauderdale, Lords	179
Lawson, E. F.	176, 325
Leache, Aline W.	368
Leache, Armistead	368
Leache, Beverly	368
Leache, Caleb L.	369
Leache, Carson L.	370
Leache, Carter A.	368
Leache, Carrie L.	370
Leache, Dr. Jesse W.	368
Leache, Dr. Robert W.	368
Leache, Edward H. S.	370
Leache, Eugene H.	368
Leache, Irene A.	368
Leache, James D.	370
Leache, Jean	368
Leache, Jesse W.	370
Leache, Leah L.	370
Leache, Prudence H.	370
Leache, Thomas	
Leache, Willett	368
Leatherman, Martha E.	271
Lee, Gen, R. E.	246
Lee, Maude E.	185
Le Grand, Anne	366
Lehew, Allen E.	349
Lehew, Ann E.	346
Lehew, Charles E.	346
Lehew, Charles W.	349
Lehew, Eli	345
Lehew, Francis W.	350
Lehew, Helen	349
Lehew, Jonathan B.	346
Lehew, Sibyl M.	349
Lehew, Susan B.	349
Lehew, Virginia	350
Lehr, Edgar D.	54
Lehr, Henry F.	54
Lehr, Manderson	54
Lesquereux, Henry C.	34
Lester, Mary	39
Lewis, Ada Lee	221
Lewis, Beatrice E.	221
Lewis, Bertie B.	161, 310
Lewis, Caroline	118
Lewis, Edith	221
Lewis, Edna F.	221
Lewis, Edwin H.	221
Lewis, James M.	221
Lewis, Murray P.	221
Lewis, Robert H.	221
Lewis, W. D.	221
Leyshon, John	284
Leyshon, William E.	284
Lille	15
Lincoln, Henry C.	254
Lincoln, Vause	254
Link, Avis	90, 124, 238
Lines, Lulu B.	60
Linn, Rebecca A. C.	108
Lintz, Frankie C.	217
Lippitt, Armistead S.	191
Lippitt, Frances F.	192
Lippitt, Laura A.	192
Lippitt, Montague I.	192
Lloyd, Rebecca	365
Logsdon, Calvin H.	294
Logsdon, Clarence H.	295
Logsdon, Ernest R.	295
Logsdon, George L.	294
Logsdon, Glenn M.	295
Logsdon, Grant	294
Logsdon, Isaac W.	295
Logsdon, Maud E.	295
Logsdon, Thomas H.	295
Logsdon, Wilda	295
Loiseaux, Charles E.	103
Loiseaux, Charles E., Jr.	103
Loiseaux, Elaine	103
Londin, Arnold	243
Long, Annie M.	173, 323
Long, Coretta	140
Long, Deborah A.	139
Long, Elizabeth	140
Long, Flora V.	173, 322
Long, Florence	189
Long, Frances A.	140
Long, Mary C.	140
Long, Mattie L.	173, 323
Long, Maude	140
Long, Ota	140

NAME	Page
Long, Richard P.	139
Long, Robert N.	140
Long, Tabitha A.	141
Long, Thomas A.	141
Long, William	173, 322
Long, Willie P.	173, 322
Looney, Virda	256
Louthan, Henry	220
Lowe, Dorothy	65
Lowe, Le Roy	65
Lowe, Martin	65
Lowe, Roy C.	65
Lowe, Winifred	65
Lucas, Robert	108
Lucas, William	141
Lucas, William, Jr.	141
Ludwig, John F.	165, 313
Ludwig, S. F.	165, 313
Ludwig, S. O.	164, 313
Lykins, Sarah	147

Mc.

McCabe, Lena M	286
McCallister, J. Mae	275
McCann, Susanne	132
McCarty, Estella	143
McCarty, Rebecca	209
McCarty, Sarah	221
McCash, Rev. Levi	220
McClellan, Nicholas S.	84
McClelland, Ada	41
McClelland, Elizabeth	40
McClelland, John A.	40
McClelland John L.	40
McClelland, Mary E.	41
McCloud, Cynthia	110
McConnell, E. C.	175, 324
McConnell, Katherine J.	175, 324
McConnell, Norvell W.	175, 324
McCord, Chauncy J.	206, 300
McCord, Harold C.	206, 300
McCormick, Edith H.	182
McCormick, H. H.	182
McCormick, H. H., Jr.	182
McCormick, Owen H.	182
McCracken, Minnie	296
McCray, Arthur H.	285
McCray, Charles P.	286
McCray, Clarence B.	286
McCray, Homer D.	286
McCray, James W.	286
McCray, Joseph A.	285
McCray, Mabel F.	286
McCray, Norma J.	286
McCray, Page H.	286

NAME	Page
McCray, Paul J.	286
McCray, Robert P.	286
McCulloch, Clinton	39
McCulloch, John	170, 319
McCurdy, Newton F.	118
McDannold, Alexander	153
McDannold, Elizabeth	153
McDannold, Francis M.	153
McDannold, Margaret	153
McDannold, Marion	153
McDannold, Sarah	153
McDonnald, Ella	148
McGhee, Bessie	169, 318, 359
McGinnis, Lucy J.	211
McGinnis, Jennie	89, 123, 237
McGinnis, Pearl	212
McGrew, Almira	113
McKay, Alfred J.	364
McKay, Alfred J., Jr.	364
McKay, Alvin H.	348
McKay, Annice	348
McKay, Aubrey L.	347
McKay, Bessie L.	347
McKay, Beverly B.	346
McKay, Beverly B.	346
McKay, Charles E.	347, 349
McKay, Charles G.	347
McKay, Clarence	347
McKay, Daisy L.	347
McKay, Dearing L.	349
McKay, Dorothy	348
McKay, Elizabeth	373
McKay, Ella L.	346
McKay, Francis W.	348
McKay, Giles C.	364
McKay, Hubert F.	347
McKay, Hilda L.	347
McKay, Hunter B.	347
McKay, Jesse H.	373
McKay, Jonathan L.	346
McKay, Jonathan W.	346
McKay, Joseph D.	347
McKay, Joseph C.	348
McKay Josephine C.	348
McKay, Julian B.	346
McKay, Kathleen	348
McKay, Keithley W.	346
McKay, Kenneth T.	346
McKay, Leo	347
McKay, Lewis	346
McKay, Lillian M.	347
McKay, Martha L.	348
McKay, Mary E.	346, 348
McKay, Mary E.	347
McKay, Melissa A.	349

NAME	Page
McKay, Merle E.	348
McKay, Mildred K.	347
McKay, Oscar C.	348
McKay, Pauline	347
McKay, Sallie B.	347
McKay, Thomas B.	346
McKay, Thomas W.	348
McKay, Virginia R.	347
McKay, William B.	346
McKay, Winston L.	346
McLaren, Howard M.	184
McLaren, Maitland	184
McLaren, Virginia A.	184
McLaren, William H.	184
McLellan, Florence	122
McMath, Francis C.	33
McMath, Francis C., Jr.	34
McMath, Madeline	33
McMath, Margaret G.	34
McMath, Marian H.	34
McMath, Neil C.	34
McMath, Robert R.	33
McMurtry, J. A.	260
McMurtry, James O.	260
McMurtry, Lottie M.	260
McMurtry, Marie	260
McMurtry, Nellie	260
McMurtry, Sallie	260
McNabb, H. H.	236
McNabb, H. H., Jr	236
McNabb, John D.	236
McNair, Esther	57
McNair Helen	57
McNary, Graham	58
McNary, James G.	58
McNary, Marjory	58
McNary, Martha	58
McNary, Ruth	58
McNeil, Henry	246
McNeill, Annie V.	333
McNeill, Daniel	332
McNeill, John H.	268
McNeill, Nannie	154
McNeill, Raymond	268
McNeill, Sallie S.	333
McNeill, Wilbur C.	333
McNeill, William	332
McNeill, William R.	268
McTiernan, Sarah J.	270
McVeay, Doris E.	113
McVeay, Robert	113
McVeay, Roland G.	113
McVeay, Ruth	113

NAME	Page
M	
Macatee, Charles A.	366
Macatee, Charles A., Jr.	366
Macatee, Edward V. M.	367
Macatee, Elizabeth L.	366
Macatee, Elsie M.	366
Macatee, George	366
Macatee, Henry C.	366
Macatee, Margaret J.	195, 343
Macatee, Mary A.	367
Macatee, Mary, R. G.	195, 343
Macatee, Robert B.	367
Macatee, Samuel E.	195, 343
Macatee, Sara R.	195, 343
Macatee, Walter R.	367
MacDonald, Maria	82, 230
Machette, Arthur S.	139
Machette, Claude	139
Machette, Forest	139
Machette, Samuel	139
Machette, Susan M.	139
Madison, James	55
Maitland, Anna	179
Mager, William O.	92, 240
Mager, Wm. O., Jr.	92, 240
Magruder, Henry B.	66
Magruder, Virginia A.	66
Manderson, Gen. Chas. F.	53
Mannheim	13
Marshall, Courtney	338
Marshall, Julia A.	210
Marshall, Margaret B.	338
Marshall, Robert C.	338
Martin, Allen J.	88, 236
Martin, Catherine W.	37
Martin, Earline	88, 236
Martin, Elizabeth F.	37
Martin, Evelyn	88, 236
Martin, Reune	37
Martin, Subelle	254
Martin, Virginia R.	37
Mashburn, Margaret C.	47, 80, 227
Mason, Belle,	46, 78, 226
Mastin, Abigail	64
Mastin, Catharine	64
Mastin, Charles T.	63
Mastin, Elizabeth	64
Mastin, Ellen	64
Mastin, Frances	64
Mastin, Lucy S.	64
Mastin, Mary	64
Mastin, Rebecca M.	64, 66
Mastin, Sarah T.	64, 69, 84
Mastin, Rosey	64
Mastin, Turner M.	64

NAME	Page
Matson, Louisa	142, 156
Matthews, M. Blanche	254
Matthews, Lily W.	159, 307
Mauck, Ada V.	166, 315
Mauck, Alton	166, 315
Mauck, Archie L.	167, 316
Mauck, Bessie	167, 316
Mauck, Bertha	160, 309
Mauck, Catharine E.	167, 316
Mauck, Charles H.	167, 316
Mauck, Custis	160, 308
Mauck, Daniel H.	160, 308
Mauck, Edgar	160, 308
Mauck, Elmer	160, 308
Mauck, Elizabeth	160, 308
Mauck, Estern	160, 309
Mauck, Gertrude	160, 309
Mauck, Harry F.	167, 316
Mauck, Ida B.	166, 315
Mauck, James N.	166, 315
Mauck, Jona	167, 316
Mauck, Joseph B.	159, 308
Mauck, Lee J.	159, 308
Mauck, Leonard S.	167, 316
Mauck, Lester F.	167, 316
Mauck, Madolin	166, 315
Mauck, Mary C.	166, 177, 326
Mauck, Mary M.	166, 315
Mauck, Minnie M.	166, 315
Mauck, Nettie G.	166, 315
Mauck, Norman I.	167, 316
Mauck, Raymond C.	167, 316
Mauck, Richard L.	166, 315
Mauck, Stella	160, 309
Mauck, Thelma V.	167, 316
Mauck, Wilbur H.	167, 316
Mauck, Welton C.	167, 316
Mauck, Willie B.	166, 315
Melton, Christine	347
Melton, Daisy L.	347
Mikesell, Henrietta	112
Millar, Abigail	134
Millar, Abraham	25, 86, 234
Millar, Abram F.	91, 107, 119, 121
Millar, Abraham H.	113
Millar, Abraham	70, 71, 73, 74, 75
Millar, Abraham M.	84, 232
Millar, Adam	85, 200, 233
Millar, Adam	257, 298
Millar, Adam L.	69, 70
Millar, Adam P.	207, 302
Millar, Adam V.	258
Millar, Alice A.	289
Millar, Aileen	88, 236
Millar, Andrew D.	271

NAME	Page
Millar, Andrew J.	271
Millar, Anna	112
Millar, Anna E.	
Millar, Annie	88, 236
Millar, Annie E.	201
Millar, Anne Lenore	207, 302
Millar, Anne E.	292
Millar, Ann H.	280
Millar, Ann R.	235
Millar, Austin	131
Millar, Barbara	255
Millar, Benford S.	207, 302
Millar, Bertha M.	257
Millar, Bertha R.	103
Millar, Blanche	84, 232
Millar, Bryan	84, 232
Millar, Catharine	208
Millar, Catharine R.	95
Millar, Carlos A.	285
Millar, Charles	88, 107, 122, 237
Millar, Charles	89, 123, 237
Millar, Charles A.	271
Millar, Charles D.	256
Millar, Charles D.	273
Millar, Charles E.	259
Millar, Charles R.	292
Millar, Charles Sherrard	255
Millar, Charles S.	109
Millar, Charles T.	69, 84, 232
Millar, Charles W.	120, 122
Millar, Clara	292
Millar, Clara	110
Millar, Clara L.	201, 205
Millar, Clendon V. M.	258
Millar, Clendon V. M., Jr.	258
Millar, Clinton D. W.	285
Millar, Cora Belle	287
Millar, Cornelius	25, 124, 125, 126
Millar, Cornelius E.	130
Millar, Cornelius E.	132
Millar, David K.	257
Millar, David Wm.	110
Millar, Dorothy	122
Millar, Earl W.	207, 301
Millar, Edgar	122
Millar, Edward A.	88, 237
Millar, Edith K.	272
Millar, Edith M.	258
Millar, Edwin B.	89, 123, 238
Millar, Edwin K.	255
Millar, Edwin S.	256
Millar, Edwin V.	269
Millar, Elizabeth	18, 352
Millar, Elizabeth	256, 295
Millar, Elizabeth	84, 232

NAME	Page
Millar, Elizabeth	83, 231
Millar, Elizabeth	25, 28, 75, 222
Millar, Elizabeth	200
Millar, Elizabeth	242
Millar, Elizabeth A.	102
Millar, Elizabeth Anne	259
Millar, Elizabeth Ann	95, 105
Millar, Elizabeth E.	55
Millar, Elizabeth E.	113
Millar, Elizabeth E.	273
Millar, Elizabeth K.	269
Millar Elizabeth K.	85, 233
Millar, Elizabeth S.	119
Millar, Estella A.	282
Millar, Eugene D.	271
Millar, Eugene P.	273
Millar, Fannie W.	256
Millar, Florence V.	102
Millar, Frances I.	92, 239
Millar, Frances L.	260
Millar, Francis L.	285
Millar, Frank C.	89, 124, 238
Millar, Frank D.	114
Millar, Frank I.	258
Millar, Frank J.	261
Millar, Franklin	83, 231
Millar, Franklin	291
Millar, Franklin	122
Millar, Franklin	90
Millar, Franklin D.	207, 302
Millar, Franklin F.	120
Millar, Franklin R.	132
Millar, Franklin S.	239
Millar, Freddie L.	289
Millar, Frederick L.	260
Millar, Garret N.	273
Millar, Garret V. M.	256
Millar, Garret V. M.	254
Millar, Garret V. M.	255
Millar, George	69, 70, 200
Millar, George B.	120, 122
Millar, George F.	292
Millar, George G.	280
Millar, George R.	83, 230
Millar, George Reid	289
Millar, George W.	200
Millar, Gerald S.	207, 302
Millar, Gertrude	87, 235
Millar, Gertrude A.	255
Millar, Gideon	89, 123, 237
Millar, Gladys	255
Millar, Gladys C.	281
Millar, Grace	114, 285
Millar, Greta	256
Millar, Greville J.	88, 237
Millar, Hallie	112
Millar, Hannah	292
Millar, Hannah C.	290
Millar, Hannah D.	292
Millar Hannah D.	252
Millar, Hannah R.	286
Millar, Harold R.	256
Millar, Harriet	202
Millar, Harriet B.	204, 299
Millar, Harriet L.	258
Millar, Harriet V.	202
Millar, Harry K.	256
Millar, Harry K., Jr.	256
Millar, Helen	122
Millar, Helen	255
Millar, Henrietta	112
Millar, Howard A.	131
Millar, Inez E.	69, 70, 84, 233
Millar, Irvin	292
Millar, Isaac	291
Millar, Isaac	292
Millar, Isaac	18, 197
Millar, Isaac	25
Millar, Isaac	93, 94, 95
Millar, Isaac	82, 230
Millar, Isaac	200
Millar, Isaac Decker	202, 298
Millar, Isaac N.	107
Millar, Isaac O.	204, 299
Millar, Isaac	273
Millar, Jacob	282
Millar, Jacob W.	285
Millar, James C.	270
Millar, James F.	84, 232
Millar, James G.	256
Millar, James L.	90, 124, 239
Millar, James T.	90, 124, 238
Millar, Jane	127
Millar, Jemima H.	261
Millar, Jennie A.	256
Millar, Jennie	122
Millar, Jessie E.	132
Millar, John	88, 237
Millar, John Abraham	87, 235
Millar, John C.	88, 236
Millar, John Dale	288
Millar, John David	256
Millar, John Decker	268
Millar, John Decker	270
Millar John Decker	288
Millar, John Decker	280, 298
Millar, John Decker	267
Millar, John E.	92, 240
Millar, John F.	285
Millar, John M.	273

NAME	Page
Millar, John Wm.	25, 103, 105
Millar, John Wm.	83, 231
Millar, John Wm.	84, 231
Millar, John Wm.	110, 122
Millar, John Wm.	
Millar Josephine	289
Millar, Julia Ann	128
Millar, Julia Ann	269
Millar, Julian Z.	255
Millar, Kate	131
Millar, Kenneth R.	288
Millar, Larkin V. M.	256
Millar, Lavisa S.	118
Millar, Laura T.	201
Millar, Leon G.	288
Millar, Leota F.	288
Millar, Leonard	207, 301
Millar Lizzie	113
Millar, Lloyd G.	273
Millar, Louise	122
Millar, Louise	205, 300
Millar, Lucretia	288
Millar, Lucy	87, 236
Millar, Lucian D.	41, 239
Millar, Lucian D., Jr.	84, 232
Millar, Lucian R.	92, 240
Millar, Lucian R., Jr.	92, 240
Millar, Lucy C.	87, 235
Millar, Lucy M.	83, 231
Millar, Lynn D. W.	288
Millar, Margaret	259
Millar, Margaret C.	282
Millar, Margaret F.	269
Millar, Margaret R.	292
Millar, Maria M.	119
Millar, Marietta	271
Millar, Marion A.	281
Millar, Mary	200
Millar, Mary A.	131
Millar, Mary C.	285
Millar, Mary C.	255
Millar, Mary D.	267
Millar, Mary E.	292
Millar, Mary E. B.	204, 299
Millar, Mary F.	262
Millar, Mary F.	132
Millar, Mary F.	285
Millar, Mary J.	256
Millar, Mary Lee	256
Millar, Mary M.	92, 132
Millar, Mary Maude	92, 240
Millar, Mary R.	205, 299
Millar, Mary W.	258
Millar, Marguerite G.	122
Millar, Mattie E.	291
Millar, Melvin O.	258
Millar, Melissa	289
Millar, Michael	288
Millar, Michael	260
Millar, Michael	90
Millar, Michael	241
Millar, Michaela	272
Millar, Michael Adam	271
Millar, Michael C.	200
Millar, Michael S.	201
Millar, Nancy	82, 230
Millar, Nancy J.	269
Millar, Nancy M.	256
Millar, Nannie G.	269
Millar, Nellie	89, 121, 237
Millar, Nellie D.	258
Millar, Nellie G.	114
Millar, Olive	83, 231
Millar, Olive C.	84
Millar, Oscar H.	90, 124, 238
Millar, Paul C.	285
Millar, Paul J.	89, 124, 237
Millar, Polly H.	89, 123, 237
Millar, Polly H.	115
Millar, Raymond G.	255
Millar, Raynolds	85, 233
Millar Rebecca	82, 122, 222
Millar, Rebecca	88, 237
Millar Rebecca	274
Millar, Rebecca F.	128
Millar, Rebecca P.	110
Millar, Rebecca S.	85, 233
Millar, Rebekah	25, 71, 222
Millar, Rebekah	63
Millar, Rebekah	305
Millar, Richard V.	256
Millar, Rita	114
Millar, Robert E.	133
Millar, Robert F.	256
Millar, Robert F.	270
Millar, Robert K.	257
Millar, Robert R.	207, 301
Millar, Roy D.	90, 124, 238
Millar, Ruby S.	92, 240
Millar, Russell W.	257
Millar, Russell W., Jr	257
Millar, Ruth	257
Millar, Samuel R.	95, 96
Millar, Samuel Rolfe	96, 100
Millar, Samuel Rolfe, Jr.	102
Millar, Sarah	263
Millar, Sarah	69, 70, 84
Millar, Sarah A.	272
Millar, Sarah Ann	203
Millar, Sarah Ann	204, 298

NAME	Page
Millar, Sarah C.	201
Millar, Sarah I.	270
Millar, Sarah J.	271
Millar, Sarah M.	244, 261
Millar, Sarah N.	107
Millar, Sarah T.	84, 233
Millar, Sarah V. M.	256
Millar, Sarah W.	270
Millar, Scotland	272
Millar, Stella	285
Millar, Susan B.	101
Millar, Susan E.	283
Millar, Taylor	201
Millar, Tecumseh	201
Millar, Thomas C.	270
Millar, Thomas G.	270
Millar Violet	84
Millar, Virginia	207
Millar, Virginia	273
Millar, Virginia B.	26
Millar, Virginia M.	285
Millar, Warren G. E.	89, 124, 238
Millar, William	1, 2, 17
Millar, William	18, 21, 26, 27
Millar, William	199
Millar, William	84, 232
Millar, William	203, 298
Millar, William	251
Millar, William	270
Millar, William C.	271
Millar, William D.	270
Millar, William E.	207, 301
Millar, William E.	255
Millar, William H.	89, 124, 237
Millar, William H.	108
Millar, Wm. Harris	89, 124, 238
Millar, Wm. Henry	132
Millar, William M.	255
Millar, William T.	133
Millar, Vynul U.	288
Miller Annie	330
Miller, Besse	117
Miller, Catharine du B.	118
Miller, Charles	373
Miller Cora L.	288
Miller, Dayton B.	118
Miller Dolores L.	255
Miller, Emory	118
Miller, Eva	116
Miller, Folie B.	118
Miller, Grace	287
Miller, Hamilton G.	332
Miller, Jesse W.	373
Miller, John N.	288
Miller, Mary J.	89, 123, 238

NAME	Page
Miller, Rev. Emory	115
Miller, Walter W.	288
Miller, William E.	117
Miller, Wm. E.	118
Miller, William E. II.	118
Milliken, Kate M.	245
Mills, Catharine	215
Miles, Gilbert P.	215
Mills, James	215
Mills, James H.	214
Mills, Justinian	215
Mills, Lydia J.	215
Mills, Mary E.	215
Mills, Rebecca M.	215
Mills, Sarah E.	214
Mills, William P.	214
Minnick, Jennie B.	256
Minnck, Robert A.	256
Mitchell, Annie S.	87, 235
Mitchell, Carl D.	87, 235
Mitchener, John N.	82
Mockbee, Gida J.	213
Monroe, Dougald	339
Monroe, Dougald, Jr.	339
Monroe, Fanny	140
Montgomery, Edward G.	42
Moon, Tabitha M.	43, 75, 223
Moore, Ann V.	158, 306
Moore, Basil E.	164, 313
Moore, Charles	140
Moore, Clyde D. L.	164, 313
Moore, Effie S.	164, 313
Moore, Eleanor R.	289
Moore, Emma L.	164, 313
Moore, Everett F.	164, 313
Moore, Harrison A.	164. 313
Moore, Haywood M.	164, 313
Moore, Herman C.	164, 313
Moore, James E.	164, 313
Moore, L. B.	164, 313
Moore, Lignsford D.	164, 313
Moore, Mary C.	158, 306
Moore, Ouida B.	164, 313
Moore, Sylvia O.	164, 313
Moore, William	140
More, Vivien V.	203
Morgan, Alexander G.	144
Morgan, Alexander G.	144
Morgan, Anne A.	144
Morgan, Charles	144
Morgan, Edward	144
Morgan, Laurie	144
Morgan, Margaret	144
Morgan, Sallie	144
Morgan, Thomas R.	144

NAME	Page
Morris, Allen	182
Morris, Charles W.	288
Morris, Harry	182
Morris, James E.	288
Morris, William N.	288
Morrison, Mabel C.	166, 315
Morrison, Margaret	210
Moser, Doras C.	46, 78, 226
Moser, Durl W.	47, 78, 226
Moser Eddis S.	46, 78, 226
Moser, Edwin L.	46, 78, 226
Moser, Ellsworth	46, 78, 226
Moser, Elmer E.	46, 78, 226
Moser, Floyd	46, 78, 226
Moser, Ivia	46, 78, 226
Moser, John R.	46, 79, 226
Moser, Louis	46, 78, 226
Moser, May F.	46, 79, 226
Moser, Reuben	46, 78, 226
Moser, Reuben A.	45, 78, 225
Moser, Reuben A.	46, 78, 226
Moser, Voris	46, 78, 226
Moser, U. S.	46, 78, 226
Mountain View	100
Muellenaer, Joost Adriensen	2
Mundy, Lillie	176, 325
Munkes, Gertrude	266
Murphy, Ada B.	265
Murphy, Bessie L.	266
Murphy, Carlena	267
Murphy, Causbian	266
Murphy, Eula	266
Murphy, Frank	266
Murphy, Frank, Jr.	266
Murphy, Francis	263
Murphy, Francis, Jr.	263
Murphy, Geneva	266
Murphy, Gertrude	266
Murphy, Hazel	266
Murphy, Howard	266
Murphy, Howard F.	267
Murphy, Ivan	266
Murphy, James I.	265
Murphy, James V.	267
Murphy, John W.	266
Murphy, Kate	263
Murphy, Martha C.	366
Murphy, Mary E.	263
Murphy, Maxine	266
Murphy, Sarah M.	263
Murphy, Susan M.	264
Murphy, William F.	266
Mussaeus, Esther B.	184
Mussaeus, Frederick G.	183
Mussaeus, Marie G.	184
Mussaeus, Theodore M.	184
Mussaeus, Thomas A.	184
Musselman, Alice	293
Musselman, Cecil H.	293
Musselman, Flora D.	294
Musselman, Grace W.	293
Musselman, Hannah A.	293
Musselman, Isaac	293
Musselman, Jane A.	292
Musselman, Jesse	292
Musselman, Jessie A.	293
Musselman, Lucile	293
Musselman, Martha A.	295
Musselman, Mary E.	294
Musselman, Nellie	293
Musselman, Oliver	293
Musselman, Susan C.	294
Myers, Clara	260
Myers, Lottie	38
Myers, Hattie	49, 81, 229

N.

Nabb, Martha E.	252
Nash, Herbert E.	369
Neal, Dolly	296
Neathery, Verna E.	258
Neely, Dora	169, 318, 356
Neff, Zeta H.	211
Nelson, Elizabeth	64
Nelson, Matthew	64
Nelson, Moses	64
Nelson, Rebecca	64
Nelson, Rev. Thomas	64
Nelson, Rhoda	64
Nelson, Sallie B.	327
Nesbitt, Rebecca	139
Newham, Ada	330
Newman, Minnie M.	221
New Paltz	13
Newton, Myrtle A.	278
Nichols, Elmer L.	163, 312
Nichols, Ernest H.	163, 312
Nichols, Forest H.	163, 312
Nichols, H. E.	163, 311
Nichols, Lillian C.	163, 312
Nichols, Mamie E.	163, 312
Nichols, Wilmer F.	163, 312
Nickerson, Elizabeth	206, 300
Nickerson, Glenn I.	206, 300
Nickerson, Richard C.	206, 300
Nickols, Lucile	370
Noecker, Howard E.	289
Noel, Ada M.	211, 214
Norris, Robert	172, 321
Norton, Clair	49, 81, 229

NAME Page

Norton, Fern 49, 81, 229
Norton, Russell 49, 81, 229
Nosette, Anna J. 176, 325
Nourse, Clinton L. 116
Nourse, Emory M. 117
Nourse, Roderick 117
Nye, Margaret F. 216

O.

O'Day, Aphlus 204, 298
Olmstead, Walter G. 366
Olop, Stephen 49, 81
Omen, Sarah J. 285
O'Neill, W. J. 132
Ortelius, Abraham 352
Osborn, Junita 251
Osborn, Mattie 250
Osborn, Ruby H. 251
Osborn, Velma R. 251
Osborn, Verne 251
Osburn, Grace 284
Otz, Lucinda 159, 308
Owen Murray, ...285

P.

Page, John A. 213
Page, John B. 213
Page, Mary C. 213
Page, Ruth E. 213
Page, Wm. W. 213
Palmer, Mollie 159, 308
Pancake, Catharine J. 268
Pancake, Etta V. 271
Pancake, Fred J. 270
Pancake, Hannah M. 268
Pancake, John A. 270
Pancake, John A., Jr. 271
Pancake, John I. 267
Pancake, Sarah E. 268
Pancake, William A. 268
Pardee, Lois 245, 262
Parker, John 231
Parks, Belle 341
Parr, John 208
Parr, Minnie M. 348
Parrish, Dora 170, 319, 360
Parsons, Barbara N. 211
Parsons, Brownie 244
Parsons, Caroline E. 244
Parsons, Catharine E. 214
Parsons, Charles A. 251
Parsons, Charles K. 211, 214
Parsons, Charles R. 211
Parsons, Christina M. 243
Parsons, Clarence B. 211

NAME Page

Parsons, Clarence B. 213
Parsons, Clyde W. 211
Parsons, Clyde W., Jr. 211
Parsons, Cordelia 212
Parsons, Daniel R. 244
Parsons, David 208
Parsons, David J. 212
Parsons, David J. 211
Parsons, David W. 211
Parsons, David W. 213
Parsons, Edith E. 211
Parsons, Edgar P. 244
Parsons, Edna M. 213
Parsons, Edward McC. 210
Parsons, Edward M. 210
Parsons, Edward M. 210
Parsons, Edwin 211
Parsons, Eleanor L. 211
Parsons, Elizabeth 215
Parsons, Elizabeth 244
Parsons, Elizabeth 246
Parsons, Florence 246
Parsons, Francis A. 243
Parsons, Frederick W. 210
Parsons, G. W. 212
Parsons, Hallie B. 243
Parsons, Hannah C. 246
Parsons, Harry H. 213
Parsons, Hattie M. 213
Parsons, Helen K. 211
Parsons, Isaac 209
Parsons, Isaac 209
Parsons, Isaac 210
Parsons, Isaac M. 214
Parsons, Jacob D. 251
Parsons, James 220
Parsons, James 241
Parsons, James III. 243
Parsons, James K. 210
Parsons, Jane 221
Parsons, John W. 212
Parsons, John D. 245
Parsons, Jonathan 214
Parsons, Jonathan 215
Parsons, Joseph 212
Parsons, Josephine M. 244, 262
Parsons, Julia A. 211, 213
Parsons, Leslie J. 211
Parsons, Leslie J. B. .....
Parsons, Mabel C. 372
Parsons, Marjorie F. 243
Parsons, Mary 212, 220
Parsons, Mary J. 221
Parsons, Mary E. 211
Parsons, Mary L. 243

NAME	Page
Parsons, Marshall D.	211
Parsons, Marshall D., Jr	211
Parsons, Michael M.	214
Parsons, Nancy	210
Parsons, Nicholas C.	246
Parsons, Parthenia E.	249
Parsons, Rebecca	211
Parsons, Rebecca E.	211, 213
Parsons, Robert D.	213
Parsons, Ruth	246
Parsons, Sarah A.	210
Parsons, Sarah C.	244
Parsons, Sarah V.	249
Parsons, W. B.	213
Parsons, William M.	220
Parsons, William M.	244, 261
Passmore, Mildred H.	170, 319, 360
Passmore, William T.	170, 318, 359
Patrick, E. M.	210
Patten, Catharine	35
Pattillo, Genevieve	276
Pattillo, William	276
Paxton, Marianna	366
Payne, Elizabeth L.	170, 319, 360
Payne, Joseph L.	170, 319, 360
Payne, Mary D.	170, 319, 360
Pears, Cora M.	127
Peck, Anna B.	276
Peck, Fletcher I.	276
Peck, Kenneth L.	276
Peddicord, Caroline	243
Peer, Alva R.	293
Peer, B. F.	293
Peer, Lula B.	293
Peer, Luther B.	293
Peifer, Mary P.	129
Peifer, Patrick H.	129
Penn, William	23, 304
Pennington, Dale	128
Pennington, Dorothy	128
Pennington, H.	128
Pennington, Max	128
Penter, Anna I.	139
Perrill, Bernice	290
Perrill, Gertrude A.	289
Perrill, Gordon A.	290
Perrill, Ivanora	289
Perrill, Jessie M.	290
Perrill, Mabel A.	289
Perrill, Marion	290
Perrill, Marjorie	290
Perrill, Nathan W.	289
Perrill, Ned G.	289
Perrill, Raymond	290
Perrill, Robert B.	289
Perrill, Robert V.	290
Perrill, Ronald	290
Perrill, Russell	290
Perrill, Russell W.	290
Perrill, Zebulon H.	290
Peters, Alvah L.	283
Peters, Anita	283
Peters, Anna	284
Peters, Dorothy	284
Peters, Edna P.	284
Peters, Edward A.	283
Peters, Emma	201
Peters, Grover C.	284
Peters, Harley E.	284
Peters, Harold S.	283
Peters, Harriet	119
Peters, Harriet A.	284
Peters, Helen L.	284
Peters, Helen W.	282
Peters, Homer H.	282
Peters, Lena M.	284
Peters, Lucille E.	283
Peters, Mary E.	284
Peters, Maurice M.	283
Peters, Mildred	283
Peters, Robert	284
Peters, William E.	283
Peters, William J.	283
Pettit, Daniel	244
Pettit, Frank	243
Pettit, Nora L.	243
Pettit, Sarah	244
Pettit, William	243
Pettit, William, Jr.	245
Petty, Adelaide	187
Petty, Blanche	205, 300
Petty, Catherine H.	345
Phillipps, Charles W.	189
Phillipps, Charles Wm.	188
Piatt, Mary	249
Piatt, Walter	250
Piper, Ella	54
Pittman, Annie	220
Platt, Sadie	158, 307
Platt, Clay	158
Platt, William	158, 307
Pochon, Alfred	101
Pochon, Beverly R.	102
Pochon, Erica	102
Pochon, Rolfe M.	102
Pochon, Virginia	102
Pond, Ethel	372
Pond, Etta A.	372
Pontius, Dale	284
Pontius, Francis D.	

NAME	Page
Pontius, Frank M.	284
Pontius, Gerald	284
Porter, Elizabeth	373
Porter, James A.	373
Porter, John T.	373
Porter, Lorena	373
Porter, Lutenia	373
Porter, Martha	373
Porter, Phillip H.	373
Porter, Phillip H., Jr.	373
Porter, W. Ruth	373
Porter, William C.	373
Poulton, Edgar D.	367
Pounds, Lester R.	210
Pounds, Maude	210
Pounds, Robert	210
Price, Barbara C.	285
Printz, Virginia E.	162, 311
Proctor, Clara	357
Prosser, Abel J.	219
Prosser, Adele	219
Prosser, Edna	220
Prosser, John W.	220
Prosser, Josephine	220
Prosser, Joseph V. M.	220
Prosser, Joseph D.	219
Prosser, Mary A.	219
Prosser, Rebecca J.	220
Prosser, Sarah E.	219
Prosser, Wm. E.	219
Pullen, Cora J.	245, 262
Pullen, Ernest G.	245, 262
Pullen, Frederick W.	245, 262
Pullen, Glen C.	245, 262
Pullen, Raymond W.	245, 262
Pullen, Robert F.	245, 262
Pumphrey, Sarah L.	36

R.

Raike, Katharine	68
Rainey, Robert	348
Ramey, Mary E.	114
Ramsey, Fannie D.	
Randleman, Clifford	113
Randleman, Clifford, Jr.	113
Randleman, Hubert	114
Randleman, Ivan	114
Randleman, Leota	113
Randleman, Lloyd	113
Randleman, William H.	113
Randolph, Peyton	98
Randolph, Susan B.	96
Randolph, Thomas M.	96, 97
Rarey, Jane A.	291
Rasmussen, Olive	155
Ratliff, Louise	
Rawson, Charles	38
Rawson, Mary M.	38
Rawson, Richard H.	153
Rawson, Russell	153
Raymond, Irene	140
Raymond, Kate	140
Raymond, Richard L.	133
Raymond, Roy	140
Raynolds, Abraham F.	50, 82, 230
Raynolds, Albert Harris	60
Raynolds, Albert R.	47, 80, 227
Raynolds, Arms	28
Raynolds, Bessie Seabury	34
Raynolds, Betty	60
Raynolds, Catharine P.	50, 82, 230
Raynolds, Charles A.	38
Raynolds, Charles M.	47, 79, 227
Raynolds, Clara E.	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Cora C.	39
Raynolds, Dana L.	60
Raynolds, Dorothy	57
Raynolds, Edward M.	57
Raynolds, Edwin S.	47, 80, 228
Raynolds, Elizabeth	40
Raynolds, Ellen	41
Raynolds, Ellen	60
Raynolds, Elmer L.	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Elton Ann	63
Raynolds, Franklin	54
Raynolds, Frederick	47, 80, 227
Raynolds, Frederick A.	59
Raynolds, Frederick A.	59
Raynolds, Gen. Wm. F.	37
Raynolds, Geoffrey	28
Raynolds, George	33
Raynolds, George E.	43, 76
Raynolds, George Faber	38
Raynolds, George W.	39, 75, 222
Raynolds, Hallett	57
Raynolds, Harris	39
Raynolds, Harris, Jr.	39
Raynolds, Harry L.	
Raynolds, Helen	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Henry C.	47, 80
Raynolds, Herbert F.	58
Raynolds, Isaac M.	47, 79, 227
Raynolds, James A.	38, 47, 79, 227
Raynolds, James M.	55
Raynolds, James W.	56
Raynolds, James W.	57
Raynolds, Jefferson	55
Raynolds, Jefferson	55
Raynolds, John F.	37, 38

NAME	Page
Raynolds, John M.	58
Raynolds, John Wm.	42, 44, 75, 222
Raynolds, Joshua S.	57
Raynolds, Kate	58
Raynolds, Kate S.	58
Raynolds, Leroy W.	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Lewis C.	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Lewis D.	43, 75, 222
Raynolds, Lewis M.	60
Raynolds, Mary Margretta	38
Raynolds, Maria E.	33
Raynolds, Martha	57
Raynolds, Mary E.	44, 76, 223
Raynolds, Mary F.	47, 79, 227
Raynolds, Mary H.	38, 39
Raynolds, Mary M.	38
Raynolds, Pansy S.	59
Raynolds, Polly E.	44, 80, 227
Raynolds, Rebecca A.	45, 78, 225
Raynolds, Rebecca J.	44, 77, 224
Raynolds, Rebekah	35
Raynolds, Rebekah	52
Raynolds, Richard	57
Raynolds, Robert	57
Raynolds, Robert W.	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Ruth	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, Ruth	58
Raynolds, Saramie	58
Raynolds, Sarah S.	45, 77, 225
Raynolds, Scott	47, 79, 227
Raynolds, Semilda E.	48, 80, 228
Raynolds, Thomas C.	34
Raynolds, Thomas M.	57
Raynolds, Viola May	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, William	28
Raynolds, William	31, 60
Raynolds, William F.	37
Raynolds, William F.	39
Raynolds, William L.	43, 76, 223
Raynolds, William W.	35
Rehr, Aimee H.	208, 302
Rehr, Mary L.	208, 302
Rehr, Victor E.	208, 302
Reed, Emma E.	172, 321
Reed, Percy W.	172, 321
Reed, Samuel	172, 321
Reenes, Flora	247
Reeves, Joseph W.	172, 321
Reeves, Martha E.	172, 321
Reid, Margaret	289
Renica, Harrison	175, 324
Renica, Rhea	175, 324
Reynolds, Joseph H.	140
Rice, Arthur C.	127
Rice, Carl	127
Rice, Clarence	127
Rice, Daphne H.	247
Rice, Harlan T.	247
Rice, James	247
Rice, John W.	247
Rice, Josa P.	247
Rice, Juanita	127
Rice, Katherine	247
Rice, Layton	127
Rice, Lyle C.	247
Rice, Melvin	127
Rice, Olive J.	247
Rice, Ralph	127
Rice, Sanford	127
Rice, Sherwood R.	247
Rice, Thelma	127
Richardson, Ann H.	95
Richardson, Ann R.	95
Richardson, William	95
Richardson, William M.	96
Riedel, Bertha	99
Riley, Bertha A.	67
Riegal, Fannie	292
Rittenour, C. H.	215
Robbins, Sarah A.	57
Robinson, J. W.	173
Rocky, Chester, Dr. J.	206, 301
Rocky, Chester J., Jr.	206, 301
Roberts, Gertrude C.	87, 236
Roberts, Harry S.	87, 236
Roberts, Hazel D.	207, 301
Robertson, Ann V. M.	361
Robertson, Charles E.	110
Robertson, Charles H.	360
Robertson, Rev. John F.	110
Robertson, Rose E.	361
Robertson, Theodora M.	110
Robertson, Dr. William M.	360
Robinson, J. W.	173, 322
Robinson, Maria	52
Robinson, Maud L.	372
Rogan, Frances B.	260
Rogers, Robert	266
Rogers, Ruby	161, 310
Rogers, W. E.	266
Rohr, Chauncey H.	289
Rohr, Gertrude F.	288
Romine, E. E.	212
Romine, Gladys	212
Romine, Lydia	212
Romine, Virginia	212
Romine, Wanda	212
Roofener, Florence	266

NAME	Page
Roofener, M. J.	266
Rose, Alvah	45, 77, 225
Rose, Arnold	45, 77, 225
Rose, Claude C.	284
Rose, Ivan	45, 77, 225
Rose, Jean E.	284
Rose, Morris	45, 77, 225
Rose, Robert C.	284
Rosenberger, Graham	339
Rosetta, Mrs.	347
Ross, Milton	49, 81, 229
Ross, Milton, Jr.	49, 82, 229
Ross, Robert	49, 82, 229
Rowland, Joseph	69
Rowley, Thos. J.	251
Roy, Dr. Walter S.	365
Roy, Elizabeth L.	365
Roy, Mary C.	366
Roy, Rebecca L.	366
Rucker, Sarah	69
Ruckman, Judith	42, 75, 222
Rudacile, Lucy V.	167, 316
Rugh, William H.	292
Russell, Abigail M.	139
Russell, Anna	143
Russell, Catharine	155
Russell, Catharine B.	145
Russell, Clarence	148
Russell, Deborah M.	145
Russell, Effie	147
Russell, Egbert F.	147
Russell, Elizabeth	154
Russell, Elizabeth V. M.	141
Russell, Eugene	148
Russell, Gen. Robt. S.	137
Russell, George W.	148
Russell, Henry	148
Russell, Henry C.	148
Russell, James M.	142, 156
Russell, Joseph K.	36
Russell, Josephine D.	147
Russell, Julia	147
Russell, Kate	142, 157
Russell, Laura V.	145
Russell, Louise	142, 157
Russell, Mabel	142, 156
Russell, Margaret T.	144
Russell, Mary A. B.	148
Russell, Mary E.	154
Russell, Mattie	147
Russell, Miriam M.	155
Russell, Nancy G.	145
Russell, Rebecca W.	145
Russell, Robert S.	152, 156
Russell, Robert T.	153
Russell, Sarah	153
Russell, Sarah M.	142, 157
Russell, Tabitha	139
Russell, Theodora	147
Russell, Thomas A.	145
Russell, Thomas A.	147, 156
Russell, William H.	146
Russell, Zanette	147
Ryder, Sarah E.	217

S.

Sadler, B. A.	256
Sadler, Carl W.	257
Sadler, Fannie M.	257
Sallee, Earl	284
Sallee, George A.	258
Sallee, Harriet	284
Sallee, Marion	284
Sallee, Marjory	284
Sallee, Richard	284
Sammons, Carrie	369
Samuel, Mary E.	152
Sapp, Herman R.	83, 231
Sapp, Lyman	83, 231
Sapp, Ralph L.	83, 231
Sargent, Algernon M.	130
Sargent, Algernon M.	129, 130
Sargent, Joan F.	130
Sargent, Julia	130
Sargent, Lorena	129
Sargent, Mabel	48, 81, 229
Sargent, Mary	130
Sargent, Rebecca F.	129
Sargent, Samuel	128
Sargent, Samuel M.	130
Sargent, Samuel M., Jr.	130
Sargent, Virginia	130
Saylor, Bertha	331
Schley, Admiral	22
Schley, John	70
Schnatterly, Elizabeth C.	45, 225
Schnatterly, Harry L.	45, 225
Schnatterly, William L.	45, 225
Schneider, George	150
Schneider, Helen M.	151
Schneider, John G.	151
Schneider, Ulrich	151
Scothorn, Florence	206, 300
Scott, Guilford W.	368
Scott, Mary E.	368
Scott, Mary Ellen	68
Scott, Ruth J.	83, 231
Scott, Thomas	368

NAME	Page
Scroggin, Sarah M.	156
See, Catharine	197, 289
See, Christiana	197
See, Elizabeth	197
Selden, Mildred C.	169, 318, 359
Seville, Katherine	366
Sewell, Ruth	290
Seymour, Darwin R.	45, 77, 225
Seymour, Florence E.	283
Seymour, Gladys	45, 78, 225
Seymour, Grace	283
Seymour, Sylvia	45, 77, 225
Shade, Jeremiah	119
Shannon, Albert M.	294
Shannon, Alice	294
Shannon, Alma A.	294
Shannon, Bertha M.	294
Shannon, Clara M.	294
Shannon, Elmer	294
Shannon, Florence E.	294
Shannon, Herbert A.	294
Shannon, Jesse	294
Shannon, Joseph	294
Shannon, Laura C.	294
Shannon, Martha A.	294
Shannon, Oliver W.	294
Shannon, Robert	294
Sheetz, Hannie D.	268
Sheetz, Magdalene	59
Shemwell, Mayme	83, 231
Shemwell, Minor B.	83, 231
Shemwell, Myrtle	83, 231
Shepherd, Lucius M.	243
Shepherd, Lucius P.	243
Shepherd, Nora W.	243
Sherman, Susie	142
Shipley, Minnie	207, 302
Shipp, Walter	347
Short, Ann M.	278
Short, Edith L.	276
Short, Elizabeth W.	277
Short, Isaac M.	277
Short, Jane B.	278
Short, Lulu	276, 279
Short, Stephen A.	276
Short, Susan M.	274
Short, William	274
Shriver, Rebecca	70
Shultz, Florence	
Simmons, Carrie S.	334
Simmons, I. R.	333
Simmons, Roy	334
Simmons, William C.	334
Simpson, Eugene R.	148
Simpson, John M. C.	148
Simpson, Josephine R.	148
Simpson, Minor	148
Sinclair, Anna B.	369
Sinclair. Arthur W.	369
Sinclair, Arthur W.	369
Sinclair, Charles A.	369
Sinclair, Charles A., Jr.	369
Sinclair, Elizabeth T.	369
Sinclair, Kathleen C.	369
Sinclair, Laura W.	369
Skelton, Catharine	171, 320
Skelton, Elizabeth	158, 307
Skelton, Rebecca	175, 324
Slack, Sylvia	164, 312
Slagle, Eleanor L.	205, 299
Slagle, Harold L.	205, 299
Slusser, Sarah M.	55
Smith, Annie L.	169, 318, 359
Smith, Carrie	237
Smith, Dorothy W.	
Smith, Edith M.	272
Smith, Ernest M.	272
Smith, Ernestine H.	364
Smith, Esta B.	287
Smith, F. Carter	
Smith, Frazier M.	
Smith, Helen	368
Smith, Jessie	63
Smith. Lillie	88, 237
Smith, Loy M.	287
Smith, Mary S.	253
Smith, Neva	128
Smith, Oren D.	278
Smith, Orlin H.	278
Smith, Paul H.	272
Smith, Paul H., Jr.	272
Smith, Ralph E.	287
Smith, Rebecca A.	278
Smith, Ruth E.	287
Smith, Seymour H.	287
Smith, Vera B.	288
Smith, Virgil D.	272
Smith, Walter	345
Smith, William C.	
Smith, William H.	
Smyser, Mary E.	53
Snider, George W.	330
Snider, Wade	330
Snyder, Betty L.	43, 76, 223
Snyder, Charles E.	288
Snyder, Charles R.	288
Snyder, Charlotte A.	288
Snyder, Clarabelle	286

NAME	Page
Snyder, Emil Arlo	288
Snyder, Florence	286
Snyder, Harry	286
Snyder, Ivan	43, 76, 223
Snyder, John L.	288
Snyder, Leola B.	288
Snyder, Margaret J.	288
Snyder, Ruth	286
Sommers, Essie L.	287
Sommerville, Nannie A.	327
Sosa, Lorenza	89, 123, 237
Southworth, Elizabeth	121
Sowers, Etta	347
Sowers, Pauline	371
Spates, Edmund P.	173, 322
Spates, Kathleen	173, 322
Spates, Robert P.	173
Speakman, Beatrice A.	204, 299
Speakman, Harry C.	204, 299
Speaks, Ethel	250
Speaks, O. S.	250
Spence, Emma	151
Spittle, Hugh R.	172, 321
Spittle, Lloyd	172, 321
Springer, Douglas G.	248
Springer, Kathleen G.	248
Springer, L. J.	248
Springer, Margaret V.	248
Springer, Nellie	248
Springer, Rena M.	248
Staige, Lucy	201
Staley, Preston	184
Stearn, Helen	
Steenbergen, Rebecca S.	108
Stevenson, Mary A.	256
Stewart, Belle R.	257
Stickley, Thomas M.	163, 312
Stiles, Clyde	265
Stiles, Ethel F.	265
Stiles, Georgia E.	265
Stiles, Gladys L.	265
Stiles, Harry H.	265
Stillwell, Leone	290
Stimmel, Lida Grace	207, 301
Stinson, Sarah	159, 308
Stratton, Maud	261
Straub, Josephine	283
Stringer, Anne M.	208, 302
Stringer, Henry J.	208, 302
Stringer, Henry J., Jr.	208, 302
Stuck, Esther A.	278
Stump, Carrie B.	268
Stump, Christiana	289
Stump, Ellen D.	268
Stump, James P.	268
Stump, Sallie B.	268
Stump, Samuel L.	268
Stump, Sarah L.	267
Stump, Susan J.	268
Stump, William	268
Suddeth, Mary	199
Sullivan, Annie L.	174, 323
Sullivan, Helen V.	174, 323
Sullivan, James O.	174, 323
Summers, Sallie	297
Sunderland, Ann N.	149
Sunderland, Dean	149
Sunderland, Dean, Jr.	149
Sweaney, Sheridan	246
Swallow, Carolyn	288

T.

Talbott, Alvin	260
Talbott, Alvin, Jr.	260
Talbott, Claude L.	260
Talbott, Luna L.	260
Talbott, Roy P.	260
Talley, Claude H.	279
Talley, Dr. S. W.	278
Talley, Dr. Dyer B.	278
Talley, Dyer S.	278
Talley, Gertrude A.	278
Talley, Jacqueline D.	278
Talley, John H.	279
Talmadge, Edward P.	219
Talmadge, Mary R.	219
Talmadge, Randolph	219
Taylor, Charles M.	263
Taylor, Edmonia	369
Taylor, Francis M.	263
Taylor, James H.	173, 321
Taylor, James W.	173, 322
Taylor, James W.	173
Taylor, Sarah Griffin	179
Tebbs, Elizabeth M.	213
Thomas, Alverda G.	349
Thomas, Birdie B.	50, 82, 230
Thomas, Charles	121
Thomas, Harriet	121
Thomas, Jennie	121
Thomas, Jesse	349
Thomas, Marjorie	121
Thomas, Sallie	132
Thomas, William	121
Thompson, Alfred	174, 323
Thompson, Allen L.	174, 323
Thompson, Anna Louise	13
Thompson, Margaret E.	275

NAME	Page
Thompson, Myrtle	297
Thompson, Nellie V.	174, 323
Thurman, Helen M.	262
Tidball, Jane S.	189
Tillotson, Harold	277
Tillotson, Howard	277
Tompkins, Mary E.	84, 232
Torrence, Ione	45, 78, 225
Torrence, James E.	45, 78, 225
Torrence, Lois	45, 78, 225
Torrence, Lynn E.	45, 78, 225
Torrence, Ruth	45, 78, 225
Travis, Minnie M.	257
Treakle, Maud T.	258
Triplett Elias	221
Troub, Caroline	297
Trowbridge, Frederick C.	168, 317, 356
Trowbridge, Katharine V.	168, 317, 356
Trowbridge, M. E.	168, 317, 356
Trowbridge, Ralph N.	168, 317, 356
Tulga, Adelia	68
Turner, James B.	107
Turner, Jane E.	107
Turner, John W. M.	108
Turner, Kate M.	148
Turner, Kathryn	92
Turner, Rhoda A.	151
Tuttle, Daniel S.	63
Tuttle, Dr. George W.	62
Tuttle, Florence	60
Tuttle, Rt. Rev'd	63
Tuttle, Wallace	63

U.

Uhlman, Betty L.	275
Uhlman, Charles	275
Uhlman, Thomas L.	275
Ulster County	12
Updike, Zora N.	166, 315
Upton, Marietta	201
Upton, C. Millar	201
Upton, Ralph W.	201
Upton, R. R.	201

V.

Valentine, Harriet G.	289
Van Dyke, Melva	43, 75, 223
Van Eaton, Mabel	58
Van Meter, Abel J.	220
Van Meter, Abraham	215
Van Meter, Annie P.	253
Van Meter, Catharine	361
Van Meter, David M.	263
Van Meter, David P.	215
Van Meter, David P.	216
Van Meter, David Pierce	253
Van Meter, David Pierce, Jr.	253
Van Meter, D. Milton	254
Van Meter, Edwin V.	253
Van Meter, H. Decker	254
Van Meter, Henry	354
Van Meter, Henry	355
Van Meter, James W.	254
Van Meter, John I.	262
Van Meter, Lucinda	216
Van Meter, Mary C.	216
Van Meter, Rebecca A.	219
Van Meter, Rebecca	355
Van Meter, Sarah	251
Van Meter, Sara M.	262
Van Meter, Solomon	355
Van Meter, Virginia A.	216
Van Meter, Virginia D.	262
Van Meter, W. Hopkins	253
Van Meter, William	355
Van Meter, William C.	254
Van Meteren, Emanuel	352
Van Meteren, Jan Joosten	2, 5, 352
Van Meteren, Rebecca	24
Van Pelt, Lydia	173
Vaughn, J. W.	263
Vause, Alice S.	253
Vause, Bessie L.	253
Vause, Bettie P.	253
Vause, Clara	252
Vause, Donald W.	253
Vause, Edwin H.	253
Vause, Edwin W.	252
Vause, Eliza H.	259, 261
Vause, Harry R.	253
Vause, James	254
Vause, James M.	261
Vause, Lena L.	261
Vause, Martha H.	253
Vause, Mildred	254
Vause, Russell W.	253
Vause, Sally S.	254
Vause, William H.	252
Vernon, Garth	149
Vernon, Katharynne	149
Vernon, Robert P.	149
Vincent, Hattie A.	210
Vorous, Allie	161, 310

W.

Waggoner, Lillian A.	34
Waldeck, Peter C.	160, 309
Walker, Helen J.	151

NAME	Page
Walker, Henry W.	151
Walker, Winifred	127
Wallace, Cora B.	36
Wallace, Dr. Perkins	35
Wallace, Ellen	61
Wallace, Emmeline	36
Wallace, George H.	35
Wallace, George Y.	60
Wallace, George Y.	62
Wallace, George Y., Jr.	63
Wallace, Grace D.	62
Wallace, Harmon	35
Wallace, Harriet	36
Wallace, James	61
Wallace, James G.	62
Wallace, James K.	62
Wallace, Janet M.	61
Wallace, Maria P.	35
Wallace, Marie B.	36
Wallace, Mary R.	62
Wallace, Raynolds	36
Wallace, Ruth	61
Wallace, Ruth L.	62
Wallace, William	61
Wallace, William	62
Waller, Nelson S.	195, 343
Waller, Mary R.	196, 344
Waller, Samuel G.	195, 343
Walloon, Louis the	15
Walraven, Jessie	328
Walter, Eliza	173, 322
Ward, J. R.	140
Ware, Sally C.	153
Warne, Harry	68
Warne, James	68
Warne, Mary	68
Warne, Richard	68
Warne, Thomas	68
Warne, William D.	68
Warne, William P.	68
Warrembur, Marie	22
Washington, Bushrod C.	187
Washington, Bushrod C.	188
Washington, Bushrod C., Jr.	188
Washington, Eleanor B.	188
Washington, Elizabeth T.	188
Washington, Emma A.	188
Washington, Katherine C.	187
Washington, Mary Martha	188
Wasson, Joseph	153
Wasson, Mary I.	153
Watkins, May	122
Weaver, A. L.	88, 236
Weaver, Bernice E.	162, 310
Weaver, Freddie W.	162, 310
Weaver, Gladis V.	162, 310
Weaver, Leonard	88, 236
Weaver, Robert B.	162, 310
Weaver, Robert N.	162, 310
Weaver, Walter H.	162, 310
Weber, Kate C.	277
Webster, Myrtle	339
Webster, Sylvia C.	253
Wells, Dorothy	43, 76, 223
Wells, Bessie	253
Wells, Donald	253
Wells, Martha	253
Wells, Pierce W.	252
Wells, Sanford	43, 76, 223
Welton, Carl	328
Welton, Cleland B.	327
Welton, Courtney C.	328
Welton, Courtney S.	328
Welton, Elizabeth B.	327
Welton, Felicia J.	327
Welton, Felix	326
Welton, Felix B.	328
Welton, Felix C.	328
Welton, Francis C.	328
Welton, Francis N.	327
Welton, Janet	328
Welton, Page S.	328
Welton, Sarah B. P. N.	328
Welton, Vernon H.	328
Welton, William N.	329
Welton, William N.	328
Whalen, Dorothy	170, 318, 359
White, B. E.	262
White, Caroline	142, 156
White, Claude E.	92, 240
White, Claude E., Jr.	92, 240
White, Edith L.	262
White, Eugene	150
White, Helen M.	262
White, Leslie D.	121
White, Millar B.	92, 240
White, Robert B.	262
White, Robert P.	121
White, Russell	150
White, Thomas J.	150
Whitman, Ella L.	46, 78, 226
Whitson, Adams J.	273
Whitson, Dr.	41
Wilkinson, Ada L.	91, 239
Williams, Anna M.	282
Williams, Anne R.	
Williams, Charles E.	342
Williams, Charles E. Jr.	342

NAME	Page
Williams, David A.	282
Williams, Elizabeth H.	342
Williams, Hannah	127
Williams, Rebecca M.	127
Williams, Sanford	127
Williams, Sarah	
Williams, Susan	333
Williamson, Phillip D.	178
Williamson, Rev. W. W.	178
Willis, Lizzie A.	175, 324
Wilmoth, Caroline	142, 157
Wilmoth, Charles	142, 157
Wilmoth, James T.	142, 157
Wilson, Anna	139
Wilson, Daisy	44, 76, 224
Wilson, Dorothy	286
Wilson, Edward	139
Wilson, Elizabeth	168, 317
Wilson, Grace A.	44, 76, 224
Wilson, Hattie C.	213
Wilson, Henry	286
Wilson, Mary E.	291
Wilson, Martha R.	139
Wilson, Mary L.	286
Wilson, Maude L.	44, 76, 224
Wilson, Miss	329
Wilson, Richard	139
Wilson, Robert A.	44, 76, 224
Wilson, Thomas I.	139
Wingfield, John R.	163, 312
Wingfield, Robert F.	163, 312
Witz, Lelia	364
Wolfe, Gaylen W.	87, 235
Wood, Albert W.	341
Wood, Albert W. Jr.	341
Wood, Alice	251
Wood, Angus M.	337
Wood, Angus M.	341
Wood, Ann I.	338
Wood, Anna R.	339
Wood, Arthur A.	336, 338
Wood, Arthur D.	342
Wood, Arthur D., Jr.	342
Wood, Branson I.	339
Wood, Branson L.	341
Wood, Branson L., Jr	342
Wood, Donald G.	336, 338
Wood, Elizabeth B.	338
Wood, Eugene C.	336, 338
Wood, Harlan M.	339
Wood, James J.	336, 338
Wood, James W.	304, 337
Wood, John W.	339
Wood, Jonathan W.	239
Wood, Jonathan W., Jr.	339
Wood, Margaret P.	338
Wood, Mary A.	341
Wood, Mary I.	338
Wood, Mary K.	341
Wood, Mary V.	338
Wood, Mattie C.	340
Wood, Nora H.	339
Wood, Rebecca H.	342
Wood, Robert C.	341
Wood, Ruth K.	338
Wood, Susan I.	340
Wood, Virginia H.	340
Wood, Virginia C.	342
Wood, Walter H.	342
Wood, Welton G.	338
Woods, Annie E.	149
Woodward, Alice	363
Woody, Mary R.	141
Woody, Owen F.	141
Woody, Rev. Samuel	141
Wooters, Leathea	254
Worley, Caleb T.	150
Worley, Jefferson G.	150
Worley, Mary	150
Wright, Allen	168
Wright, Clara	168, 317
Wright, Elizabeth W.	168, 317, 356
Wright, Frances	89, 124, 238
Wright, Hazel	168, 317, 356
Wright, Isabel	168, 317, 356
Wright, Leta	168, 317, 356
Wright, Maurice	168, 317, 356
Wright Mildred	168, 317, 356
Wright, Paulina B.	
Wright, Proctor	168, 317, 356
Wright, Thomas H.	168, 317, 356
Wright, Virginia	168, 317, 356
Wright, Walton J.	168, 317, 356

Y.

Yaho, David	127
Yaho, Noel	128
Young, Kathryn	155
Young, Mamie B.	281

Z.

Ziegler, Dorothy	114
Ziegler, Elmer	114
Ziegler, Frederick M.	114
Ziegler, Frederick W.	114
Zimmerman, Annie E.	253
Zimmerman, Carrie	255
Zimmerman, Charles D.	253

2114

Gc
929.2
M61202n
1576673

The Huguenot Society
of New Jersey

1. Dup

November 18, 1978

Dear Miss Rex:

Thank you very much for writing to me concerning the See family. Mrs. Heidgerd and I have for many years been good friends and she is very interested in helping others. I have written to her concerning your family.

I must inform you that you do not descend from Isaac See, the Huguenot, but rather from George Zeh, a German from the Palatinate whose descendants took the name See. There has been much confusion in the early records concerning the various See families in this country. Isaac See's name, in its French form, Sy; a Johann Süss from Switzerland took the name See and settled in Philadelphia, PA; a John Bernard See is on record also in Philadelphia (he was of German origin); and a Richard Seay, who was a Huguenot, and no relation to Isaac Sy, also took the name See.

I send you the above only to point out the very confusing issues concerning the name See.

When I started to write my Isaac Sy genealogy several years ago, I too believed that all See's in this country descended from him. It has taken me over ten years to unravel the German families from the French ones. George Zeh's descendants are on record as having gone to Virginia (now West Virginia). Isaac See's descendants never left New York State, in any great degree, until the 1900's and, to the best of my knowledge, never went to Virginia.

Your line is as follows: George Zeh (See), born about 1687, in the Palatinate, Germany, died 1751, Hardy County, VA (now WV), married about 1712, Margaret, maiden name unknown, died, 1757, Hardy County, Va.

George Zeh was in the second migration of Palatines from England to the West Camp (~~Newburgh~~ Saugerties, NY) in 1710 removing later to Pennsylvania and finally to Virginia(WV)

(See MacWethy's Book of Names, p. 39; Rupp's Thirty Thousand, pp. 448, 465, 468.)

Gc
929.2
M61202n
1576673

2 Dup.

Their son was Michael See, b. 21 Mar 1727, Berks Co., Pa., d. 3 Jul 1795, Lost City, Va. (WV); m. 1750 Barbara Rebecca Harness, b. 7 June 1732, Berks Co., Pa., d. 14 Feb 1820, Mill Creek, Randolph Co., Va. (WV). Barbara Harness was the daughter of Michael Harness and Elizabeth Wezall (also given as Weszall, Westfall and Jasper).

Their daughter was Elizabeth See (your ancestor) b. 14 August, 1756.

Please note the information you sent me from the Millar - DuBois Family by Nourse is incorrect. That is why the dates are wrong and, as you point out, he has Elizabeth's father born eight years after she was born. You do not descend from Adam and Catherine Harness See as he states but rather from Michael and Barbara Harness See.

I sincerely hope you will not be disappointed in the above findings as you do descend from the DuBois family and many people are looking for their Huguenot ancestor which you have already found. The Germans who escaped persecution came here for the same reasons as the Huguenots did but at a later date. However, they cannot be classified as Huguenots which means French Reformed.

The above material is documented in my files and some of it was put together by a genealogist named Joseph B. See of Iowa. Other references are MacWethy's Book of Names, p. 39 and Rupp's Thirty Thousand, pp. 448, 465, 468 and records of New York State.

If you have any questions concerning your family, please do not hesitate to write to me and I hope this material will be of help to you.

Sincerely,

Glenna See Hill

Glenna See Hill

P.S. I just noticed that the references were reversed

Gc
929.2
M61202n
1576673

Corrected Lineage of Elisabeth See (1756-1794)

1. George Zeh (See), the immigrant.
   b. ca 1687 in the Palatinate, Germany.
   d. 1751, Hardy County, Va. (now W.Va.)
   m. cal712 Margaret _____; d. 1757, Hardy Co., VA.

   "George Zeh was in the second migration of Palatines from England to the West Camp (Saugerties, N.Y.) in 1710 removing later to Pennsylvania and finally to Virginia."

2. Michael See
   b. March 21, 1727, Berks Co., Pa.
   d. July 3, 1795, Lost City, Va. (W.Va)
   m. 1750 Barbara Rebecca Harness; b. June 7, 1732, Berks Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 14, 1820, Mill Creek, Randolph Co., Va. (W.Va.) She was the dau. of Michael Harness and Elizabeth Wezall (also given as Weszall, Westfall and Jaspar.)

3. Elizabeth See
   b. Aug. 14, 1756.
   d. Apr. 14, 1794.
   m. Oct. 28, 1777, Hampshire Co., Va. Isaac Millar; b. Feb. 9, 1751, Millar Plantation, Dunmore Co., Va.; d. Jan. 23, 1816.

(Note - The above corrections have been made from information in a letter dated Nov. 18, 1978 from Glenna See Hill, Cranford, N.J. who is a certified genealogist in New Jersey and has done extensive research on the See family. E.Rex, Van Wert, OH.)

KAROLTON KLASP®
NO. 63 6½ x 9½
KAROLTON ENVELOPE
WEST CARROLLTON, OHIO